

KUFFAR

كُفْر

“Fight in the name of Allah and in the way of Allah. Fight against those who disbelieve in Allah. Make a holy war,”

- Mohammed, prophet of Islam Sahih Muslim 1731 a, b

“Fight them so that idolatry will not exist any more and Allah's religion will stand supreme.”

- Allah, god of Islam Quran 8:39

It was cold and wet as the sunset that day in Cypress, California. It was late fall and even though it was California, and the sun always shined, you could feel winter was here. Californians didn't dress like east coasters though, still casual, still wearing mostly hoodies and flip-flops. Rilo didn't make it to the soccer game at Oxford Academy fields with his old high school friends. He was visiting for a while, so there would be another chance. For now, he had to overcome what was left of the pathogen that had made him sick for so many weeks with a chronic cough. Playing sports with an active virus in a depleted state could lead to neurological problems. Rilo learned this at a young age. Resting through a chronic illness was something kids didn't learn in California. Nobody rested during the winter in California, so people looked and seemed more exhausted than the those on the east coast who stayed in most of the winter. Hibernating to recover from the spring and summer days full of energy consumption.

Rilo's mom did some cupping on him, the Chinese way. The family had stayed away from pharmaceuticals growing up in communist Yugoslavia where medicine was scarce and limited to the ruling elite. In that part of the world after World War II, you had to figure out a way to live without help. His parents had never really been sick though, years of breastfeeding, living on farms in Serbia, not eating much sugar growing up, not being vaccinated at birth, gave them a different type of health. Rilo, though, was always sick as a child. His mother couldn't breast feed him, and he loved sugar, probably as a result of deficiency early in infancy. Both the lack of gut health that breast feeding produced, and the daily intake of sugar had a way of weakening a young body's immune activity and density. Leaving the host vulnerable to fatigue and opportune bacteria colony building. This time it was his lungs, cupping always helped. Whatever cupping did internally, on a bio-physiological plain, no doubt it made him feel better that day and he was back to studying Islam as he had been now for many years. Rilo's family came from one of the worst occupied territories under the Ottoman Muslim Caliphate. The Muslim Turks, for centuries and generations ruled over his Christian heritage. His family had lived under Islamic law – real Islam. The death grip of Islam over his Christian ancestors in Serbia was why Rilo had dedicated his life to exposing and defeating Islam.

"Rilo, dodji da jedas," Rilo's mother shouted. A Serbian command to come eat, spoken throughout his childhood in America by his mother and maternal grandmother that were always cooking. "Coming," he shouted back from the second floor of their Orange County suburban home. He was like a kid again, in his old room, in his old bed, still the way he left before going off to college for his undergraduate studies. The walls were covered in Christian icons: Byzantine saints, Chinese Christian Martyrs, Christ the Lord Almighty, Christ Pantocreator, Christ with the Suffering Children, Christ Washing the Feet of the Apostles, Peter in Prison... Rilo collected them. Even the Bob Marley poster from high school was still there, the one with the lion. His bed was the same, with the same red, thick comforter, next to the oak wooden dresser. In his old room, he was finishing the reading of this Hadith:

"Whoever guarantees for me what is between his jaws and what is between his legs, I shall guarantee Paradise for him."

- Sahih, Jami` at-Tirmidhi 2408 / Book 36, Hadith 106

It was Mohammed again guaranteeing heaven to Muslims without repentance. He was reading from the Sunnah of Mohammed. The Sunnah was a collection of the "SAYINGS OF MOHAMMED." They are called "HADITHS." They are graded in complicated ways, but to make it simple there exists three main categories of hadiths:

SAHIH = authentic

HASAN = good

DAIF = weak but accepted

The Sunnah is in many cases more powerful than the Quran. Even though, Muslims claim, shamelessly that the Quran is eternal and everything for Islam. The Quran isn't eternal or everything to Muslims. The Hadiths within the Sunnah are where Muslims learned to pray five times a day, not three as the Quran commands. It is where the ruling on 'mu'tah,' the Islamic prostitution of Muslim women, remains more powerful than the Quran. The Quran proclaimed this three-day sex spree for Muslim men legal, though the Quran is later overruled in the Hadiths. In the Quran, the punishment for homosexual men is being beaten by a shoe, in the Hadith it is death. The Hadith is supreme today in Islam. There are so many more cases of the Hadiths overpowering Allah's "eternal" words in the Quran, and most Muslims don't know what to say or how to react when Rilo presents this information to them. In their confusion, Muslims say what they always say, "Allah knows best," or "this hadith is not authentic." The Sunnah is what makes the Sunni Muslims, Sunni, not Shia. Sunni Muslims make-up the majority of Islam around the world, because they hold close to the Sunnah. This means that most Muslims have to face the major challenges and fatal sayings of their Prophet. So, if somebody wants to know Islam, they have to know the sayings of Mohammed. Which seem endless and full of repetition. It is as if every, single, thing, spoken in Mohammed's life was recorded. It is Islam's biggest mistake.

Was it narcissism that drove Mohammed and those around him to record anything and everything he said and did? Whatever it was, the Sunnah is a wealth of information and records of the life of Islam's prophet. And, it is a nightmare for Islam's claim of total Truth. The weird thing is that people in the west are not thoroughly analyzing it in study.

It was here that Rilo had been gathering information for years as he prepped for his second semester as an Islamic Studies Ph.D. student at Tesla University. He would be the first to reach this level of education in generations of pig farmers and priests outside of Belgrade, the capital city of

Serbia. Not far from the Hungarian border, was a small village where Rilo's family escaped, and immigrated first to France and then the United States.

At that time, anyone who got out of a communist country alive, was given US citizenship, and the process wasn't complicated.

There was real suffering and persecution for Christians like Rilo's family during that period of history, in the atheist dominated nations of the eastern bloc in Europe.

America was Christ's gift to them. An escape from certain death and misery in the socialist atheist hell of Yugoslavia. California was paradise, and they were always thankful that the Christian Americans around them gave them so much love and hospitality since Rilo's parents and grandparents made it to the U.S. in the seventies. That is all there really was in the 1970's in Downey, California, where Rilo's grandparents settled after a brief stay in France. There were mostly Christians around, and because of that his family finally had no reason to fear. But this was not 1977, the world had changed. Christianity was out, anything but Christianity was in. The world that Rilo's grandparents and parents knew was all but gone. What was left was something unfamiliar and they were still trying to adapt. Rilo, though, had grown up in a world where Christianity was already outcasted, mocked and desecrated. He was born just a couple years before the birth of the first Islamic State in 1991. Not the Islamic State of today in Iraq and Syria. The original Islamic State, the new millennial Caliphate that started in Bosnia and Kosovo. The one that started it all. Everyone hated Christian Serbs because of their endless fight against Islam. The Serbs never again would live under Islamic oppression, slavery, rape or superiority again. They lived it for centuries and would rather take on the most powerful military complex in the world, NATO, than to ever let another Muslim rule over them. That is exactly what they did. They fought everyone in the west and the whole Islamic world to never again live under Islam. Rilo's uncle, Bozidar which means, "God's gift," had fought in the war. He told a whole other story than what Americans were hearing about the war in Bosnia by Jihadi Jane herself – Christiane Amanpour. Rilo's uncle told of the tens of thousands of 'mujahideen' soldiers, Muslim 'holy' warriors, that filled the battlefields in Bosnia and later in Kosovo. They came from Iran, Pakistan, Saudi Arabia, all across the Muslim world. They came to behead Christian Serbs, take war booty, rape white Christian women, and to create a pure Islamic state in Europe. That is what they did, just like the Quran and the Hadiths told them. Just as Mohammed did, and just as Allah commanded them. And Rilo's adopted nation, the one he loved so much, the United States helped them. The Clintons armed the new caliphate, the mujahideens, and the Saudis paid for it. The Saudis have always loved the Clintons, because the Clintons are cheap, and the Saudis could get

after market prices on anything they wanted – even Christian land in Europe.

That is what they wanted. A world dominated by the sword of Islam, and they were achieving it by the words of their prophet:

“WAR IS DECEIT,”

- Mohammed, Sahih al-Bukhari 3029

So, growing up in the 1990's, for Rilo, all the hate was familiar. He felt comfortable in it. He knew how to operate in it, because he always remembers the words of Jesus:

“If the world hates you, keep in mind that it hated me first.”

- Jesus, John 15:18, NIV

Rilo was raised in Christian Orthodoxy, the eastern church. A church not well known in the United States. Descendants of the Byzantine Kingdom, the Hagia Sophia, and the glory of a beauty lost to the devouring imperialism and colonialism of Islam.

In high school, young Americans, don't get to study or analyze the depth of ruin and suffering Islam has caused the world. After the war in Kosovo, in 1999, when NATO bombed Christian Serbs and fought a war for the first pure Muslim state in Europe, every eastern Christian who were descended from the loss of Constantinople, knew it was all just beginning. Islam was seemingly rising from its fatal head wound delivered March 3, 1924. The date, not year, of Rilo's father's birth. One of the most glorious dates in Christian history. The date the Islamic caliphate that existed for 1300 years, the source of hell on earth for Christians, living through suffering no book could ever record, was finally destroyed, humiliated and crushed by the Christian west and east. Rilo's great grandfather from his father's side, fought in the wars to liberate Christian Serbian land from the demon Muslim Turks. Who came as imperialists in the 1300's, and had been occupying Serbia all that time. Those wars were a series of battles that Islam could not fight. Years of the racist Islamic tax (jizya) against Christians made the Muslims fat and lazy to advance in science and technology. They were no match for the technology and war progress the Christians had made. The First Balkan Wars, then World War I – both wars, Rilo's forefathers fought Islam. This Islam was the Islam the west did not know. This was the real Islam, the true Islam. The Islam of the sayings of the prophet, the Quran, not the weak Christianized Islam the world knows today. Where Muslims are crying ad nauseam that, “ISLAM IS PEACE.” Didn't these Christianized western Muslim know that Allah had forbid them to cry out this peace?

“Be not weary and faint-hearted, crying for peace. When ye should be Uppermost: for Allah is with you and will never put you in loss for your (good) deeds.”

- Quran 47:35, Yusuf Ali

DO NOT CRY FOR PEACE WHEN MUSLIMS SHOULD BE SUPREME

Islam is a system that determines that its god has placed part of creation above all the rest. Making it a Muslim's destiny to dominate and make the rest of the world submit to their prophet:

The Messenger of Allah (ﷺ) said: 'I have been commanded to fight the people until they testify to La ilaha ill-allah (none has the right to be worshipped but Allah) and that I am the Messenger of Allah, and establish regular prayers and pay Zakat.'

- Sahih (Darussalam), Vol. 1, Book 1, Hadith 71

NONE HAS THE RIGHT TO BE WORSHIPPED BUT ALLAH

Rilo and his Christian forefathers knew this Islam, Quranic/Hadith Islam. They knew it for 500 years. For those 500 years, Islam was complete ruin. For those 500 years, the brown Muslims who enslaved his white Christian ancestors did not build one single hospital, one library, or one university. They did nothing. Nothing was built or advanced by the imperialist Muslims. There was only ruin, oppression, slavery, rape, poverty, persecution, everywhere. That is what Islam was, and still is, this is the reality of Islam Rilo's family knew in real-time. A reality that no liberal, no white savior of Islam in the west, no CNN, no foundation, no institution, could ever erase. As much as those who hate Christianity in the west, the atheists who shout: “the crusades,” the Clintons, the college professors, the inter-faith zealots, wanted to change Islam and Islam's history, its Quran and Hadith, they can't. Nothing could take away the suffering of the Christians, Rilo's own heritage, by Muslims possessed with Islam. Now, it was Rilo's time to make sure Islam could never do what it did again. He prepared his whole young life for the day he would be one of the Christians that would stand against Satanic Islam, and Mohammed the prophet of Satan Allah.

He hoped God would call him to confront Muslims, to teach them that being slaves to Allah meant they were not loved, they were not free, and they had no inheritance.

Slaves are worthless.

Rilo felt some relief after the cupping. Something about Chinese medicine that quickly activated the white blood cells into a more reactionary state than just taking OTC congestion medicine or antibiotics. Running to the kitchen table, he could already taste the 'ajmokac,' fragrantly spreading through the house. 'Ajmokac,' is a type of Serbian gravy, heavy garlic, made with chicken. Served by his grandmother with fresh French style bread, and shredded cabbage salad with vinegar. Rilo's grandmother, Baka Milica, who descended from a lineage of Christian Orthodox priests, was serving the table. Her father baptized Nikola Tesla, the inventor and scientist. It was after her father, the Christian priest, that Rilo was named – Gavriilo. "Gavrilo," in Serbian was the name, "Gabriel." After the Angel Gabriel, who came to Mary the night she was told she would bore a Son that would save the world. Baka Milica and Rilo's mother were deep in knowledge of cooking Byzantine food. Food that came from the east, not the west of Europe. Rilo sat down and thanked Jesus silently for the food that would help him recover from his sickness. In the eastern world of Christianity, expression of faith was more private. He gave thanks in his heart for the meal and the women in his life that cared for him, his mother and grandmother, and began eating the food that would help seal his recovery from this chronic cough.

Rilo woke up the next day feeling new. Maybe it was the garlic, maybe it was the cupping, whatever it was, the cough was gone. The radio alarm was playing a Michael W. Smith song called, "Secret Ambition." He always thought that was one of the greatest music videos ever made. The vest and the passion. Rilo, always woke up to this kind of Christian music, American Christian music. He wasn't exposed to it growing up, because of his participation in the Christian Orthodox Church that was much more serious about worship. It was a church filled with lamentations, and the music reflected that sorrow. The music in his church was made with the sound of a history of suffering under Islam and atheism, lamenting for the fall of Constantinople to the Muslims, the glory of the Son of God and His suffering on the cross.

The Christian Orthodox church is a humble church, a poor church, and he could never imagine them rocking out to worship music like the Evangelicals. The Evangelicals that Rilo was around growing up. But, Rilo loved both worlds of Christianity, the east and west. He found freedom and openness in the Christianity of the west best matched in a verse found in the book of Hebrews,

“Let us then approach God's throne of grace with confidence, so that we may receive mercy and find grace to help us in our time of need.”

- Hebrews 4:16, NIV

He knew the humility and quietness in the Christianity of the east described in the fourth chapter of Ephesians,

“Be completely humble and gentle; be patient, bearing with one another in love.”

- Ephesians 4:2, NIV

He drew from both cultures and understood how Jesus developed the identity of each church. And, how it was true the Biblical teaching of diversity:

“Now there are varieties of gifts, but the same Spirit; 5 and there are varieties of service, but the same Lord; 6 and there are varieties of activities, but it is the same God who empowers them all in everyone. 7 To each is given the manifestation of the Spirit for the common good. 8 For to one is given through the Spirit the utterance of wisdom, and to another the utterance of knowledge according to the same Spirit, 9 to another faith by the same Spirit, to another gifts of healing by the one Spirit, 10 to another the working of miracles, to another prophecy, to another the ability to distinguish between spirits, to another various kinds of tongues, to another the interpretation of tongues. 11 All these are empowered by one and the same Spirit, who apportions to each one individually as he wills.

12 For just as the body is one and has many members, and all the members of the body, though many, are one body, so it is with Christ. 13 For in one Spirit we were all baptized into one body—Jews or Greeks, slaves or free—and all were made to drink of one Spirit.

14 For the body does not consist of one member but of many. 15 If the foot should say, “Because I am not a hand, I do not belong to the body,” that would not make it any less a part of the body. 16 And if the ear should say, “Because I am not an eye, I do not belong to the body,” that would not make it any less a part of the body. 17 If the whole body were an eye, where

would be the sense of hearing? If the whole body were an ear, where would be the sense of smell? 18 But as it is, God arranged the members in the body, each one of them, as he chose. 19 If all were a single member, where would the body be? 20 As it is, there are many parts, yet one body.”

- 1 Corinthians 12:4-20, ESV

There are many parts, yet one body. This is Christianity. Christianity spread to Ethiopia, from Bethlehem, Israel. Both were non-white nations, but for some reason all the liberals in the west, and their powerful Muslim colleagues backed by Islamic oil dawah in the press, continue to force the fantasy that Christianity is white. It isn't. Christianity is an eastern system, not western. It came from the east, not west. It is a body filled with many parts, that makes it diverse and decentralized. There is no conformity within the church except that Jesus is God, God is Love and His love for all humanity was demonstrated on the cross when He died for our sins. If you believed in the Father, Son, Holy Spirit, that Jesus is God, that He died and rose again for our sins, then you were a Christian. Absolutely, nothing else mattered. This gave freedom to the black church to become the most joyful and expressive church in history, dancing and singing through their history of oppression. It made for the Catholics to take their mass in subdued candlelight. The Chinese church to keep certain traditions like the Chinese New Year, and not grow burdened over whether they were doing something wrong. It allowed the Indian church to include the outcastes, and the Korean church to keep a type of hierarchy of age that is so present within their own daily culture. Christianity is what gave the world diversity, by not bringing to conscious matters like food, clothing, hair style, music, worship, or anything else that is so binding in Islam and other systems. You cannot break conformity in Islam and be a Muslim. Every part of a Muslim's life, Rilo knew from his years of studying Islam, is controlled by Mohammed. Even the way you step into your own sandals:

"When one of you puts on sandals, he should first put in the right foot, and when he takes off he should take off the left one first. And he should wear both of them or take both off."

- Sahih Muslim 2097 a, Book 37, Hadith 110

Right foot first. In Islam, this type of bondage to behavioral conformity is everywhere and in everything. Eating, talking, praying, it is all regulated in specific sequences and behaviors. How a Muslim walks on the street when a Christian is approaching – forcing Christians to the gutter in humiliation. How a Muslim is to kiss the black stone and on which corner to touch it so that the

stone could take away their sins – the ‘Yemeni’ corner. How a Muslim man trims and dyes his beard – moustache always short and never dyed black, always dyed blonde like Mohammed. How a Muslim man uses the restroom – never standing always squatting... the list is endless and the Hadiths recorded it all. Islam is complete surrender and conformity. If you listened to music, you were not a ‘true Muslim.’ If you celebrated love on Valentine’s Day, you were not a ‘true believer.’ If you didn’t lick your fingers after eating or have someone else lick them, you were disobeying the prophet. There were consequences for those Muslims who did not obey their prophet in total conformity and obedience. Was Mohammed higher than Allah? Yes, he was and is. Rilo had been arguing this since an undergrad, slowly building his position with more knowledge and analysis. He was using all of it to prove to Muslims that they were worshiping Satan, that Mohammed and Islam are not the truth. This got him into trouble with professors, academic institutions, and anti-Christian/Christophobic, Muslim groups on campus. Especially, at St. Gerasimus of Jordan College, as a philosophy major with an emphasis on religion. Every professor who taught on Islam, taught Islam as a kind of utopia. Without any regard for who Mohammed really was and Islam’s own writings.

It was like the oil money they received from the Emirates, Saudis, Qatar, put a spell on the faculty. They defended Islam with deep reverence. Mohammed was off limits, no discussion, no analysis, just supreme Islam was taught, zealously. Rilo couldn’t stand it. Even though as a Christian, learning from the only God in history to teach, “love your enemy,” Jesus – Matthew 5:44, NIV, he had real challenges in his spirit to love those who desecrated the graves of his ancestors. Who suffered so long and so painfully because of Mohammed and his Allah, and now these people, these professors were glorying the system that perpetrated it all? It was so hard to live like Jesus in this world that became obsessed with the supremacy of Islam. The professors in California, the professors in New Jersey, were spitting and stomping on dead bones of Christians, and Rilo took it personal. It was enough of the quiet Christian. Rilo wasn’t quiet anymore. He had the knowledge and years of dedication to debate any professor, any scholar, any Imam. He wasn’t going to let those who perished under the occupation of Islam be forgotten. The Africans, Indians, Indonesians, Persians, Malaysians, the Turkic nations, the once Christian nations of the middle east, Syria, Lebanon, Egypt, and all who were attacked by Muslims. It was time to confront anyone who dismissed the ruin of Islam, and the words of Allah and his messenger that caused that ruin. Professor Svenson was the worst. Rilo was in his class for three upper division philosophy of religion courses, and each time he was suspended and kicked out of his class. He could not endure

any discourse on Islam, other than the one the donors to the university had circumvented. Every problem on earth was because of the white Christians, according to Professor Svenson. Even though his own father was a white Christian, who emigrated to the U.S. from Sweden. His father worked hard and lived a quiet life. Yet, to him, his own father was the biggest problem in world history. Professor Svenson was another white savior of Islam. The champion of Muslims, the white hope. The Muslims loved white saviors, maybe because their prophet was white? Whatever it was, Rilo didn't back down, ever to the white saviors. He had the discernment to use his family's status as immigrants to never be permanently kicked out of either university. During any behavioral conference, counseling session, he never let anyone in the department reviewing the disciplinary findings, walk away without hearing about the grave transgressions Muslims committed against his Christian white heritage.

Rilo hit the off button on his radio alarm, and his first thought turned toward Christ. He thanked Jesus for another day to wake up, and this day with clear lungs. He asked Jesus to forgive his sins, and to have those he trespassed against, forgive him. He prayed for mercy, and he prayed that the love of Christ would fill his heart to love his neighbor and enemy, He quoted Romans 5:5 in his mind as if to remind God about His promise:

“And hope does not put us to shame, because God's love has been poured out into our hearts through the Holy Spirit.”

- Romans 5:5, NIV

Love. It was the reason Rilo knew Christianity was the absolute truth and nothing but the truth. He knew from a young age that love was truth, he knew it from his mother, a Christian, who loved him without reproach. Who was gentle and forbearing, and always covered his family with her love, the love that she sourced in Jesus alone. So, although, Rilo was baptized as a baby into the Orthodox Church, he made his own free resolution to be born again into the Kingdom of God when he was fourteen years old. All because of three words, “GOD IS LOVE,” 1 John 4:16, NIV. These three words, Rilo discovered in his studies of all world religions, did not exist anywhere but in the New Testament Gospel of Jesus Christ. Nowhere in Islam was there love, nowhere in Hinduism, nowhere in Buddhism, nowhere anywhere except in Jesus. God is love, was the secret to the three questions of the ages:

1. Why are we here?
2. What are we doing here?
3. Where are we going?

1. We are here because only One God loved us, and He created us to be loved by Him, “as the Father has loved me, so have I loved you. Now remain in my love.” - Jesus, John 15:9, NIV

2. We are here to love and be loved, “above all, clothe yourselves with love, which binds us all together in perfect harmony.” - Colossians 3:14, NLT.

3. We are going to be with love eternally, God is love. His love endures forever, “give thanks to the Lord, for he is good. His love endures forever.” - Psalm 136:1, NIV

It is all love, and Jesus is proof. The plan of God to save the world is in, through, and accomplished in Himself alone on the cross. No prophet, no messenger, no nobody but Jesus loves humanity. The cross, is a proof of action never demonstrated by any God in history except Jesus. Demonstrating in real-time that He, alone, loved mankind. All gods, Rilo found out, including the god of Islam, Allah, want mankind to prove their worship to them. Proof was and is always blood sacrifice. Islam is a blood sacrifice religion, like all the rest. Like the Aztecs, the Incas, the Mayans, the Polynesians, the Hawaiians, tribes across Africa, the Celts, the Vikings, Amazonians, even the Native Americans practiced ritual human sacrifice. All of them did. The atheists of today, in China, in the western world, leave the chain of ritual human sacrifice to the god of self by bloody abortions, unbroken since the beginning. It always was and always will be the same with any god outside of Jesus Christ. The appetite for blood of these gods is never satisfied. They want more blood. Allah wants blood. Rilo so frequently quoted this next Hadith, that he had it memorized, in effort to expose the human sacrifice rituals of Islam:

“The martyr has six things (in store) with Allah: He is forgiven from the first drop of his blood that is shed; he is shown his place in Paradise; he is spared the torment of the grave; he is kept safe from the Great Fright; he is adorned with a garment of faith; he is married to (wives) from among the wide-eyed houris; and he is permitted to intercede for seventy of his relatives.”

- Hasan, Sunan Ibn Majah, Vol. 4, Book 24, Hadith 2799

‘From the first drop of blood that is shed,’ a Muslim martyr is guaranteed a place in Allah’s paradise. What an easy way to get people to fight wars for you, Rilo figured, every time he read this human sacrifice Hadith. Satan gets the souls in hell, Mohammed gets the kingdoms on earth. It was an exchange, a deal, and here is evidence of the contract Mohammed made with the devil,

“Allah made the Prophet (SAW) wealthy through conquests”

- Sahih al-Bukhari 2298, Book 39, Hadith 9

Allah made Mohammed wealthy through conquest, just as the Hadith reports. Mohammed entered-into the economy of Satan – your soul for the world, transacted through blood. Blood is the only currency Satan accepts to pay for opening the kingdoms of the world to man, to any man who takes the deal. Jesus was offered this deal, to worship Satan in exchange for the kingdoms of the world as recorded in the book of Matthew,

Again, the devil took him to a very high mountain and showed him all the kingdoms of the world and their splendor. 9 “All this I will give you,” he said, “if you will bow down and worship me.”

10 Jesus said to him, “Away from me, Satan! For it is written: ‘Worship the Lord your God, and serve him only.’”

- Matthew 4:8-10, NIV

These verses from Matthew prove that the system of Christianity was not created to conquer and reign in this world. So, all the atheists who zeal for Islam, all the Christophobes in the liberal world, together with all the Christianized Muslims who cry about the crusades, can’t find those crusades in Christ or in the New Testament. They can, though, find conquest, pre-planned and pre-meditated, calculated conquest of India, Egypt, Iraq, Israel, the Aramaic/Assyrian Christian lands of the Middle-East, Iran/Persia, Syria, Yemen, Byzantium, in the records of Islam. Actual, written proof in the Hadiths of Mohammed’s planned conquest of these nations. These records of planned invasions, attacks and conquest, are all more proof Allah is Satan.

Rilo, knew that Mohammed took the deal from Satan in the cave, the deal to rule the world, in exchange for worshiping him as god. It was for this reason that Mohammed did not commit suicide by jumping off that cliff, as he wanted to many times when ‘Waraqa’ died. Rilo understood through the deal that Satan offered both Jesus and Mohammed (the deal still being offered this very day to every king, ruler, president), that the kingdoms of the world were and still are in Satan’s possession. If you want them, you have to worship him,

“bow down and worship ME,”

- Satan, Matthew 4:9, NIV

This is what Satan has wanted from the beginning, to be worshiped as God. If he could be worshiped as God, if he could prove that God's creation was so corrupt that they would turn away from God's love, he would defeat God. Satan would win and escape judgment. Worship me as God and I will give you power – this is the Satanic Exchange. This exchange, his soul for power, gave Mohammed, 'WEALTH through CONQUESTS,' as the Hadith records. That wealth recorded in the Hadith didn't come through self-defense. All he acquired, was acquired through theft, robbery, plunder, pillaging. Rilo argued this historical truth with every Islamic supremacist that told him, 'Islam is defensive.' Islam is offensive, wealth comes through coordinated attacks not defense. To get rich, you either produce or you take what others have. Islam never produced anything. Rilo knew Islam was not defensive, Satan is always on attack, but Rilo was also up against what he classified as the cowardly, deceiving Christianized Muslims in the west and they have power. They had money from oil, they controlled the media, and they bought the white saviors of the liberal establishment backing them. Together these anti-Christ teams shaped the narrative of Islam in the west. Creating for the world an image of a Christianized Islam, nothing like Islam of the Quran and Hadith. They all worked for the true Muslims in the east, who owned the oil fields and were funding jihad.

Rilo theorized that these oil dawah teams had no choice but to position themselves from the position of deep humiliation. There was no end to the shame they brought upon their prophet and Islam. Masking Mohammed's legacy of conquest and Allah's blessed terror as 'defensive.' Taking away the might of Islam and its prophet, by following the script of their white saviors in the west. They had to, what other choice do they have? Islam is not strong enough to attack and defeat Christians in the west, as Allah promised and Mohammed commanded, so these pitiful jihadi Joes and Janes in the west have no other recourse but to cry, "ISLAM IS DEFENSIVE!" Just as they cry out for peace with the kuffar, just as they cry about their crushing defeat by crusaders, they are now forced to cry Islam has no military might and has always been defensive because it is too weak to attack anyone. It is trendy to say Islam is all about 'defense.' But, Rilo saw this as capitulation, as Muslims subconsciously confessing Islam cannot compete with Christianity in the west or east (Russia/eastern Orthodoxy). These Christianized Muslims will not say it, but it is expressed in their very plea that 'Islam is defensive, Islam is peace,' that Islam is weak. This is why their caliphate, which is the identity of Islam in world history, was destroyed by men like Rilo's great grandfather, because Allah is weak, Islam is weak. Both are powerless. Islam can only prey upon the innocent and unguarded. Islam has no military might. Muslim armies have no fortitude to attack the Christian west. If they did attack the west with

an organized military, they would be crushed again like the Turkish Ottoman caliphate. Knowing all this, these paid Christianized Muslims, westerners with 'Liberal White Savior Complex' (WSC), dawah media like CNN, have to save what little dignity Islam has left on the world stage since that glorious date of the caliphate's defeat, March 3, 1924, and do their best to hide Islam's lust for violence. But, this Satanic lust for violence can only be contained for so long. Through all Islam's humiliation and defeat, in every true Muslim's heart is the Satanic fantasy, that one day Allah will give them victory over the kuffar. Until then, they are forced to officially hide in humiliation, under the shadow of 'self-defense,' while the true slaves of Allah fight the west wherever they can.

Rilo and his grandfather spent many nights foreseeing what was happening globally. That even through Islam's humiliation and cowardice, there are always some slaves of Satan Allah that really

believed their own human sacrifice in jihad, would buy them hookers in heaven. That made it so that even without an organized military, sects, groups, brotherhood of true Muslims would keep attacking the vulnerable. A new generation of Muslims born will also recognize the weakness of Islamic militaries. They will also learn the only way to satisfy Allah's lust for blood is with their own blood. It will never stop. True Muslims are only preoccupied with satisfying Allah's appetite for human sacrifice. The violence, the beheadings, the terror, the crucifixions, the jihad, will never stop until the love of Christ filled the hearts of these pitiful Muslims and they turn from slavery to sonship.

Who could really have pity on these Muslims who participate in human sacrifice rituals to Allah in jihad, though? They did it and still do it for the sex, and the sex alone, not for Allah. Did you catch the sexual reward given to those who sacrifice for Allah? Rilo did, and he pounded it into every professor and Muslim he debated. The reward is 'seventy-two wives' in Mohammed's heaven. Seventy of seventy- two are hookers from hell transported for sex just for the mujahideen:

“There is no one whom Allah will admit to Paradise but Allah will marry him to seventy-two wives, two from houris and seventy from his inheritance from the people of Hell, all of whom will have desirable front passages and he will have a male member that never becomes flaccid (i.e., soft and limp).”

- Da'if, Sunan Ibn Majah, Vol. 5, Book 37, Hadith 4337

‘Desirable front passages,’ every Muslim knows what this means. Hookers from hell with excellent vaginas and breasts, experts in sex which is why they were in hell in the first place. Allah transports these hookers to Islam’s heaven for the Jihadists who fought for Islam on earth. Hell hookers are not enough. What else do these jihadist mujahideen Muslim warriors get for their blood sacrifice? They get a ‘male member that never comes flaccid.’ Priapism ad infinitum – endless erection for eternity. Hookers and boners. And, this is why Rilo theorized Muslim men are so eager to perform their own human sacrifice and enjoin any kuffar they could – all for the nookie.

Rilo had no pity, no mercy for Satan, and his tempting of these men through their own lust to have endless erections and hooker sex in heaven. There is no sex in Christian heaven, Christ was clear and absolute. So, Rilo was always perplexed at how everyone in the west keeps proclaiming that Christians and Muslims share the same God. Maybe it was because in the west, everyone’s stomach is full, becoming lazy to read and study? If studied, it would be known that Islamic martyrdom isn’t the martyrdom of Christianity. Islamic martyrdom isn’t the martyrdom the apostles experienced or what the church wrote of, memorialized in art, celebration. There was no story in all Islamic works, centuries of writings, like the story of Stephen:

“When the members of the Sanhedrin heard this, they were furious and gnashed their teeth at him. 55 But Stephen, full of the Holy Spirit, looked up to heaven and saw the glory of God, and Jesus standing at the right hand of God. 56 “Look,” he said, “I see heaven open and the Son of Man standing at the right hand of God.”

57 At this they covered their ears and, yelling at the top of their voices, they all rushed at him, 58 dragged him out of the city and began to stone him. Meanwhile, the witnesses laid their coats at the feet of a young man named Saul.

59 While they were stoning him, Stephen prayed, “Lord Jesus, receive my spirit.” 60 Then he fell on his knees and cried out, “Lord, do not hold this sin against them.” When he had said this, he fell asleep.”

- Acts 7:54-60, NIV

LORD, DO NOT HOLD THIS SIN AGAINST THEM

This is Christian martyrdom.

Rilo positioned himself with Stephen in the trenches of the suffering Christians in the New Testament when he debated Muslims about martyrdom. He never came across a Muslim colleague who actually knew the story of

Stephen's stoning. It was confusing to the Muslims, since Islamic martyrdom was knowingly and willfully sacrificing oneself, while murdering the kuffar (as many as possible) or being killed in the pursuit of killing non-Muslim kuffar to advance Islam. Human sacrifice, bloodshed, is the only guarantee for a Muslim to enter-into Islamic paradise, or is it? Rilo, found out Islam was so Satanically inspired that it could not keep track of its own lies masquerading as promises. Rilo learned that even jihad martyrdom didn't guarantee a Muslim Islam's hooker paradise. Even if a Muslim sacrifices themselves in jihad, unless specific conditions are met, that Muslim will still go to hell.

Mohammed was the most confused prophet ever to walk the earth, because Satan is the author of confusion. Mohammed worshiped Satan. Thereby, Mohammed promised so many ways to get into Islamic heaven, and in the end contradicted himself. Making a mockery of his very own Islam. In all those ways to get into Islamic heaven, there are so many, none of them are by repentance.

Mohammed never repented. Satan too, never repented.

This is more proof that Islam is from Satan, and Rilo was dedicating his life to proving it.

A few days passed and Rilo was strong enough to meet up with his old friends for a surf session at the bowl. A little spot at Sunset Beach, tucked behind a jetty and a military shipyard. They had been surfing it since elementary school. Mrs. Denton would pick them all up at five in the morning. The perfect time to catch nothing but A-frames and glassy southern California waves. It was their spot and in the 1990's nobody was around. Surfing wasn't big yet, like it is today around the world. There were few surf shops, and only a few locals. Everything changed with the X-games. Kids started moving away from their dad's passion for football and baseball, and into the world of extreme sports. They knew that they had to leave early, like old times, to get a parking spot. Rilo always drove. He had an old crew cab, white with tinted windows.

Colby was first to be picked up. He lived on Saint Francis street, in the same old house. Colby and Rilo had been friends since the seventh grade at Lexington Junior High school. He transferred to Lexington from Walker Junior High. He was already full grown in the seventh grade. Rilo was still a boy, a small one, only five feet tall and seventy-five pounds. Colby was the best linebacker freshman year and could bench 250 lbs. at age thirteen. He loved 2Pac, loved black culture. Wore only POLO Ralph Lauren and Tommy Hilfiger. His dad was a devout Christian that was run over by a Mack truck, while he was in the military down in Texas. One day he was on a 10-speed bike, riding alongside a road. He was approaching a stop sign when his brakes gave out, and the truck was coming straight into his path. He was sucked under the massive truck. He would always start his testimony by saying, “you know you are having a bad day when you get sucked under an 18-wheeler truck.” Right before he was pulled under, he cried out – “JESUS HELP!” Jesus helped him. He survived. He walked like a pirate, but he survived. The doctors managed to save his leg. Rilo loved hearing him tell the story of how the name of Jesus was a strong tower, how that day he was safe because he called upon the name of Jesus:

“The name of the LORD is a strong tower; the righteous man runs into it and is safe.”

- Proverbs 18:10, ESV

Josiah was next to be picked up. He lived across legendary Oak Knoll park, where the Cypress Little League All-Star team played that went on to the finals in Williamsport, Pennsylvania. Right across the street from the baseball field were apartments where Josiah lived with his sick mother. He cared for her full-time. So, it wasn't easy for him to leave. She needed constant care with everything from eating to bathing. Colby, Josiah and Rilo all bonded in home economics class in seventh grade. Josiah was the best break-dancer Cypress had ever seen. Growing up he only wore classic Adidas jump suits and Puma's with the fat laces. He sold funnel cakes in front of the log ride at Knott's Berry Farm before his mother got sick. He always hooked Rilo up. Josiah was also a Christian. Baptized in the Holy Ghost, on fire for the Lord, and loved Israel. He couldn't go to church, though. The mornings were hard with his mother and filled with tasks. So, he watched pastors online. That morning Joseph Prince was on. They walked up to the door just as he began singing a Psalm of David:

I will bless the LORD at all times;
his praise shall continually be in my mouth.
2 My soul makes its boast in the LORD; let the humble
hear and be glad.
3 Oh, magnify the LORD with me,
and let us exalt his name together!
4 I sought the LORD, and he answered me and delivered
me from all my fears.
5 Those who look to him are radiant,
and their faces shall never be ashamed.
6 This poor man cried, and the LORD heard him and
saved him out of all his troubles.
7 The angel of the LORD encamps
around those who fear him, and delivers them.
8 Oh, taste and see that the LORD is good!
Blessed is the man who takes refuge in him!
9 Oh, fear the LORD, you his saints,
for those who fear him have no lack!
10 The young lions suffer want and hunger;
but those who seek the LORD lack no good thing.
11 Come, O children, listen to me;
I will teach you the fear of the LORD.
12 What man is there who desires life
and loves many days, that he may see good?
13 Keep your tongue from evil
and your lips from speaking deceit.
14 Turn away from evil and do good; seek peace and pursue it.
- Psalm 34:1-14, ESV

This Psalm in song format penetrated deep into the spirit. Rilo held it close. He remembered it through his father's death. Studying this Psalm throughout his youth, Rilo pretty much memorized it. It had a total of 22 verses. He presented it to every Muslim who repetitively debated him with the claim that the "Quran is a miracle." Proof, Muslims say, there has never been any book like it. They thought the verses in the Quran were so beautiful, so unique, so supremely pious, they were confident, arrogant, that nothing could challenge it. They challenged everyone else to reproduce a chapter from any other book like a chapter in the Quran. This was easy. The Quran was meaningless. Without form or substance, broken, boring, without truth or light, without theology, and most of all without love. It is also a very short book. It only has 114 chapters. Just the book of Psalms has 150 chapters.

One book in the Bible has more chapters than the entire Quran and the Bible has 66 books. Split the chapters of the Quran in half, the last 57 chapters are barely a paragraph each. Rilo, would challenge his Muslim colleagues at the university to reproduce a chapter like this Psalm. There were so many of these Psalms. Most Muslims had never even read one. This Psalm has everything. It starts by blessing the Lord through all trials, tribulations, circumstances. No matter our hardships, we are to bless the Lord Yahweh, the 'I AM,' for His love that He demonstrated on the cross. The Muslims didn't bless Allah because they were too preoccupied with blessing Mohammed, Allah, the angels, the whole universe is consumed with blessing Mohammed,

“Indeed, Allah showers His blessings upon the Prophet, and His angels pray for him. O believers! Invoke Allah’s blessings upon him, and salute him with worthy greetings of peace.”

- Quran 33:56, Dr. Mustafa Khattab

Confirmed in the Hadith:

Messenger of Allah, you have commanded us to invoke blessing on you and to salute you. As regards salutation we have already learnt it. How should we invoke blessing? He said: Say: “O Allah, bless Muhammad”

- Sahih (Al-Albani), Sunan Abi Dawud 976, Book 2, Hadith 587

From the first part of chapter 33, verse 56, the Quran already cannot compete with the Bible. Rilo, always found this verse, confirmed in the Hadith, as very exposing. The Quranic verse in Arabic actually reads, “Allah prays for Mohammed.” Muslims translators hide the true translation. Scholars have been lying to cover the humiliation of Allah praying for Mohammed, since Christians got hold of the Quran and asked Muslims who is Allah praying to? The way Islamic translators and scholars cover this fatal verse in the Quran, is by claiming the word “salat,” does not mean, “prayer.” It means, “blessing.” Rilo played along with the Muslim deceivers, because even their deception could not stop the ruin of this verse. In the verse, Allah COMMANDS his Muslim slaves to ‘invoke blessings’ upon Mohammed. This type of blessing is not coming from freedom. From a place in the inner-person over-flowing with rivers of living water that produce love, joy, peace. These rivers only flow from Jesus Christ, who quenches our thirst,

“Let anyone who is thirsty come to me and drink. 38 Whoever believes in me, as Scripture has said, rivers of living water will flow from within them.”

- Jesus, John 7:37-38, NIV

Filled with these rivers of living water, fills a person with peace and joy,

“May the God of hope fill you with all joy and peace as you trust in him, so that you may overflow with hope by the power of the Holy Spirit.”

- Romans 15:13, NIV

When you are overflowing with living water, you can bless and encourage others in the name of Christ. Mohammed didn't have a god of joy and peace. Mohammed was thirsty. Mohammed was restless because of this thirst. It produced in him lust, jihad, pride. It took away love, joy, peace. It left him restless because Islam is restless. Muslims idolize this restlessness in jihad. They can never rest, and they don't want rest. They want to satisfy Allah, whose thirst for blood is never quenched. Allah always thirsts for blood-shed through jihad,

“I came to the Prophet (s.a.w.) and said: ‘O Messenger of Allah, which Jihad is best?’ He said: ‘(That of a man) whose blood is shed and his horse is wounded.’”

- Sahih, Sunan Ibn Majah, Vol. 4, Book 24, Hadith 2794

‘Blood is shed,’ is the best jihad. This is Islamic martyrdom – killing others while sacrificing self, blood sacrifice. Blood sacrifice is still the ultimate desire of every true Muslim, best summarized in this Hadith,

The Prophet (s.a.w.) said, "Nobody who dies and finds good from Allah (in the Hereafter) would wish to come back to this world even if he were given the whole world and whatever is in it, except the martyr who, on seeing the superiority of martyrdom, would like to come back to the world and get killed again (in Allah's Cause)."

- Sahih al-Bukhari 2795, Book 56, Hadith 13

Imagine, Rilo thought, a god who lusts for death so deep that he convinced his worshipers to share in that lust. Muslims love death so much that they wish they could die, be resurrected, just to sacrifice themselves for their god again. Just like the Hadith writes. This god could only be Satan. Lust for death is a Satanic attribute. Satan has attributes and so does God. God is life, not death. Satan is death, not life. Muslims lust death, lust jihad, so by deduction they lust for Satan. Even if they don't recognize Allah is actually Satan, their lust for death aligns them with Satan, albeit unknowingly. No matter if they call him, ‘god,’ ‘merciful.’ or whatever else, he still is Satan.

Satan always wanted to be God, and still wants to be called – God. With Islam Satan gets what he always wanted. The attribute of lusting for death belongs to Satan. Satan cannot love, he can only lust. Muslims interpret their own lust for death as “love.” They shout, “we love death more than you Christians love life!” For this “love” of death expressed in jihad, Muslims don’t know rest. Rest is only found in Jesus Christ, who is life,

Jesus is rest: “Come to me, all you who are weary and burdened, and I will give you rest.”

- Jesus, Matthew 11:28, NIV

Jesus is life: Jesus answered, "I am the way and the truth and the life.”

- Jesus, John 14:7, NIV

Christians love life, because their God is life. There is no jihad in Christianity. No concept of it, no idolizing suffering to please God, no love of death. Christians have rest. Muslims are restless. The problem is Muslims never really studied the Bible or they would hear the words of Jesus to come to Him, to find rest here in this world and into the ages to come. Allah offers no rest. He can’t because he is not God. He is Satan, and Satan too, is restless. Take this interaction between God and Satan in the book of Job. Read closely how Satan responds to God,

The LORD asked Satan, "Where have you come from?" Satan answered the LORD, "From wandering all over the earth."

- Job 1:7, GWT

Satan was ‘WANDERING’ all over the earth. Roaming, roving, the earth, restless in his own jihad against the children of God. Restless and wandering the earth, conquering.

Satan is a jihadist, the original jihadist. Jihad means ‘STRUGGLE.’ Satan struggled against God and God’s kingdom. From that day he rebelled in heaven, until this very day, Satan struggles against God,

“From the days of John the Baptist until now, the kingdom of heaven has been subjected to violence, and violent people have been raiding it.”

- Jesus, Matthew 11:12, NIV

From His own mouth, Jesus informs us that the Kingdom of Heaven has been subjected to violence, to raids. This endless violence, jihad – endless struggle, put together with Islam – ‘SURRENDER,’ and you get a system created to oppose the True God, Jesus Christ, and His peace. True peace only comes from the True God – Jesus. So, why are Muslims always trying to convince the Christian west that,

“ISLAM MEANS PEACE?” Again, Rilo not only saw this as Islam’s defeat, but he realized Muslims in the west, full of deception, willingly went along with the program created by elite, white, leftist academics and atheists. The programmers were spending a lot of money to convince the world that, “ISLAM MEANS PEACE.”

Every white savior of Islam in the west, still act as colonizers, taking possession of the word, “SALAM,” which is the word for, “PEACE” in Arabic, and forcefully replacing it with the word, “ISLAM,” which again, means “surrender.” Muslims may or may not realize how they are being subdued and controlled by their white western saviors in the media, in education and in politics. It doesn’t matter to Muslims anyway, as long as Islam advances to global domination. By deception, lying, violence, terror, raids, restlessness, or any other Satanic scheme, none weigh on the conscious of any Muslim. Whatever works, and, right now, in this political climate, cowering to the white saviors of Islam in the western world that are forcing Islam into a pseudo-Christianity, a religion of peace, works and converges with the current. With all the money the whore of Babylon spends from its cursed oil fields, all the prostitutes in education, politics and media that drink her wine, still can’t hide that Islam is surrender, not peace. People don’t even need to know the Quran or Arabic to deduce that Islam is surrender, not peace. Analyzing the spirit of Muslims reflects what Islam is and what it means. “By their fruit,” Jesus said. Muslims do have a surrendering spirit, a discerning eye can perceive it. Rilo, witnessed this spirit of surrender in so many Muslims. It is conditional, though. A Muslim’s spirit only surrenders to the dominate, to the violent, to the more powerful. This is present in all parts of their life, their marriage, their nations, their legacy of slavery in Africa. It also shapes their attitude and interaction with other faiths. All based on the classification of dominance. Were they as Muslims able to dominate over the people of that faith, or were those people stronger than them? This was how Muslims look at the world, especially how they look at Christians. With good reason, Allah taught Muslims that Christians were kind, gentle and loving because Allah cursed them to be this way. It is a curse. This way, Muslims could dominate over them, and subject them to Islam, or make them pay the Islamic racist jizya.

Rilo, wasn't shocked when he first learned this, but many Christians he talked to were. Most Evangelical Christians had zero education on Islam, especially during the years Rilo was in high school. More and more Christians were studying Islam though, but still, none had ever heard about this curse Allah put on them. People in the west were too busy surviving and could not be blamed for lack of studying a foreign god like Allah. Evangelical Christians and Catholics went to church, dedicated time to studying the Bible, that was enough. They were doing it right. It was the Orthodox Church that by majority knew Islam and knew about this curse Allah put onto Christians. Again, eastern Christians know Islam because of the sorrow and ruin Muslims brought upon them. They lived true Islam. It is up to these Christians who had an assignment from Jesus, and Christians from any heritage who had the love to protect persecuted Christians in Islamic territories, to take Islam head-on.

Christians like Rilo. Rilo taught Christians anywhere he could that Muslims really believed Allah made them loving and gentle as a curse, not because they worshiped a God who is love and gentle,

God is love: "God is love."

- 1 John 4:16, NIV

God is gentle: "Take my yoke upon you and learn from me, for I am gentle and humble in heart, and you will find rest for your souls."

- Jesus, Matthew 11:29, NIV

The Muslims should be so thankful that Christians like Rilo, actually worshiped a God who is love, who taught humanity to, "love your enemy" - Jesus, Matthew 5:44, NIV. Because if they didn't, Christians like Rilo would dedicate their life to taking revenge upon any Muslim they could get within their scope. Islam wouldn't last long. Muslims would be repaid for the demonic slaughter and slavery Islam perpetrated against Christians for 1400 years. But vengeance belonged to Jesus, and He will repay everything Muslims did, in His time. It will only be a little while longer before that time comes,

"When he opened the fifth seal, I saw under the altar the souls of those who had been slain because of the word of God and the testimony they had maintained. 10 They called out in a loud voice, "How long, Sovereign Lord, holy and true, until you judge the inhabitants of the earth and avenge our blood?" 11 Then each of them was given a white robe, and they were told to wait a little longer, until the full number of their fellow servants, their brothers and sisters, were killed just as they had been."

- Revelation 6:9-11, NIV

Until this coming time, Christians are to love their enemies, that means even the Muslims. Loving your enemy is impossible without the power of Christ in a man's heart. This is why no other book in history, including the Quran, ever taught these words: 'LOVE YOUR ENEMY.' Because it is impossible, since love only comes from one God – Jesus Christ. Without Him, there is no power to love those who violate and persecute you, who are your present enemy. Being filled with this love of Christ isn't a curse, it is heaven on earth. Just imagine if everyone loved their enemy, there would be world peace. God's will on earth, as it is in heaven. Muslims saw the answer to all the world's problems, love, as corrupt and cursed. Knowing Islam's perverted, evil thoughts, Rilo kept distance from his Muslim colleagues at Tesla University. He was never open with them, never accepted friendship from any of them, and never let any of them call him, 'brother.' Muslims in the west have a habit of calling everyone, 'brother.' Part of their surrendering spirit to the more dominate group. This spirit made it very easy to debate Muslims. They simply would copy/paste anything from anyone who was against Christianity. They never thought for themselves. They have no free thought. Even the students in Rilo's Ph.D. program relied on imam's, who relied on, "Allah knows best." Everyone in Islam is in surrender to someone else, without free thought. Every Muslim is a slave. This is why it is so easy to control Muslim populations in Muslim nations.

This reality of Muslim zombies without free thought, in surrender, is all thanks to Mohammed. He set the precedent for Islam, see that precedent here as he bribes Muslims to bless him,

The Prophet (SAW) said: "If anyone invokes blessings on me once, Allah will bless him ten times."

- Sahih (Al-Albani), Sunan Abi Dawud 1530, Book 8, Hadith 115

We saw that Mohammed commanded people to bless him, and in this Hadith here, he now controls their prayer life through bribery. Bribes to 'bless him.' The greedy Muslims who want ten times the blessing from Allah, accept the bribe and bring a curse upon their existence. Commanding blessings, selling blessings, could never happen without a surrendering spirit. Christians, Rilo explained after discussing these records in the Quran and the Hadith, blessed people in the name of Christ all the time, but not by command or for a reward.

They do it out of love.

All this comes back to the one verse of blessing God in one Psalm, chapter 34. This one verse already theologically defeats the entire Quran.

Back in Josiah's apartment, Rilo went into the room to say hello to Josiah's mom. She had rheumatoid arthritis and had been on steroids since childhood. The steroids ate through her body. Rilo always wondered if she wasn't on the medication if her body would have found a new internal program to operate even with the autoimmune attacks. It was devastating how the cortisone depleted her body's constitution. She could barely speak or use her hands. She had a little motor function left in her fingers, that allowed her to write letters, draw pictures. She had written Rilo many letters while he was away at school. Her letters were full of scripture, and encouragement. It was amazing to Rilo to see her so broken in the body, yet so full of joy and hope. This was only possible in Jesus. illness brings bitterness and hopelessness, frustration and usually a change in personality. Research suggests it takes only months of chronic pain to change a person's outlook on life and ultimately their personality. Cheryl though, didn't change. She grew stronger and stronger, even though she has been in pain for over thirty years. Daily, chronic pain. She was living Second Corinthians, chapter 4,

“Therefore we do not lose heart. Though outwardly we are wasting away, yet inwardly we are being renewed day by day.”

- 2 Corinthians 4:16, NIV

Being renewed day by day. In the kitchen, Josiah was finishing up preparing his mom’s daily supplement intake. He knew everything about herbs, supplements and nutrition. Anything, anyone wanted, or needed, he had it in his dispensary. Things most people never knew existed like deer horn for the collagen, and Russian pine nut oil. Garlic though was his kingly medicinal agent. He ate five cloves a day, raw. Rilo, tried to warn him that it might hurt his stomach over time, but Josiah was convinced garlic was the greatest food and medicine Jesus ever made. Rilo and Josiah, had many talks about medicine and health. Rilo, had been afflicted with a muscle condition, and nothing had helped him except Chinese medicine. Acupuncture and Chinese herbs changed his body’s environment, producing conditions for the built-in healing mechanism to activate. He almost ended up going to acupuncture school, but the pull to fight Islam was too powerful. After crushing the last of the pomegranate extract, he served his mom some rice porridge, kissed her, and out the door they went to pick up Nik.

Nikasios, or Nik as everyone called him, had been a year older. Rilo met him through AYSO region 54. Only Nik and Rilo played soccer out of the group. The year they met, Nik played on the legendary ‘Shockwave’ team, with Takei and Ike. Two of the best scorers the world of AYSO had ever seen. Nobody could stop them. They were Barcelona before Barcelona was Barcelona. Rilo had been on the worst team that year, with the worst name, ‘The Spinach.’ Because of their nasty green uniforms. Rilo hated that bright green color. It was the color of the Saudi Arabian flag and the color of Islam. He recognized it as a young age seeing videos of Pakistani, Iranian, Turkish mujahideens that came to Bosnia to kill his uncles and the rest of the kuffar Christian Serbs in the 1990s. Waving around their green Muslim supremacist flag with the Islamic ‘shahada’ on it,



“There is no god but Allah. Muhammad is the messenger of God.”

Rilo's uncles fought the Muslims in that war, on the front line. The Islamic war flag in the color green, with this declaration, was everywhere across Bosnia and Kosovo. It was even inscribed on the abomination and desolation of the 'Dome of the Rock' mosque occupying Jerusalem. Muslims from around the world fought in that war, and they were united under this flag. Not the Bosniak flag or the Albanian flag. There were no nations in Islam, only the caliphate. This is what they were fighting for in Bosnia, 'the green corridor.' Connecting European Muslims with Turkey and Turkey with the Middle-East.

Rilo's father was in Bosnia, too. That color green was so ugly, he couldn't wait to finish that losing season. He would take off his uniform, put on a Town & Country surf shirt, and always stay after his morning games at Oxford Academy fields off Denny Street, just to watch Nik and the 'Shockwave' play. Nik lived at home with his mother. His father passed away from cancer. He was older when he had Nik. He was from the island of Khios. Khios was liberated from Islam and the Muslim Turks during the First Balkan War. The same war Rilo's great grandfather fought the Turks on the fields of Kosovo. Nik's father, Kostas, hated Islam and the Turks. The Greeks had suffered centuries under true Islam, and every Greek remembered that part of their tragic history. So, Nik and Rilo shared a close bond through their past fathers suffering because of Mohammed and Allah. They also loved soccer, and movies. Nik considered himself a film critic. Back in high school, he had the richest collection of films of anyone at Cypress High.

His most prized films were old kung-fu movies. His favorite was, "Ninja Terminator," directed by Godfrey Ho. Nik loved the villain that Jaguar takes on. He went dressed as him for Halloween, the suit and the blonde wig. Nik's mom hated that wig. She was a Catholic nun, who left the convent at forty years old to be married Nik's father. They had one of the biggest houses in Cypress, and owned property around California, but Nik still kept his job at the happiest place on earth. He worked on Mainstreet. He worked a lot, especially over the Christmas season. But that day, he took off, Rilo was in town and they hadn't seen each other for over a year.

In the kitchen, Rilo found a coat of arms that Nik's father kept. It was passed down from his grandfather. It was from the Greek War of Independence in 1822. The Greeks, like the Serbs at that time, were still too weak to defeat the Islamic caliphate occupying their land. The Muslims had endless soldiers from across the Arab, African and Eurasian world too willing to die for hooker sex in heaven. The Greeks lost that war. The Muslims massacred tens of thousands of Christian Orthodox Greeks. Men, women,

and children, it didn't matter. The Muslims slaughtered everyone. History labels the event as the, 'Chios Massacre.'

The Muslim Turks caused the world so much damage in the name of Mohammed and Allah. Rilo, never understood it, though? How any Turk could be a Muslim? First, he reasoned, Turkey was a Christian territory for 1400 years before the Muslims invaded. The history of Christianity was all over Turkey. Almost the entire New Testament, outside of the Gospels, took place in today's Turkey, which was then called 'Asia Minor.' Rilo found out that many Muslims never really knew that most of Christianity, historically, played out in the land they occupy today. Ephesus, Galatia, are cities in today's Turkey, from where the books of Ephesians and Galatians carry their titles. Christian cities in the Bible are almost all occupied by Muslims today. In the book of Revelation, Jesus talks about seven churches,

“To the seven churches in the province of Asia:

Grace and peace to you from him who is, and who was, and who is to come, and from the seven spirits before his throne, 5 and from Jesus Christ, who is the faithful witness, the firstborn from the dead, and the ruler of the kings of the earth.

To him who loves us and has freed us from our sins by his blood, 6 and has made us to be a kingdom and priests to serve his God and Father—to him be glory and power for ever and ever! Amen.

7 “Look, he is coming with the clouds,”

and “every eye will see him, even those who pierced him”; and all peoples on earth “will mourn because of him.”

So shall it be! Amen.

8 “I am the Alpha and the Omega,” says the Lord God, “who is, and who was, and who is to come, the Almighty.”

- Revelation 1:1-8, NIV

These seven churches, all of them, are located in Christian Byzantium territory – today's Turkey. Here is the list of churches:

Ephesus Smyrna Pergamum Thyatira Sardis Philadelphia Laodicea

One of the most important chapters on the return of Christ to this world, and all seven churches mentioned are in today's Turkey. Apostle Paul spent so much time in Christian Turkey. Here is an account of Paul in the city of Ephesus, still called Ephesus or Efes in Turkish to this day,

“A silversmith named Demetrius, who made silver shrines of Artemis, brought in a lot of business for the craftsmen there. 25 He called them together, along with the workers in related trades, and said: “You know, my friends, that we receive a good income from this business. 26 And you see and hear how this fellow Paul has convinced and led astray large numbers of people here in Ephesus and in practically the whole province of Asia. He says that gods made by human hands are no gods at all. 27 There is danger not only that our trade will lose its good name, but also that the temple of the great goddess Artemis will be discredited; and the goddess herself, who is worshiped throughout the province of Asia and the world, will be robbed of her divine majesty.”

28 When they heard this, they were furious and began shouting: “Great is Artemis of the Ephesians!” 29 Soon the whole city was in an uproar. The people seized Gaius and Aristarchus, Paul’s traveling companions from Macedonia, and all of them rushed into the theater together. 30 Paul wanted to appear before the crowd, but the disciples would not let him. 31 Even some of the officials of the province, friends of Paul, sent him a message begging him not to venture into the theater.

32 The assembly was in confusion: Some were shouting one thing, some another. Most of the people did not even know why they were there. 33 The Jews in the crowd pushed Alexander to the front, and they shouted instructions to him. He motioned for silence in order to make a defense before the people. 34 But when they realized he was a Jew, they all shouted in unison for about two hours: “Great is Artemis of the Ephesians!”

35 The city clerk quieted the crowd and said: “Fellow Ephesians, doesn’t all the world know that the city of Ephesus is the guardian of the temple of the great Artemis and of her image, which fell from heaven? 36 Therefore, since these facts are undeniable, you ought to calm down and not do anything rash. 37 You have brought these men here, though they have neither robbed temples nor blasphemed our goddess. 38 If, then, Demetrius and his fellow craftsmen have a grievance against anybody, the courts are open and there are proconsuls. They can press charges. 39 If there is anything further you want to bring up, it must be settled in a legal assembly. 40 As it is, we are in danger of being charged with rioting because of what happened today. In that case we would not be able to account for this commotion, since there is no reason for it.” 41 After he had said this, he dismissed the assembly.”

- Acts 19:24-41, NIV

This is a detailed account by any measure of history. We have the name of the city's silversmith, 'Demetrius,' who made shrines to 'Artemis.' We know that 'Artemis' is part of Greek mythology, so the setting and culture was recorded to match what we know. These are not just Biblical records. Greek/Roman, historical/archaeological, records confirm the activity and information in this region of the world at that time. We know there was a temple of the goddess, 'Artemis,' because a remnant remains to this day. We also know how important these stones that were worshiped, were to the economy and rituals of the Romans. Notice what the city clerk said as he was trying to quiet the crowd, preventing a riot because of the threat to their business by the preaching of Apostle Paul and the Gospel, 'Fellow Ephesians, doesn't all the world know that the city of Ephesus is the guardian of the temple of the great Artemis and of her image, which fell from heaven?'

WHICH FELL FROM HEAVEN

Do you know what else fell from heaven? The black stone that Muslims worship in the Ka'ba at Mecca,

"The Black Stone is from Paradise." – Mohammed
- Hasan, Sunan an-Nasa'i 2935, Book 24, Hadith 0

Could've the Muslims and the Romans/Greeks of that time be worshipping the same god?

"The Phoenicians had no statue of the sun polished by the hand, but only a certain large stone, circular below, and terminated acutely above in the figure of a cone, of a black color, and that they believed it to have fallen from heaven."

Yes, they were and are worshipping the same god – Satan. More proof is the same cry of these stone worshipers with the stone worshipers of Allah. The Roman stone worshipers cried out, "Great is Artemis!"

GREAT IS ARTEMIS = ALLAH AKBAR

'Great is Allah,' or 'Allah is the greatest,' is the war cry of Muslims. It always has been. Both declarations of the pagan Romans of Ephesus, and the pagan Muslims of Mecca, were shouted during their stone worship rituals. The God of the Bible hated and still hates stone worship, "and do not erect a sacred stone, for these the LORD your God hates." - Deuteronomy 16:22, NIV

This has been written right there in Deuteronomy for 3500 years, and what does Mohammed do? He believes a stone will take away sin, kisses that stone, prays in the direction of the stone, and believes the stone is Allah's right hand to judge Muslims at the day of resurrection. The God of Abraham had grown accustomed to people like Mohammed. Even his own people, the Hebrews, turned from His love to worshipping idols of stone, silver and gold. Idols that could not speak. In First Kings, God, reserves seven thousand Jewish believers in Israel who would not kiss the image of Baal. The rest of the Jews kissed the stones that were made into Baal's image,

“Yet I reserve seven thousand in Israel—all whose knees have not bowed down to Baal and all whose mouths have not kissed him.”

- 1 Kings 19:18, NIV

Just as Mohammed did when he was alive, and the Muslims do to this very day – kissing a stone,

“I saw Allah's Messenger (s.a.w.) arriving at Mecca; he kissed the Black Stone Corner first while doing Tawaf and did ramal in the first three rounds of the seven rounds (of Tawaf).”

- Sahih al-Bukhari 1603, Book 25, Hadith 89

MOHAMMED KISSED THE BLACK STONE

Muslims are rock kissers, like the Roman rock kissers in Ephesus. Who did the God of Abraham preserve, though? Did Mohammed ever study to learn? Those who kiss or those who did not kiss stones? God preserved those who would NOT kiss stones. The True God made it clear that He HATES sacred stones, and warned mankind NOT to bow to any stone,

“Do not make idols or set up an image or a sacred stone for yourselves, and do not place a carved stone in your land to bow down before it. I am the LORD your God.”

- Leviticus 26:1, NIV

That was the second warning, 4000 years ago. Rilo showed Muslims right there in the book of Leviticus, that their stone worship in Mecca, their five prayers a day bowing to the stone in Mecca, was hated by the true God because stones are idols. Worshipping stones has been occurring since the beginning of time. What the Muslims were doing – kissing, praying, bowing, worshipping their own stone from heaven, was nothing unique. Everyone did it,

even some Jews disobeyed the One True God, and kissed rocks like the Muslims.

How much clearer could God get?

How could the Muslims not hear this and at once break the black stone?

How could the Muslims not know that every pagan tribe and nation in history has practiced stone kissing, stone worship?

How could the Muslims not know that the true worshipers of the One True God would only worship Him in Spirit and in Truth,

“God is spirit, and his worshipers must worship in the Spirit and in truth.”

- Jesus, John 4:24, NIV

The True God is Spirit, not stone or any kind of particle. The Spirit is invisible and that is where Christians worship their God, in the spirit – the invisible.

The stone, the Ka’ba, the direction where Muslims pray, none of it is in Turkey. None of Islam occurred in today’s Turkey. Islam was and is an Arabic system, not Turkish. The Turks even have to pray in Arabic, not Turkish. All because the Turks were conquered by the Arab Muslims. Which means the Turks are a conquered nation, they never fought back. The Arabs defeated them. Rilo had shown many Turkish Muslims how Mohammed planned to conquer them in this Hadith,

“The Last Hour would not come until the Muslims fight with the Turks- a people whose faces would be like hammered shields wearing clothes of hair and walking (with shoes) of hair.”

- Sahih Muslim 2912 d, Book 54, Hadith 79

They were quiet after hearing it. There is finality in this Hadith. Arabic Muslims must fight the non-Arab Turks. The Arabs must conquer them. According to their own prophet Mohammed, the Turks, were people who had faces like hammered shields. Mohammed was saying Turks are ugly people. Mustafa Kemal Ataturk, the father of non- Islamic Turkey, realized what Mohammed said about his Turkish nation, realized who Mohammed was, and finally fought back against Islam. Someone finally recognized that Islam is not Turkish, conquered the Turks. Here is his famous speech, his realization about Islam,

"Even before accepting the religion of the Arabs, the Turks were a great nation. After accepting the religion of the Arabs, this religion, didn't effect to combine the Arabs, the Persians and Egyptians with the Turks to constitute a nation. (This religion) rather, loosened the national nexus of Turkish nation, got national excitement numb. This was very natural. For nearly five hundred years, these rules and theories [regarding civil and criminal law] of an Arab Shaikh and the interpretations of generations of lazy and good-for-nothing priests have decided the civil and criminal law of Turkey. They have decided the form of the Constitution, the details of the lives of each Turk, his food, his hours of rising and sleeping the shape of his clothes, the routine of the midwife who produced his children, what he learned in his schools, his customs, his thoughts-even his most intimate habits. This theology of an immoral Arab [presented as Islam] is a dead thing. Possibly it might have suited tribes in the desert. It is no good for modern, progressive state. God's revelation! There is no God! These are only the chains by which the priests and bad rulers bound the people down. A ruler who needs religion is a weaklings. No weaklings should rule! I have no religion, and at times I wish all religions at the bottom of the sea. He is a weak ruler who needs religion to uphold his government; it is as if he would catch his people in a trap. My people are going to learn the teachings of science. Let them worship as they will; every man can follow his own conscience, provided it does not interfere with sane reason or bid him act against the liberty of his fellow man."

- Mustafa Kemal Ataturk, 1900

‘This theology of an immoral Arab [presented as Islam] is a dead thing.’

This is what the founder of modern Turkey had to say about Islam. Ataturk figured it out. The only thing he had wrong was Turks didn't accept Islam, they were beaten into submission, into surrender. Which remember, is what Islam means – ‘surrender.’ The mighty plan of Allah, through Mohammed, is for all the world to surrender to Islam by will or by the crescent sword. The Turks surrendered. For 500 years Mohammed dominated the lives of the Turks. When they sleep and when they rise, every part of a Muslim's life is totally controlled by Arab Mohammed, not Turkish Mohammed. There are 657 hadiths in the Sunnah of Islam about sleep, here are two,

He saw the Prophet sleeping, while in the prostration position, until he snored or snorted. Then he stood up to pray. So I said: "O Messenger of Allah! You were sleeping?" He said: "Wudu is not required except for sleeping while reclining. For when one reclines, joints relax."

- Da'if (Darussalam), Jami` at-Tirmidhi 77, Book 1, Hadith 77

'Wudu,' a ceremonial cleansing ritual performed by all Muslims, is not done for sleeping in a prostrate position, but it is done in a reclining position. All of Mohammed's sleeping rituals were recorded to be an example to Muslims. Here Mohammed exhibits ritualistic superstition in his behavior before sleeping,

"When the Messenger of Allah (s.a.w.) wanted to go to sleep, he put his right hand under his cheek and would then say three times: O Allah, guard me from Thy punishment on the day when Thou raisest up Thy servants."

- Sunan Abi Dawud 5045, Book 43, Hadith 273

So, Muslims have for 1400 years, thought it is a 'blessing' to sleep with their right hand under their cheek. They have for 1400 years had a demand on them to ritually repeat Mohammed's plea to Allah to guard them from punishment. Pleas to a god is not superstition by itself, but the specific number of repetitive pleas does become a ritual

deviation from faith. Islam affirms its pagan identity by performing ritualistic patterns that influence Allah. Mohammed repeated his plea three times, not once. Three is the number in Islam that is used during all ritual behavior to get what you wanted out of Allah. This type of system administers total control to the one who implements the ritual demands. This is control by fear programming. Nothing new to humanity. If you don't ask three times, you ask two or four times, you will not be guarded by Allah. Three is the perfect number in Islam. If you don't perform your ritual cleansing while reclining, you are unclean when you sleep. It is all conditional, all wavering on whether you perform or not. The shape of a Muslim's clothes, the color of a Muslim's clothing, every detail of a Muslim's appearance is monitored and controlled. There are exactly 800 hadiths about clothing in Islam, here is one,

"Choose white clothing, as it is the best clothing. White clothing should be worn whilst living, and the dead should be buried in white."

- Shama'il Muhammadiyah, Book 8, Hadith 65

Islam is obsessed with appearance, especially the color 'white.' Even the prophet was the best of colors, white, without melanin in his skin,

Abu't-Tufayl said, "I was asked, 'Did you see the Prophet, may Allah bless him and grant him peace?' 'Yes,' I replied, 'and I do not know of any man left alive on the face of the earth except myself who saw the Prophet, may Allah bless him and grant him peace.' He went on, 'The Prophet had white skin and a handsome face.'"

- Sahih (Al-Albani), Al-Adab Al-Mufrad 790, Book 33, Hadith 37

A Muslim witness is testifying that Mohammed had – 'white skin.' White was the color of the best prophet of Islam, so white must be the best color? Even the women in Islam's heaven are only white, the best color – the prophet's color. They are not brown or black. Islam is all about white supremacy.

Mohammed founded the original KKK in Arabia.

Muslims believe a white man is the best man in world history.

There is nothing in Islam that was untouched by ritual, superstitious behavior. Turkey's father finally saw what Rilo saw early in his life – Islam is not the Truth. He was over it. He didn't want an Arab man to tell him how to hold his penis anymore,

"The Prophet prohibited that a man should touch his penis with his right hand."

- Sahih (Darussalam), Jami` at-Tirmidhi 15, Book 1, Hadith 15

Ataturk had enough of Islam, to the point where he proclaimed, "this theology of an immoral Arab [presented as Islam] is a dead thing."

Islam is dead.

Rilo agreed, Islam was already dead. What is left are impulses from that death, and soon the prophecy of Mohammed would be manifest,

"Verily Islam started as something strange and it would again revert (to its old position) of being strange just as it started, and it would recede between the two mosques just as the serpent crawls back into its hole."

- Sahih Muslim 146, Book 1, Hadith 280

Islam, the serpent, that came forth from the ancient serpent in the Garden, like Mohammed said, will crawl back into its hole.

They picked up Philip last. Philip and Rilo were cousins through their mothers. Both left Yugoslavia as young girls, escaping the brutality of atheist communism by the grace of God and the French government. In France, they lived in a city called, Metz. Not far from the German border. There were many Germans left over from the occupation in World War Two. Even after the war, even in defeat, the Germans hated the Serbs, and the Orthodox Serbs could never trust the Catholic Germans, again. Twice Germany invaded Serbia, and twice they almost erased Serbia from existence. They slaughtered almost the entire population of Orthodox Christian men and boys. Most Serbs didn't know who was worse? The Germans, the Muslims, or the atheist communists? All of them caused unspeakable suffering. Surely though, it was Islam and the Muslims. Since, Germany was defeated both times, and relatively quickly. Each invasion by the Germans into Serbia lasted only about four years. The Communist ruled for about 50 years, but the Muslims occupied Serbia for 500 years. Altogether, Rilo and Philip were the first generation in 700 years to be born into freedom.

America changed that.

America was the place in the world for freedom in the 1970's. So, the family left France and went west to paradise. They settled in southern California. There the sun was always shining. It seemed the sun never shined in communist nations. The sky was always dark and grey. The Soviet buildings that were the pride of the socialist rise, reflected the dark skies and void of atheist society. Atheist society was like the "Lord of the Flies." Everyone was fighting for power and nobody had a conscience. Darwin ruled, the weak, the sick were inferior, degenerates – this is true atheism when in power. Everything was genetic. There was no freedom in atheist nations like Yugoslavia, the place where Rilo and Philip's mothers were born and raised. The communist Partisans ruled everything and everyone. What is it about non-Christ nations having zero freedom? Islamic and atheist nations are equal in amount of freedom – zero, none. Why, because atheists and Muslims share the same non-Christ spirit. Christ was not Lord to either. Rilo, empirically deduced that only Christian nations could be free, because only Christianity brought forth freedom to humanity. Only Christians could give the world freedom, because only Christians have a God that is love. Knowing that love is freedom, means where is no love there is no freedom. Christian nations are not perfect, but they do try to reflect their God in law and structure. Christian nations are therefore created in the freedom only existing in their God that is love,

“God is love.”

- 1 John 4:16, NIV

Christians are also the only people to practice freedom. Christians continue to advance the idea and reality of freedom not only in their nations, but in nations that resist Jesus as Lord, and therefore resist freedom. The Christian west accomplished this in Turkey, Japan and other nations that do not seek an identity in Jesus as Lord. Rilo hypothesized all of this from one statement in the New Testament,

“Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is freedom.”

- 2 Corinthians 3:17, NIV

Where Jesus is Lord, there exists freedom. Observation of this theory exists outside the western Christian world. Islamic states like Pakistan, Yemen, Iran, Saudi Arabia, Egypt, 45 Islamic nations in total -not one is free. Western white saviors of Islam, without shame, try to use Malaysia and Indonesia as examples of westernized, free Islam. But, Article 3 of the Malay

constitution provides that Islamic law is a state law matter with the exception for the Federal Territories, that means Malaysia is not free. For, Islam is slavery. And Indonesia, well they cane gay men as a legally binding Islamic punishment for homosexuality, is that free? Both nations have been under the sphere of influence US/Britain/Holland, so they have had to be more like the west in order to receive aid and military partnerships. Rilo learned early in his academics that the white western saviors of Islam, mostly liberal atheists, are too knowledgeable to read, so there was no use discussing anything with them. Not one of them, that Rilo ever debated, has been able to quote anything from the Bible. Literally not one quotation from memory. Yet, they speak as possessing authority over Christians and positioning themselves above Christians. These atheists ruined the world just like the Muslims, only atheists had control for just a century not fourteen centuries. In that time, the atheists did nothing for humanity except starve, imprison, persecute, enslave, divide, kill and kill some more. Rilo's family grew so familiar with atheist cruelty and godless tactics in communist Yugoslavia, that they were able to predict situational outcomes. Kind of like machine learning, or artificial intelligence within the human conscious decades before it existed. Remember, they came from a family lineage of Christian Orthodox priests, Christians were the most persecuted by state atheism. His maternal grandfather was sent to a slave labor camp, Goli Otok, an island on the Croatian coast. The horrors he experienced there were never told. He died on that island, probably from torture. The communists loved to torture, like the Muslims loved to behead and crucify. Again, the Muslims and atheists share the same spirit, which lead them to the same systemic outcome. Doesn't matter if Muslims believe in a god, and atheists don't. A non-Christ spirit, means you are in the flesh, and the flesh always yields the same produce: violence, lust, rape, hate, exclusivity, ruin,

“You, my brothers and sisters, were called to be free. But do not use your freedom to indulge the flesh; rather, serve one another humbly in love. 14 For the entire law is fulfilled in keeping this one command: “Love your neighbor as yourself.” 15 If you bite and devour each other, watch out or you will be destroyed by each other.

16 So I say, walk by the Spirit, and you will not gratify the desires of the flesh. 17 For the flesh desires what is contrary to the Spirit, and the Spirit what is contrary to the flesh. They are in conflict with each other, so that you are not to do whatever c you want. 18 But if you are led by the Spirit, you are not under the law.

19 The acts of the flesh are obvious: sexual immorality, impurity and debauchery; 20 idolatry and witchcraft; hatred, discord, jealousy, fits of rage, selfish ambition, dissensions, factions 21 and envy; drunkenness, orgies, and the like. I warn you, as I did before, that those who live like this will not inherit the kingdom of God.

22 But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, forbearance, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, 23 gentleness and self-control. Against such things there is no law. 24 Those who belong to Christ Jesus have crucified the flesh with its passions and desires. 25 Since we live by the Spirit, let us keep in step with the Spirit. 26 Let us not become conceited, provoking and envying each other.”

- Galatians 5:13-26, NIV

The Bible acknowledges that there is a particle world – the flesh, and a non-particle world – the spirit. The Christian God has a Spirit, Allah the Muslim god has no spirit. Allah is a physical being, with fingers, hands, legs, he even takes different shapes. So, if your god is physical like Allah, like Hindu gods, like Buddha statues, then you will walk out the flesh. If your god is not Spirit, then you will be captive to your own particle output, atoms, your own flesh. You will be like Allah, dead in spirit. Your flesh has desires, lusts, pride, which men have no power to govern. If men could govern their flesh, history wouldn't be filled with suffering, war, rape, slavery, greed, child/human sacrifice

and exploitation. That is all history has been, a linear display of human carnage. Until, the Christians rose up and changed the world. Christians like Rilo's great grandfather, who crushed Islam. Christians who stormed the beaches of Normandy, who fought in the Union Army to free black slaves. Christians who withstood communism, and Christians who stopped Buddhist Imperial Japan. The world we know today wouldn't exist, except for Christians acting out Christianity. They gave us equality, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness. Never existing anywhere else, ever. Read again, chapter 5 in Galatians, it writes that, 'you, my brothers and sisters, were called to be free. But do not use your freedom to indulge the flesh; rather, serve one another humbly in love.'

This is a direct call for Christians to live free, and the exact way Christians designed their nation building. This is how history played out in the western world. It was and is the only time in the ancient world that there has been a direct proclamation for people to live in freedom. Apostle Paul wrote this, but where did he get it from? Where did a man who was once a killer,

persecutor, an arrogant Pharisee, one who hated anyone outside of his Jewish race... where did this murderer get this Truth? For men to be free? He got it, from Jesus,

When he came to the village of Nazareth, his boyhood home, he went as usual to the synagogue on the Sabbath and stood up to read the Scriptures. 17 The scroll of Isaiah the prophet was handed to him. He unrolled the scroll and found the place where this was written:

18 "The Spirit of the LORD is upon me,

for he has anointed me to bring Good News to the poor. He has sent me to proclaim that captives will be released, that the blind will see, that the oppressed will be set free, 19 and that the time of the LORD's favor has come."

20 He rolled up the scroll, handed it back to the attendant, and sat down. All eyes in the synagogue looked at him intently. 21 Then he began to speak to them. "The Scripture you've just heard has been fulfilled this very day!"

- Luke 4:18, NIV

Jesus was reading from the book of Isaiah, and in reading it, He declared that this prophecy of freedom, the Messiah would bring, was fulfilled on that day. Hallelujah, the time of liberty for the captives, and freedom for the oppressed had arrived. I don't think people can measure what this did for the transformation of a world that was identified by Mayan, Inca, Hindu, Aztec, Polynesian, Hawaiian, Viking, Druid child/human sacrifice? A world identified with beheading, crucifixions, rape, theft by imperial Islam for fourteen hundred years. A world ruled by Genghis Khan, Attila the Hun, Sun Tzu, Hannibal, and as brilliant as some may have been in the art of war, it was a world of oppression. A world of slavery, a world without freedom. That world continues today in states, places, and hearts where Christ is not God. If Christ is not Lord in your nation, you will never know freedom. Go to any Islamic country, and you will be transported back in time to a world where oppression was the way, where love and freedom are mocked. All of these works of the flesh, match who Satan is and his attributes. So, if you are not operating in the Spirit of Christ, then you are working through the flesh, and if you are working through your flesh, you have no power to control your impulse to kill, rape, conquer and enslave. This is why atheist communism and Islam were what they were in the past, and what they still are today. To neither is Christ Lord. Cuba, North Korea, Iran, Saudi Arabia, they prove that having a non-Christ spirit will lead you to the same place. No matter if you believe in a god, or not.

And, although only five officially atheist nations exist today, there were 48 official state atheist nations last century. Not one of them had freedom, not one of them ever had freedom. All of them were filled to the core with suffering.

Nobel Prize winner Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn was asked to account for why atheist Soviet Union was hell on earth. Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn, who spent his life under official state atheism, offered the following explanation:

“Over a half century ago, while I was still a child, I recall hearing a number of old people offer the following explanation for the great disasters that had befallen Russia: ‘Men have forgotten God; that’s why all this has happened.’ Since then I have spend well-nigh 50 years working on the history of our revolution; in the process I have read hundreds of books, collected hundreds of personal testimonies, and have already contributed eight volumes of my own toward the effort of clearing away the rubble left by that upheaval. But if I were asked today to formulate as concisely as possible the main cause of the ruinous revolution that swallowed up some 60 million of our people, I could not put it more accurately than to repeat: ‘Men have forgotten God; that’s why all this has happened.’”

- Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn

MEN HAVE FORGOTTEN GOD; THAT’S WHY ALL THIS HAS HAPPENED

That is why it all happened. Men didn’t forget just any God, they forgot Jesus God. Atheism did not have the Lord Jesus. Islam has a foreign Jesus, the slave named, ‘Iesa,’

"He [Iesa (Jesus)] said: Verily! I am a slave of Allah,"

- Quran 19:30, Muhsin Khan

This is not Jesus the Lord God. This Islamic “Jesus” is actually a slave, just as the Quranic verse writes. That means that Islam makes the God of the Universe, Jesus Christ, a slave. A slave to Satan – Allah. Imagine, if Islam can do this, make God, a slave of the evil one who is the fundamental energy driving the institution of slavery, then, who could really hope for freedom in Islam? There is no hope for freedom in Islam because Islam is slavery. All Muslims are slaves of Allah,

“He is the Omnipotent over His slaves, and He is the Wise, the Knower.”

- Quran 6:18, Pickthall

“Save such of them as are Thy perfectly devoted slaves.”

- Quran 15:40, Pickthall

Even the Jewish prophets are slaves in Islam,

“And We bestowed on David, Solomon. How excellent a slave! Lo! He was ever turning in repentance (toward Allah).”

- Quran 38:30, Pickthall

Proud slaves. The Muslim slaves, mock freedom as ‘western.’ They are right freedom is western. Freedom is not Islamic. ‘Western’ is synonymous with ‘Christianity,’ so yes, freedom is an exclusively Christian practice. Muslims are actually proud of their own slavery to Allah. Allah is the original slave-master. The one who worked with Pharaoh to enslave the Hebrews. So, why the pride in being slaves? Don’t Muslims know that slaves have no value, that slaves are worthless? Don’t they know that slaves are not loved, have no freedom, no inheritance? That only children are loved, only children are free, and only children have inheritance from their father?

Christians are children of God, that means they are loved, free, and have inheritance. This is why only Christians call God, ‘Father,’ and this is why Islam is in perpetual conflict with Christianity. It is a conflict that has been ongoing since the beginning. A conflict between the slave woman’s son and the son of the free woman. Hagar the Egyptian slave and Sarah the free Hebrew. Isaac the free son and Ishmael the son of the slave. Genesis chapter 16, records the conflict that endures to this day.

The angel of the Lord also said to her:

“You are now pregnant

and you will give birth to a son.

You shall name him Ishmael,

for the Lord has heard of your misery.

12 He will be a wild donkey of a man; his hand will be against everyone and everyone’s hand against him,

and he will live in hostility toward all his brothers.”

- Genesis 16:11-12, NIV

Hagar the slave woman of Abraham, gave birth to Ishmael who represents the flesh, and Sarah the free woman gave birth to Isaac who represents the Spirit.

Every Muslim will proudly explain that they are descendants of Ishmael. They don't realize who Ishmael was and that he was born from sin, from the flesh, from man's own effort, man's own pursuit. The True God, always has rejected the might and power of mankind, resolving all things by His Spirit,

“Not by might nor by power, but by my Spirit,” says the LORD Almighty.

- Zechariah 4:6, NIV

Salvation has never come through our own efforts, and that is who Ishmael was and will always represent – the flesh. He was a product of Abraham and Sarah's own plan, their own effort, not of the Spirit of God. Examine the account of Sarah and Abram devising and then agreeing to their own plan to bring forth a child, without the Spirit of God, by the works of their own flesh,

“Abram's wife Sarai had not borne any children for him, but she owned an Egyptian slave named Hagar. 2 Sarai said to Abram, “Since the Lord has prevented me from bearing children, go to my slave; perhaps through her I can build a family.” And Abram agreed to what Sarai said.† 3 So Abram's wife Sarai took Hagar, her Egyptian slave, and gave her to her husband Abram as a wife for him. This happened after Abram had lived in the land of Canaan ten years. 4 He slept with† Hagar, and she became pregnant.”

- Genesis 16:1-4, CSV

This is why Genesis writes that Ishmael will be a ‘wild donkey’ of a man. Because Ishmael was birthed of the flesh and anyone of the flesh, who remains of the flesh, cannot be governed just as a ‘wild donkey’ cannot be. This man will correspond with the representative of the flesh, who is Ishmael. Wild donkeys are impossible to bridle, like a man's flesh without Jesus as Lord over him. A wild donkey will always oppose you, and in the flesh a man will be hostile to all, especially the free children of God. This is Ishmael. His hand is against everyone, never knowing peace in this world. Living in hostility with anyone around him, even his own family, his own brother – Isaac, who is of the Spirit of God.

So, for a Muslim to proudly announce they are of Ishmael, it isn't a good thing to anyone who actually studied the history of Ishmael. The Quran has no record of Ishmael. Only the Bible has written record, and the Bible confirms Muslims are what they say they are – slaves. Indeed, they are slaves of the flesh, they are of the Egyptian slave Hagar,

“For it is written that Abraham had two sons, one by the slave woman and the other by the free woman. 23 His son by the slave woman was born according to the flesh, but his son by the free woman was born as the result of a divine promise. 24 These things are being taken figuratively: The women represent two covenants. One covenant is from Mount Sinai and bears children who are to be slaves: This is Hagar. 25 Now Hagar stands for Mount Sinai in Arabia and corresponds to the present city of Jerusalem, because she is in slavery with her children. 26 But the Jerusalem that is above is free, and she is our mother. 27 For it is written: "Be glad, barren woman, you who never bore a child; shout for joy and cry aloud, you who were never in labor; because more are the children of the desolate woman than of her who has a husband." 28 Now you, brothers and sisters, like Isaac, are children of promise. 29 At that time the son born according to the flesh persecuted the son born by the power of the Spirit. It is the same now. 30 But what does Scripture say? "Get rid of the slave woman and her son, for the slave woman's son will never share in the inheritance with the free woman's son." 31 Therefore, brothers and sisters, we are not children of the slave woman, but of the free woman.”

- Galatians 4:22-31, NIV

Rilo always found this explanation given by the Spirit, through the Apostle Paul, astonishing. It says right there that two covenants exist, one of a divine promise, and one of man's efforts in the flesh. That only the children born of the Spirit, the free woman, by Isaac not Ishmael, are heirs to the promise of God. That those that have remained in the flesh outside of the Spirit of Christ, remain descendants of Ishmael. Not by actual DNA lineage of being Egyptian or being from the Middle-East, as so many Muslims wrongly believe.

It is rather, all recognized in the spirit of men, since remember,

“God is Spirit,” - Jesus, John 4:24, NIV.

So, it doesn't work the way Muslims think it works. Being of Ishmael is not of birth or Islamic/Arabic heritage, being of Isaac is not a birthright or Jewish bloodline. A person is classified as being a child of the promise of God – Isaac, or a slave remaining in their flesh – Ishmael, by their own spirit, not birth or heritage. This was astonishing to Rilo. Since right there, it confirms the slavery of Muslims, that they proudly confess without knowing any of this. Do Muslims realize that Hagar was a slave, and Ishmael represents slavery?

The Muslims believe that being slaves of Allah is a term of affection and loyalty, but in reality, this slavery is ungodly and Satanic. It signifies that anyone of Ishmael is born of the flesh, the works of man, not by God. Meaning, they are separated from the True God, and remain hostile to the Spirit of God. Right there in this chapter of Galatians, Paul explains that Mount Sinai is in ARABIA. In Arabia, the place that retains the identity of Islam. Mount Sinai stands for Hagar, the Egyptian mother of the slaves who bore the covenant of slavery, “one covenant is from Mount Sinai and bears children who are to be slaves: This is Hagar. 25 Now Hagar stands for Mount Sinai in Arabia.” How much clearer can God be? Did God foresee an Arab religion, an Arab god, an Arab false prophet coming? So, He was careful to explain that a system of slavery represented in Arabia, was of the flesh and not from Him? Indeed, this is astonishing, and yet not one Muslim Rilo ever spoke to has studied this or processed it.

What was even more astonishing is right there in the same chapter, the Bible explains the conflict that was and ‘is the same now.’ The conflict between those who remain in the flesh, and those who are born of the Spirit, ‘at that time the son born according to the flesh persecuted the son born by the power of the Spirit. It is the same now.’ This confirms the hostility of the wild donkeys of Ishmael against the children born of the Spirit. This was exactly how history unfolded. The donkey children of the first donkey, Ishmael – the Muslims, persecuted the children of Isaac – the Christians. All the Middle-East was once Christian, do Muslims know this?

Egypt was Christian.

Lebanon was Christian.

Syria was Christian.

Jordan was Christian.

The Muslims conquered the Christians in the Middle-East. Murdered the men, raped the women, beheaded the priests, and made the nuns their sex-slaves. From the hour the Muslims stepped foot in the Christian Middle-East, until this very hour, the persecution of Christians has never stopped. It wasn’t hard at that time to conquer the Christians there. Since, the Christians were always of the Spirit of God, not the flesh. In the flesh, it is easy to murder your neighbor, cut off his head, crucify him, rape his wife and claim her as your sex slave, take his land and livestock, and think all of this was blessing from God,

“the time is coming when those who kill you will think they are doing a holy service for God.”

- Jesus, John 16:2, NIV

Muslims have believed this and from their belief, acted all of this out beginning with the first Muslim – Mohammed. And from then, Mohammed and the slaves of Satan have been killing Christians, conquering Christians, taking their possessions, raping their wives, and forcing them to pay the racist Islamic jizya tax as a holy service to their god, Allah. The donkeys of Ishmael remain true to the prophecy of the True God, persecuting the children of the True God. A slave will always envy the position of a child. Muslims are slaves, Christians are children. A slave knows they are not loved, they are not free, they have no inheritance. A slave knows that if they try to leave or escape the slave plantation, that their slave master will catch them and kill them to make an example to all the other slaves of what will happen if they try to break free,

"The Messenger of Allah [SAW] said: 'Whoever changes his religion, kill him.'"

- Sahih, Sunan an-Nasa'i 4061, Book 37, Hadith 96

Only a legitimate child is free to come and go into his Father's house. Only a legitimate child is an heir, while a slave remains on the outside, envying the inheritance of the child. Therefore, the persecution never ends. The son of the flesh will always persecute the son of the Spirit.

This slavery, remember, is not the slavery of mankind subjugating another. Although, the worldly institution of slavery is of the flesh, not the Spirit of God, it is the flesh of a person that makes them a slave child of the Egyptian woman from Mount Sinai in Arabia. If a person remains in their flesh, never being born again into the Kingdom God by the blood of Jesus on the cross, they will always be a slave, wild donkeys, remnants of Ishmael. To be a child of God, to be set free from slavery, every person must be born again,

“Now there was a Pharisee, a man named Nicodemus who was a member of the Jewish ruling council. 2 He came to Jesus at night and said, “Rabbi, we know that you are a teacher who has come from God. For no one could perform the signs you are doing if God were not with him.”

3 Jesus replied, “Very truly I tell you, no one can see the kingdom of God unless they are born again.”

4 “How can someone be born when they are old?” Nicodemus asked. “Surely they cannot enter a second time into their mother's womb to be born!”

5 Jesus answered, "Very truly I tell you, no one can enter the kingdom of God unless they are born of water and the Spirit. 6 Flesh gives birth to flesh, but the Spirit gives birth to spirit. 7 You should not be surprised at my saying, 'You must be born again.'"

- Jesus, John 3:1-7, NIV

YOU MUST BE BORN AGAIN

Muslims still don't realize that the True God's plan for the salvation of mankind is not arranged by birth or destiny. Salvation comes by each person's free will to repent and be born again into the Spirit of God, only one God offers this – Jesus Christ. Flesh gives birth to flesh (Ishmael), and Spirit gives birth to spirit (Isaac). Muslims can't open their eyes to the Spirit of God, because Allah has no spirit. Remember, Allah is only flesh. This is why Muslims believe that all children are born Muslims, perfected in a Muslim state at birth, only leaving this perfected state by corruption of non-Muslim parents,

Abu Huraira reported Allah's Messenger (s.a.w.) as saying: "No babe is born but upon Fitra. It is his parents who make him a Jew or a Christian or a Polytheist."

- Sahih Muslim 2658 e, Book 46, Hadith 37

Because they worship from the flesh, so they really believe everything in life is determined by physical birth. How can any Muslim understand a new birth into the Spirit of God, then? How can a Muslim understand what Jesus spoke to Nicodemus about being, 'BORN AGAIN?' Rilo looked at the above Hadith, by Mohammed, as totally juvenile. Proving Mohammed didn't understand even the simplest truth that there exists spirit and flesh. That the two are in conflict for perpetuity,

"Therefore, there is now no condemnation for those who are in Christ Jesus, 2 because through Christ Jesus the law of the Spirit who gives life has set you free from the law of sin and death. 3 For what the law was powerless to do because it was weakened by the flesh, God did by sending his own Son in the likeness of sinful flesh to be a sin offering. And so he condemned sin in the flesh, 4 in order that the righteous requirement of the law might be fully met in us, who do not live according to the flesh but according to the Spirit.

5 Those who live according to the flesh have their minds set on what the flesh desires; but those who live in accordance with the Spirit have their minds set on what the Spirit desires. 6 The mind governed by the flesh is death, but the mind governed by the Spirit is life and peace. 7 The mind governed by the flesh is hostile to God; it does not submit to God's law, nor can it do so. 8 Those who are in the realm of the flesh cannot please God.

9 You, however, are not in the realm of the flesh but are in the realm of the Spirit, if indeed the Spirit of God lives in you. And if anyone does not have the Spirit of Christ, they do not belong to Christ. 10 But if Christ is in you, then even though your body is subject to death because of sin, the Spirit gives life because of righteousness. 11 And if the Spirit of him who raised Jesus from the dead is living in you, he who raised Christ from the dead will also give life to your mortal bodies because of his Spirit who lives in you.

12 Therefore, brothers and sisters, we have an obligation—but it is not to the flesh, to live according to it. 13 For if you live according to the flesh, you will die; but if by the Spirit you put to death the misdeeds of the body, you will live.

14 For those who are led by the Spirit of God are the children of God. 15 The Spirit you received does not make you slaves, so that you live in fear again; rather, the Spirit you received brought about your adoption to sonship. And by him we cry, "Abba, Father." 16 The Spirit himself testifies with our spirit that we are God's children."

- Romans 8:1-16, NIV

Because Mohammed was consumed by his flesh, he never lived in accordance with the Spirit of God. Remember, the fruit of the Spirit of God? There are 9 fruits,

Love
Joy
Peace
Forbearance
Kindness
Goodness
Faithfulness
Gentleness
Self-control

Mohammed produced not one fruit. Jesus said, "by their fruit you will recognize them" - Matthew 7:16, NIV. By their fruit we can identify any man or woman. Islam produced none of the fruit of the Spirit of God. None of the

9 fruits of the Holy Spirit exist in Islam, because Islam is of the flesh. The flesh is hostile, the flesh produces jihad. This is why Mohammed was hostile to the Spirit of God, and why Muslims remain hostile to those of the Spirit of God. All of the hostility, the jihad, is just as the book of Romans predicts anyone in the flesh will manifest. Mohammed remained in his flesh until death, demonstrated by his life, his Quran and his Sunnah. Just as Ishmael remained in his flesh until his own death. A person who remains in their flesh, working for their salvation, trying to please God by their own efforts, remains dead in their flesh. Tracing their paternity back to Ishmael. Now, Muslims know why they align so eagerly with Ishmael, not truly knowing why they really are of Ishmael. Because their flesh matches the flesh that represents Ishmael and his birth – the self-effort and schemes of man. Producing wild donkeys as offspring. Not just Muslim men, but even Muslim women taking their place generation after generation as wild donkeys. Leave a Muslim woman to produce the rotten produce of their flesh freely and observe the same fruit: a heart of overflowing with lust for jihad, blessing their own children in human sacrifice blood rituals to Allah, filled with spite, temperamental, uncontrollable, violent, angry, jealous, arrogant and always offended. Both Muslim men and Muslim women think it is a blessing to be of Ishmael, to identify as slaves, when truly the mark of Ishmael and the classification of slaves, tells the world they are partakers of the flesh, not the Spirit of God.

This is why Muslims dare not call their Allah, “Abba, Father.” And, this is why Rilo, began every prayer with, “FATHER.” The way Jesus taught him,

“Our Father in heaven” - Jesus, Matthew 6:9, NIV.

Because Rilo wasn't a slave. Rilo was a child of Father God.

The world wasn't left fatherless anymore. God was now Father, and this Fatherhood could be found nowhere but in Christianity. It made everything different for young men like Josiah, Philip, Nik, and Rilo. All left without fathers at a young age. God was their Father, and it was written that this Father would never leave them, or abandon them,

“Never will I leave you;
never will I forsake you.”

So we say with confidence,

“The Lord is my helper; I will not be afraid.
What can mere mortals do to me?”

- Hebrews 13:5, NIV

Christians are confident, because they have a Father who is All-Mighty, who promised to never leave them. Never could a Muslim be this confident in their own Allah. Slaves are at the mercy of their master. They never have any assurance or confidence. This is the way Islam operates. It keeps the slaves of Allah, the Muslims, in fear. Everything in Islam is conditional. Everything depends on a Muslim's own works and effort, so if a Muslim man wanted to be more accepted by their slave-master, Allah, they would have to live in complete conformity with the superstitious vanity and rituals of their prophet,

"Some people will dye their hair black like the breasts of pigeons at the end of time, but they will not even smell the fragrance of Paradise."

- Sahih (Darussalam), Sunan an-Nasa'i 5075

A Muslim man is not permitted to dye their hair black, like the breast of a pigeon, because if they do they will not even stand a chance of getting their hookers in Islamic heaven. Allah really takes offense to the color of a Muslim's beard. A Muslim's beard has to be dyed blonde like their prophet's beard – blonde,

"The Prophet (s.a.w.) used to wear tanned leather sandals and dye his beard yellow with wars and saffron, and Ibn 'Umar used to do that too."

- Sahih (Al-Albani), Sunan Abi Dawud 4210, Book 35, Hadith 52

Remember, the prophet of Islam was white, not brown or ethnic. He remained true to his whiteness, only dying his beard blonde. Attaching eternal consequence to the color of your beard. This is Islam, the religion of being blonde. The religion of pathological hate for the color black. So, is it possible in Islam to just to let your beard turn grey and not be so obsessed with vanity? The answer is no,

"Abu Quhafah was brought on the Day of the Conquest of Makkah, and his hair and beard were white like the Thaghamah. The Messenger of Allah [SAW] said: 'Change this with something, but avoid black.'"

- Sahih, Sunan an-Nasa'i 5076, Book 48, Hadith 37

You see, it is not possible. Your Muslim beard must not turn grey, and it cannot be dyed black. 'Abu Quhafah' was forced to conform to the image of Mohammed. Which is the image of the anti-Christ. Mohammed set-up his Arab religion to be completely anti-Christ. Islam is totally against anything Christian, consciously trying to be different than Christians,

The Messenger of Allah [SAW] said: "The Jews and Christians do not dye their hair, so be different from them."

- Sahih, Sunan an-Nasa'i 5071, Book 48, Hadith 32

'Be different from them,' Christians and Jews don't dye their beards, so Muslims are commanded to dye their beards.

No grey or black beards in Islam. Only blonde beards. Allah was and still is the god of vanity, and Mohammed the prophet of beauty. There are so many Hadiths that expose Mohammed's vanity. Here are a few,

The prophet doesn't like body hair,

"The people of Paradise shall enter Paradise without body hair, Murd, with Kuhl on their eyes, thirty years of age or thirty-three years."

- Sahih, Jami` at-Tirmidh, Vol. 4, Book 12, Hadith 2545

The prophet hates body fluid,

Allah's Messenger (s.a.w.) said, "The first group of people who will enter Paradise, will be glittering like the full moon and those who will follow them, will glitter like the most brilliant star in the sky. They will not urinate, relieve nature, spit, or have any nasal secretions. Their combs will be of gold, and their sweat will smell like musk. The aloes- wood will be used in their centers. Their wives will be houris. All of them will look alike and will resemble their father Adam (in stature), sixty cubits tall."

- Sahih al-Bukhari 3327, Book 60, Hadith 2

The prophet only allows white women into Islamic heaven,

"Indeed, a woman from the wives of the people of Paradise, the whiteness of her shin is visible through seventy garments until her marrow is seen"

- Da'if, Jami` at-Tirmidhi, Vol. 4, Book 12, Hadith 2533

The prophet controls the appearance of Muslim men,

Book 48, Hadith 36 "I heard the Messenger of Allah [SAW] say:

'Whoever does not take from his mustache, he is not one of us.'

- Sahih (Darussalam), Sunan an-Nasa'i 5047, Book 48, Hadith 8

The prophet controls the appearance of Muslim women,

A woman came to the Messenger of Allah [SAW] and said: "O Messenger of Allah [SAW], a daughter of mine is going to get married. She got sick and her hair fell out. Is there any sin on me if I give her hair extensions?" He said: "Allah has cursed the woman who affixes hair extensions and the one who has that done."

- Sahih, Sunan an-Nasa'i 5250, Book 48, Hadith 211

The prophet controlled how young Muslim boys looked,

The Prophet [SAW] saw a boy, part of whose head had been shaven and part had been left. He forbade that and said: "Shave all of it, or leave all of it."

- Sahih (Darussalam), Sunan an-Nasa'i 5048, Book 48, Hadith 9

The boy in the above Hadith was commanded, not asked, to shave his head. Then, in the following Hadith Mohammed decrees that any Muslim who shaves their head is not truly of Islam,

"The Messenger of Allah said: 'He is not one of us who shaves his head, raises his voice in lamentation or rends his garments.'"

- Sahih, Sunan an-Nasa'i 1866, Book 21, Hadith 49

Which is it? Shave your head or don't shave your head? Islam is obsessed with physical appearance and rituals. A Muslim's appearance, a Muslim's ritual behavior, makes them either a part of Islam or against Islam. Mohammed went around Arabia making sure his worshipers were in total conformity to him,

"I met a man who accompanied the Prophet [SAW] as Abu Hurairah accompanied him for four years, who said: 'The Messenger of Allah [SAW] forbade us from combing our hair everyday.'"

- Sahih, Sunan an-Nasa'i 5054, Book 48, Hadith 15

Any behavioralist could diagnose this as: 'Mohammed Type Disorder,' or 'MTD.' It was narcissistic God-complex confirmed through fear- control rituals. Like all Satanic cult personalities who want their followers to imitate and worship them. Do Muslims really think they don't worship Mohammed? Think again,

“By Allah, if he spat, the spittle would fall in the hand of one of them (i.e. the Prophet's companions) who would rub it on his face and skin;”

- Sahih al-Bukhari 2731, 2732, Book 54, Hadith 19

The companions of Mohammed used to take the spit of Mohammed and rub it on their face? What drives a person to rub someone else's spit, which can carry disease, onto their own face? Islam's answer? Everyone outside Islam knows the answer. Mohammed was worshiped, and this is why Mohammed is called the 'praised one.' Even if Muslims weren't consciously aware of worshiping him or acknowledging it, they were. Anything about Mohammed that Muslims could touch, rub, contact, they wanted. Why, because it protected them from the devil. To Muslims, Mohammed had that power, the power of God. Take spitting. Spitting is ritualistic in Islam,

“When one of you sees a vision which he dislikes, he must spit on his left (three times), seek refuge in Allah from the devil three times, and turn from the side on which he was lying.”

- Sahih (Al-Albani), Sunan Abi Dawud 5022

The way you spit protects you from the devil. If the way a Muslim spit could protect them from Satan, imagine how much more Mohammed's spit could protect a Muslim from Satan. Fear Structured Control Methods (FSCM), this is how Mohammed made sure he kept power and remains in power long after his death. It exposes Islam to being classified as a mind-control network. It also exposes Islam to a fatality in their claims of the God of Abraham as belonging to them alone. The fatality is in their idol worship of a man. The God of Abraham, remember, must be worshiped in Spirit and Truth. Not with anything physical or belonging to the physical realm. That means Christians worship in the invisible, non-particle space. Muslims don't, even though they insist that they worship nothing but Allah. They raise themselves supreme over Christians insisting they worship no man, while the Christians worship a man. Proof of their supremacy, they claim, is they have not one picture or statue of Mohammed. They have no image of Mohammed, yet they rub his spit on their face, and mix Mohammed's sweat with their perfume,

The Prophet [SAW] lay down on a leather mat and sweated. Umm Sulaim got up and collected his sweat and put it in a bottle. The Prophet [SAW] saw her and said: "What are you doing O Umm Sulaim?" She said: "I am putting your sweat in my perfume." And the Prophet [SAW] smiled.

- Sahih, Sunan an-Nasa'i 5371, Book 48, Hadith 332

Muslims still persisting that they don't worship Mohammed? That they don't worship a stone? They mock Christians for worshiping who they blaspheme is just a man – Jesus. Jesus is the One True God, so no Christian worships a man. Christians worship God who came in the form of man to save humanity. Muslims though, rub a man's spit on their face, use the sweat of a man for perfume, call that man the 'praised one,' kiss a stone, and then protest that they do not worship idols but Allah alone. All proof of idol worship, and yet still all Muslims can counter with is that there exist no images of Mohammed anywhere in the Islamic world. Well, it is true that Muslims didn't collect art of their prophet, the way Christians made and collected art of their God – Jesus Christ. There aren't really any known great works of art depicting Mohammed, but what we do have is a description of Mohammed in the Hadith. A physical description. This description was recorded as a Sahih Hadith, which remember is a verified and authentic record. The description of Mohammed reads,

“I saw AbuBarzah who came to visit Ubaydullah ibn Ziyad. Then a man named Muslim who was there in the company mentioned it to me. When Ubaydullah saw him, he said: This Muhammad of yours is a dwarf and fat.”

- Sahih, Sunan Abi Dawud 4749, Book 42, Hadith 154

A FAT DWARF

Mohammed, the prophet of Islam, was a 'fat dwarf.' This being a description from an eye-witness. Maybe this is the real reason why Mohammed didn't want any images of himself?

Maybe this is why no Muslim would glorify their own prophet, because if people found out that Mohammed looked a way that most societies do not regard as attractive, then people would forever mock Islam?

Maybe the Muslims had ulterior motives in not creating artwork featuring their prophet?

Or maybe it was because he was missing his front teeth,

“When the helmet of the Prophet (s.a.w.) was smashed on his head and blood covered his face and one of his front teeth got broken, Ali brought the water in his shield and Fatima the Prophet's daughter) washed him. But when she saw that the bleeding increased more by the water, she took a mat, burnt it, and placed the ashes on the wound of the Prophet (s.a.w.) and so the blood stopped oozing out.”

- Sahih al-Bukhari 2903, Book 56, Hadith 117

So, the prophet of Islam was a fat dwarf with no front teeth. This is the description we have from Islam's own records, and the world wonders why he created a sex religion? Every man, left to his flesh, lusts for sex with multiple women, but what if you have no front teeth, are fat, and a dwarf? Then, you make sex a religious act and make yourself the center of that sex religion. That is what Mohammed did. Both of the Hadiths, which record the physical appearance of Mohammed, are categorized as Sahih Hadiths. The highest grade for accuracy historically. This accuracy brings Muslims shame when discussing Mohammed's looks. They avoid it.

Christians though, were not ashamed of their God who came to them in the form of a man. Christians like Rilo, Christians from the time of Christ, loved to glorify their God in every part of their life. Music and art are big parts of the Christian tradition of glorifying their Savior. Their works in art, music and architecture rank highest in all of history. Rilo would always talk about the Duomo in Florence, St. Elijah Church in Kosovo, the Salt Cathedral of Zipaquirá, Las Lajas Sanctuary, Notre Dame, the Basilica, St. Paul's, St. Patrick's Cathedral, Chartres, St. Basil's, St. Vitus, St. Stephen's, Rouen, the Hagia Sophia, the Church of the Holy Sepulchre in Jerusalem... the list was endless. Rilo prayed at some but wanted to visit them all.

The art, the design, the architecture, there really is nothing like a Christian church anywhere, in any part of the world. This is the glory of Jesus Christ that is witnessed for all generations, nothing but the Spirit of God could lead men into such majesty. Just observing the ceiling of the Duomo, anyone could see no human hand could create it. There is no art like this anywhere in the Muslim world, because they don't have the Spirit of the True God living in them. So, they have no inspiration to glorify God this way, and they couldn't anyway. They could never produce a Johann Sebastian Bach, who said his life ambition was to, "write Well-regulated church music to the glory of God." Rilo searched everywhere; he couldn't find one Muslim classical composer. Muslims contributed nothing to the glory of God in music because they just couldn't. Without the Spirit of Christ working within a person, these human feats of the past, were and are impossible. Only accomplished by those who were inspired by the Holy Spirit,

"What is impossible with man is possible with God."

- Jesus, Luke 18:27, NIV

It was possible with Jesus. All things are possible with Him. Christians proved it for centuries. Writing the most beautiful music the world has ever known. Building the most beautiful structures the world has ever known. Creating the most beautiful art the world has ever known. And Christians

don't worship any of it. It is all just an expression of Christian love for the Holy Son of God who hung on a cross for them. Sometimes that expression produces emotions, deep emotions, that results in a Christian kissing an image of Christ or the Mother of God. But, nowhere in the Gospel of Jesus Christ is there a command or directive for Christians to kiss any object, statue, or image. The only thing Christians are to kiss is each other,

“Greet one another with a holy kiss.”

- 2 Corinthians 13:12, NIV

This is a 'HOLY KISS.' Holy means asexual or not sexual. It means pure and undefiled, like Jesus himself. This is how Christian men kiss each other, this is how Christian women kiss, how Christian women and Christian men kiss upon greeting, even non-relative, non-related. Christians kiss everyone in holiness when they greet. Some Christians kiss images, but this is not commanded or demonstrated by Jesus. This is one's own expression of love, it has no theological consequence or meaning, because it is not part of the system of Christianity. It is not worship, but overflowing love. It is a love not found in Islam. There is no love in Islam, so how can there be any beauty? Beauty comes from love. Islam has no beauty because it has no love. How can a slave love his master? Slaves live in fear and submission to their master. Muslims mock Christians for the beauty they have created over centuries. The paintings, the symphonies, all of it is Satanic to a Muslim. Don't Muslims know that Satan cannot create anything? Satan was not a creator, but a destroyer. Satan has attributes, and he remains in them. He has no potential for anything outside of those attributes, which the Bible defines,

“The thief comes only to steal and kill and destroy;”

- Jesus, John 10:10, NIV

Satan is a thief, he steals. Satan never creates or produces anything. Satan kills and destroys. Wherever you see killing, theft, destruction, there is Satan. This is the work of Satan. Satan does not create songs like, “AMAZING GRACE,” that glorify the love and redemption found in Jesus Christ. Satan cannot create anything that glorifies God. Muslims are so consumed by their own envy for Christians, the jealousy blinds them from seeing the attributes of Satan imbedded in their prophet.

Mohammed did all he did, said all he said for control by forced conformity. Fear-control and forced conformity is what Satan uses to receive worship from men. Do people really believe that the Holy God who created us cares about when you brush your hair?

"One of the Companions of the Prophet [SAW] was a governor in Egypt, and one of his companions came to him and found him with unkempt, wild hair. He said: 'How come I see you with wild hair when you are a governor?' He said: 'The Prophet of Allah [SAW] forbade us from Al-Irfah,' and we said: 'What is Al-Irfah?' He said: 'To comb your hair every day.'"

- Sahih, Sunan an-Nasa'i 5058, Book 48, Hadith 19

Well, Mohammed and his god care a lot about how Muslims comb their hair. They care so much that they made rules about it. This poor Egyptian written about in the Hadith, could not brush his hair everyday, why? Because Mohammed 'forbade it.' Why was is something like this forbidden? Because forcing conformity in every detail of a person's life gave Mohammed the power to control that person.

These are just a few Hadiths exposing the vanity of Islam and its prophet. This vanity was and still is used to control through conformity, together with Mohammed's behavioral rituals. All of it was designed for control. Control is everything to Satan. Remember, if Satan can force mankind to worship him, he wins.

Satan doesn't have a standard for being worshiped, like Jesus, who's standard is love. Jesus cannot and will not force, demand anyone to worship Him. Jesus created us in love, and He waits upon mankind to come back to His love. Each generation that is born, the cycle begins again. Each man, each woman has the freedom to receive the love of Christ demonstrated on the cross for all humanity. People can choose this love or reject it. Worshiping Jesus Christ is in accordance with one's own will. For Satan, it doesn't matter whether it is by force, by violence, by fear like Islam, or freely as Satanists in the west worship the beast – as long as he is worshiped. Satan cannot love. This is how any beginner theologian can identify a Satanic system - no love.

These are the attributes of Satanic systems: control, violence, fear, terror, deception, conformity, that lead to theft, killing, destruction – and more, better listed in Romans 1,

"They have become filled with every kind of wickedness, evil, greed and depravity. They are full of envy, murder, strife, deceit and malice. They are gossips, 30 slanderers, God-haters, insolent, arrogant and boastful; they invent ways of doing evil; they disobey their parents; 31 they have no understanding, no fidelity, no love, no mercy."

- Romans 1:29-31, NIV

Islam has them all. This is Islam's operating system: SATAN OS. This system is driven by conformity. All Satanic systems are, just compare Islam with atheist states. The Maoists lived in total conformity to their Chairman, just as Muslims lived in total conformity. Whatever Chairman Mao did, the Chinese did. Whatever Mohammed did, the Muslims did. In atheist China, women and men had regulated hair styles, just as the Muslims have their hair regulated by their prophet. Look at pictures from the Mao decades in China, and anyone can observe what a Satanic society develops into, what a non-Christ society looks like. Then, take photos from a real Islamic nation like Saudi Arabia, and what do you see? You see the same pattern in both societies – total conformity.

Religions created by Satan always expect, enforce conformity. The Buddhist monks are forced into total conformity. Shaved heads, same clothing, everything is machine like. The Hindus, who stay true to Hinduism, not embracing western Christian ways, always end up the same, living in total conformity. All of them take the stance of religion, but all are obsessed with appearance and ritual behaviors. They all will claim modesty, but in fact are saturated in vanity. Take the Dalai Lama, the supreme leader of the Buddhists, the highest position in the religion of Buddhism, the one who travels around the world meets presidents, receives awards, looked up to by millions, what did he say? He was quoted during a BBC interview, as saying, "If a female Dalai Lama comes, she should be more attractive." This is the wisdom of Buddhism = you have to be pretty if you want to be the next Dalai Lama. Fake humility, false modesty, soaking in vanity, obsession with physical appearance. Now, what does the Bible say about physical appearance?

But the Lord said to Samuel, "Do not look on his appearance or on the height of his stature, because I have rejected him. For the Lord sees not as man sees: man looks on the outward appearance, but the Lord looks on the heart."

- 1 Samuel 16:7, NIV

The Bible says, the True God does not look at the outward appearance of man or woman, but at the heart. Why didn't the Dalai Lama say this? Because the Dalai Lama is not a Christian, so he remains in his flesh, where the sin of vanity occupies and multiplies. The Dalai Lama, Mohammed, they are all the same.

Rilo, sequenced these Satanic patterns in every non-Christ system. Rilo was not the only one to recognize it. Remember, Atatürk, the father of modern Turkey? He saw it, too. The total control of Mohammed over his worshipers is still not thoroughly analyzed in the west. But, Rilo knew what

Islam was, and how it worked. He knew Muslims remained slaves, even if they wanted off the Islamic plantation, because of their fear.

They were conditioned from a young age to remain slaves, to please their master, or else there would be consequences. There has never been any recourse for those who want to run from Islam. Until, this generation in human history. Now is the time for Muslims to break the chains of Allah, to once and for all leave they slavery of Islam.

The time is now, and this is why when Rilo read these verses in the book of Romans,

The Spirit you received does not make you slaves, so that you live in fear again; rather, the Spirit you received brought about your adoption to sonship. And by him we cry, "Abba, Father." 16 The Spirit himself testifies with our spirit that we are God's children."

- Romans 8:1-16, NIV

he knew Muslim slaves had to hear the Good News. The Good News of adoption by Father God. Where Muslims become children of God, no longer slaves of Satan. Slaves who live in fear, but instead live in freedom as beloved children, crying out to God, "ABBA, FATHER!" This is the Good News of the Gospel of Jesus Christ that sets the oppressed free and proclaims liberty to the captives. Only in Christ can Muslims overcome the fear of being a runaway slave. Only in Jesus will Muslims have to the power and fearlessness to face their own family, their own city, their own country, and even the whole population of Muslims in the world. Only then, will the words of Jesus become alive in their spirit, these words,

"do not be afraid of those who kill the body but cannot kill the soul."

- Jesus, Matthew 10:28, NIV

The guys made it to Pacific Coast Highway, where their favorite breakfast spot rested in between the military outlet and the water tower. The water tower was a mysterious home built high above the ground, resembling a water tower, that came with a built-in elevator. Since they were kids, they never saw anyone come or go from the water tower place. It seemed deserted, but it was always well kept, so they knew someone must have owned it.

Rilo parked his pick-up in the spot they have been parking in since high school, they were finishing up the end of the Sublime song that was taken from Psalm 137,

“By the rivers of Babylon we sat and wept when we remembered Zion.

2 There on the poplars we hung our harps,

3 for there our captors asked us for songs, our tormentors demanded songs of joy;

they said, “Sing us one of the songs of Zion!”

4 How can we sing the songs of the Lord while in a foreign land?”

- Psalm 137:1-4, NIV

Let’s jump into their world...

“Fifteen pancakes, boom shaka laka,” Colby said with assurance.

“Bro you always say that and by number seven, you start crying, making up excuses about how you are having an acid reflux attack,” Nik laughed, “Josiah could out eat you any day. Have you seen him at Rad Pizza, he can eat two whole pizza, easy?”

“It’s true, Colby,” Josiah added, “you can’t hang.”

Colby laughed and knew today he would prove his manhood by out eating everyone at the table. They finished the song and jumped out of the car.

“I still can’t believe how good Sublime is,” Rilo said.

“So good,” Philip agreed.

“Music today is nothing but commercialization and industrialization,” Nik kept on. Nik had been against the trends since he was a Lexington Lion and wouldn’t for the life of him listen to anything on the radio, or wear Tommy cologne or CK1, or put on a pair of Nikes. If everyone was listening to it, if everyone was wearing it, he hated it. He wore Incense cologne by Givenchy. Nobody ever heard of it. Nobody knew who Givenchy was in the early 90’s. That is the way

he liked his music, too. His dad laid claim to discovering Sublime, before they were a radio band. When they were just heroin addicts in Long Beach. Nik’s dad owned an apartment complex nearby where the lead singer grew up. A tendent who knew a band member gave his dad a cassette back in 1991, when Nik was just three years old. It had a few songs that were released the next year officially on their greatest album.

They walked into the pancake house, and Sarah a familiar face greeted them. She was still working there after all this time. She was tall, and resembled Gwen Stefani, who grew up just down the street in Anaheim. She went through a rockabilly phase in high school, but it seemed those days were over. Colby had been in love with her since freshman year. He was so nervous. He didn't think she worked mornings anymore. He couldn't even say hi, he completely ignored her. The feelings were still there. She sat them down, and right away they started to talk about religion and politics. All of them loved President Trump, none of them ever trusted President Obama, even though three were from immigrant families. Colby's family was all military, and they swore that President Obama was a Muslim, because that is how Islam worked. All of them knew the offspring of a Muslim man would always remain part of Islam. Even if they had strayed, even if President Obama called himself a Christian. He would find his way back to Islam. In the eyes of every Muslim, President Obama was a Muslim. Josiah and Rilo had read President Obama's book, "Dreams from My Father." They knew the power of a father in a young man's life. Especially, a father that was not around. Sons wanted to be like their fathers, to be affirmed by their fathers, so it was that many sons were the image or representation of their father. President Obama couldn't be any different, and his book was proof. He was fulfilling the dreams of his father. The dreams of his father he carried deep in his inner-man. Just as Rilo carried the dreams of his father that one day Kosovo would be free from Islamic occupation. But Rilo would never share the dreams of his father if they were Islamic dreams. Dreams of conquering the west, and taking blonde women sex slaves, like the dream of Mohammed in the Quran,

“Of them is he who saith: Grant me leave (to stay at home) and tempt me not. Surely it is into temptation that they (thus) have fallen. Lo! hell verily is all around the disbelievers.”

- Quran 9:49, Pickthall

Here is the Tafsir, the scholarly interpretation, of Quran 9:49. The Tafsir gives the non-Muslim an exact reference for what is being discussed by Mohammed and his Muslim co-conspirators in this verse,

“And there are some of them who say, ‘Grant me leave, to stay behind, and do not lead me into temptation’: this was al-Jadd b. Qays, to whom the Prophet said, ‘Will you do battle against the Byzantines?’, and to which he replied, ‘I am infatuated with women, and I fear that if I were to see these Byzantine women, I shall not be able to stay away from them and be led

into temptation'. God, exalted be He, says: Surely they have [already] fallen into temptation, by staying behind (a variant reading [for saqatū, 'they have fallen'] has [the singular form] saqat, 'he has fallen'). And surely Hell shall encompass the disbelievers, for whom there shall be no escape therefrom."

- Tafsir al-Jalalayn, 9:49

I AM INFATUATED WITH WOMEN

Mohammed and his demon army were ready to invade Byzantium for the blonde women. A Muslim man confessed his demonic infatuation with blonde Christian women, and Mohammed responded that it was not wrong. That the Christians Byzantines were disbelievers, and there was no escape for them. The blonde Christian women were going to hell anyway, so have no mercy on them. These were the dreams of the prophet and the early Muslims. President Obama's father was a Muslim, did he share the dreams of his prophet?

"How about that Navy bomber jacket Trump wore last year on the USS Gerald R Ford" Colby proudly baited the guys.

"Did you really get it?" Rilo asked. "Show proof," Nik demanded.

"I got it. Uncle Jack sent it to me for Christmas. I begged and begged, and he finally came through," Colby was stoked.

Uncle Jack was a decorated war hero. Went into the Navy when he was eighteen and made it to a Rear Admiral rank. He fought many wars in the gulf but didn't talk much. He was a real American hero, like the song. Colby had been wanting that Navy bomber jacket, the one President Trump wore at a rally. He reached out his phone and there it was, the same jacket President Trump wore. Just missing the specialized patch that was featured on the left side over the heart.

The patch missing read,

"DONALD J. TRUMP COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF"

It didn't matter. He got what he always wanted – a Trump jacket.

"It's amazing Colby," Rilo said.

“Bro, you have to let me take a picture in it. I want to take one to show all the liberal traitors at D-land,” Nik planned, “they will die.

They will be so offended.”

“Nik, I would love for you to rub it in their communist faces, and offend everyone, but you have to forgive me, I just can’t. That sucker is never being worn. It is going up over the fireplace, next to big Rick.”

‘Big Rick’ was a buck Colby shot in Alaska with the same uncle that was an admiral in the Navy. Rilo understood hunters, but thought a buck was too peaceful to ever kill. Philip and Colby fished and hunted together. Nik came when he wasn’t working. Every other Friday they met at Seal Beach pier to catch sand sharks and grouper. Rilo would go with them too when he was home. He always made them throw whatever they caught back. He couldn’t kill fish, animals, or even bugs. “Alright, so Rilo, tell us how graduate school is in Jersey. First, you were Mr. Centurion, now you are Mr. Tech League. I want to know if there are any girls for us over there?” Josiah asked.

“And when are we going to come visit again, I want to go back to the Jersey Shore?” Philip added.

“Remember when Nik got so rejected by that girl in Bradley Beach,” Colby laughed at loud, “that was like the worst rejection in history.”

“At least I tried,” Nik was hiding the shame.

“You guys can come whenever you want,” Rilo loved when the pack came to Jersey. “My apartment is just off campus, so it is even closer the shore this year. It has been good, but a lot of conflict. Just two more years left, and I am out. I can’t wait. You know being a Christian, white, male, is like the worst thing you can be in college today. Being an open Christian is war. They are like hyenas. The professors are worse than the students. They hate us, like genuine, real hate. You can feel it everywhere you go. Once you come out as a Christian, you are marked, and wherever you turn there is opposition.”

The American university had become an anti-Christian institution, which was so ironic since it was Christians who built Yale, Princeton, Harvard and the entire university system from the start. There was so much opposition to Christianity that there rarely passed a day in Rilo’s academic years without conflict. Most professors had no conscience, they were openly hostile to Christianity and any student who identified as a Christian. Muslims were the favored group. They could do no wrong. Muslim professors were the prize of the university. It was ‘White Liberal Savior Syndrome’ (WLSS). The white leaders of the university felt like they were rescuing the poor brown Muslim. The Muslims reciprocated the rescue. They presented themselves as poor victims of white Christian oppression. Both parties were advancing their own agenda. The white liberals got to save a poor brown person and continue

in their self-righteous quest to kill Christianity. The Muslim professors and students were advancing Islam, unimpeded. They even were implementing Islamic Law, forcing students to take off their shoes before entering their office, forbidding any perceived insults of their prophet, setting the dialogue in one way – Mohammed was the greatest man to ever live and Islam was the answer to all problems. Anything outside this discourse and you were reprimanded, warned and entered-into open conflict with your professor.

“You should just come back home and work with me in the shipyards,” Colby said concerned. He went to work in the San Pedro shipyards right after high school and had just gotten a full-time position as a longshoreman.

“Sometimes I think it would be better to have a quiet life, but I love what I am doing, regardless of the conflict. Thanks Colby, if I fail, I will be taking you up on that offer and coming to San Pedro with you. We can stop at Kimbo’s and get coffee every day before shift.”

“Where is that guy, haven’t seen him forever,” Colby asked.

“He is around, still running the donut shop off Katella. We talk a few times a year he is getting married,” Rilo responded. “Married! Alright, Kimbo. Are we invited,” Nik laughed? “We better be!” Josiah responded.

Just then Sarah walked over, “sorry guys, we are slammed.

What can I get you?”

She was ignoring Colby, and Colby was ignoring her. It was more comfortable that way. She knew how much Colby liked her, everyone knew. It was awkward. Colby spent a lot of his youth writing her poems. He was influenced by the 80s movies where the guy that doesn’t have a chance ends up getting the most popular girl in school. Basically, he thought he was Patrick Dempsey in “Can’t Buy Me Love.” It didn’t work out that way. Sarah was dating college guys when she was in high school. She loved tattoos and motorcycles. Colby drove a 1982 Dodge van in high school.

“It’s cool,” Colby mumbled looking into his menu.

“Who wants to start, what can I get for you guys,” Sarah asked. “I will have the California omelet, with rye, an orange juice and a coffee” Philip was first to order.

“And I will have the surf’s up breakfast burrito with chorizo and a waffle, with a cola,” Josiah loved soda in the morning.

“I will have a fruit bowl, and avocado toast, with a ginger tea”

Nik’s order made the guys laugh hard. They were confused. “What, what is wrong with you Nik?” Josiah asked. “Did you get that Sarah?” Nik asked defiantly.

“I got it,” Sarah replied with a smile.

“I will have the pork schnitzel and a chocolate crepe, with an espresso,” Rilo’s order.

“And for you, Colby?” Sarah asked. She acknowledged him. He went blank. Rilo had to help to bring him back to reality. He spaced for a second. It was the fight/flight sympathetic nervous system activating.

Colby finally came to and ordered the “MEGA-stack pancake challenge.” Sarah walked off, and the guys all noticed Colby’s panic. “Bro, you need to figure out how to talk to her without looking so pathetic,” Nik said.

“Shut up, I didn’t look pathetic. I just didn’t know what I wanted,” now it was Colby trying to hide the shame.

“You already said you were going to take down fifteen pancakes, loser,” Nik was getting him back for reminding the guys of the time at the Jersey Shore that he got mega rejected from a girl he thought was Christy Turlington’s twin. His favorite model.

“Alright, I looked stupid. What can I do man, I used to like her a lot. Not anymore, but something about her makes me nervous,” Colby conceded.

“Why don’t you ask her out,” Rilo tried to help, “who cares if she says no.”

“Don’t do it,” Nik warned, “I can’t watch her break his heart again. Do you know how many times we had to listen to OMD’s, ‘If You Leave?’ Like a thousand times. No, I can’t do it again. I won’t allow it. Find someone who is not so big league. You are in the minor’s bro, you need a girl who isn’t so high maintenance. Come work at D-land with me part-time, there are so many normal girls there.”

“Colby, we can’t watch you go through it all over again, don’t listen to Rilo, just move on and save what little dignity you have left. She will murder your heart again. She just doesn’t like nice guys,” Josiah interjected.

“I don’t want to talk about it, and I never want to go back to that place. It took me so much time to overcome a broken heart. I pretty much hate her at this point,” Colby confessed. “Anyways, lets talk about Trump... what do you guys think about his chances in 2020.”

“No one can beat him,” Philip was first to respond. “Do you know how much we are expanding at the hospital, how much we are hiring, it has to be because of Trump’s policies. Since, I have worked there we have never had this kind of growth. It has to be Trump. He actually loves America. So, he is working for us not against us.”

There it was again, love for America. Nobody ever associated love with President Obama, except for with the Muslim Brotherhood, Turkey, and the Islamic world. President Obama didn't love America. How could anyone love America and the prophet of Islam? It was impossible to love both, since one was freedom and equality, and the other was submission and slavery. The two systems are mutually exclusive. There is no Muslim that loves Allah that has any place in his heart to love America.

"Do you remember when Hussein said that the future will not belong to those who slander Islam?" Josiah asked.

|
"The future must not belong to those who slander the prophet of Islam."
- *President Barack Obama*

"I remember," Colby replied.

"Me too," Nik remembered as well.

"That moment President Obama exposed his heart to the world, and we confirmed the place Mohammed occupied in his heart. It was a veiled threat to freedom we Christians established in the world. He was implying a threat against anyone who had the courage to say something insulting about his prophet. He told us there was no future for a person who slandered Islam, not for those who slandered Jesus Christ the only True God. It is an isolation tactic. It is high level manipulation in speech. Imagine, the arrogance. It was his way of uplifting Islamic law. This is exactly how my professors at Tesla University talk, because they are Muslims, and they have to be supreme over us kuffar. If the professor is not a Muslim, they are atheist liberals, so they have the same spirit as Muslims. Both want to control everyone and conform us all into submission to their way. If they can't, then they cry. Muslims cry whenever they can't make you submit. So first, they demand everyone praise their prophet as the greatest man who ever lived, if we don't, then at the speed of light they make themselves and Islam victims, accusing everyone of being racist. Then, when you show them, their own prophet was the racist, that Islam is the most racist system in history, they minimize the records and deny. ACCUSE, MINIMIZE, DENY – repeat. This is how every conversation with a Muslim goes, academic or not. They are all the same." Rilo felt like he was giving the same speech to anyone who would listen, because the Christian west never really has truly known the Satanic energy working in Islam. Although, more and more here in the west were being exposed to it, the east was living it every day. Christians in Egypt, Pakistan, Lebanon, Iran, Indonesia, Kosovo, Bosnia, the eastern Christians knew Islam. Being an eastern Christian, Rilo felt obligated to repeat the same insights to his Christian brothers in the west.

“What is up with Muslims crying all the time? All they do is cry about anything and everything. Are there any men in Islam with any strength, with any quiet resolve?” Josiah said with disgust.

“They love crying about the crusades,” Philip laughed.

“There is this Muslim from Nigeria at the shipyard. He makes the shipyard give him prayer breaks. No one else gets extra time to pray. It really causes a lot of problems with all the other longshoremen. They see it as favoritism, and it causes division in the field. I don’t know why they give Muslims anything they want,” Colby asked hoping for an answer.

“To me, it is the white savior syndrome of the west. White people in the west, liberals, think they are everyone’s savior, especially brown/black Muslims. Maybe they think that if they make Muslims a protected people, give them what they want, and raise them above the value of a white Christian, that they will erase their own racist history. Maybe it is deep subconscious guilt for what they did through the KKK, slavery, and Planned Parenthood. Liberals, the Democrats, Arab Muslims, the prophet of Islam, always hated black people. They have always wanted to exterminate them, that is the exact word Margaret Sanger used about black people. I memorized what she said,

“We don’t want the word to go out that we want to exterminate the Negro population.”

- *Margaret Singer, Founder Planned Parenthood*

I don’t think it is guilt, though. For it to be guilt, the Democrats would have to first confess and admit that it was their party that was the party of slavery, the KKK, Planned Parenthood, and the break-up of the black family through promise of social welfare. Everything that oppressed and ruined the black man and family, came from them. Yet, they still blame the Republicans, they blame the right. They say it was a magical switch. You know about the ‘Great Switch,’ they use it to avoid any confession. For this reason, I don’t think it is a guilt-complex. They feel nothing for what they did in the past. My theory is they really use Muslims to increase their self-righteousness, and because none of them are Christian. So, the same spirit that occupies Muslims, occupies them, and they find equilibrium in their pursuits to kill Christianity.”

“Did that witch really say that about black people?” Philp asked.

“She said it,” Rilo confirmed.

“How is any black person a Democrat?” Colby asked in shock.

“Nobody really knows, except that the black family was broken by the Democratic promise of social welfare. Since the black family has never recovered. The Democrats keep them on slave plantations in the inner city,

giving them just enough to survive. Food and shelter, like any slave in the south had. No ownership, no businesses, no ways to create wealth. Black people think that the Democrats are for them, when in fact it was the Democrats who killed 25 million beautiful black babies through abortion. It was the Democrats who fought against the Christian Union Army to keep black people as slaves. I really can't give an answer to why black people vote Democratic. Nobody really knows. It is just like the question of why any black person would become a Muslim, when Arab Muslims started slavery based on race 1000 years before any European participated. The Europeans saw what the Muslims were doing in west Africa and did the same for greed, for empire building, for wealth. But it was the Arab Muslim who enslaved north Africa for 1400 years, relentlessly. Even their prophet owned black slaves," Rilo explained.

"What, Mohammed owned black slaves? And black people become Muslims? How is this possible?" Colby again asked in shock.

"Check this out," Rilo pulled out his old iPhone SE, he never upgraded. He went to Sunnah.com and searched in the upper right search box,

BLACK SLAVE

68 Hadiths were returned in the search, he chose one from Al-Bukhari to show them,

I came and behold, Allah's Messenger (s.a.w.) was staying on a Mashroba (attic room) and a black slave of Allah's Messenger (s.a.w.) was at the top of its stairs. I said to him, "(Tell the Prophet) that here is

`Umar bin Al- Khattab (asking for permission to enter)." Then he admitted me.

- Sahih al-Bukhari 7263, Book 95, Hadith 17

A BLACK SLAVE OF ALLAH'S MESSENGER

"Do you see how it reads? It proves that Mohammed owned black people. It records his, 'black slave,' was at the top of the stairs." "Black people were slaves' way back then? What year was that?" Philip asked.

“That was back in the seventh century, so around 1400 years ago,” Rilo answered. “But that isn’t it. Mohammed of Islam degraded black people in every way. He was actually the most anti-black, racist person ever to walk the earth. He hated black people so much that he believed, like the Mormons, that black people were being punished and this is why black people have black skin. He also proclaimed that Satan was black, that there would be no black faces in heaven, and that if you had a black child, it was a curse from Allah.”

All of it was true. There was enough to start legal proceedings against any institution, company, who sold or taught the Quran and Islam. Lawsuits were coming against any university who taught this as religion, without condemning it. Rilo was going after them all, anyone who defended this Satanic racism. He just needed more time. He would prove Islam as the most racist, anti-black system ever created. More racist than any colonial European nation. There are 43 white Christian nations in the world, only eight ever owned black slaves:

England/US
Spain
Denmark
France
Portugal
Holland
Belgium

The rest did not participate. Russia didn’t own black slaves, neither did Greece, nor Finland, Norway, Sweden, Latvia, Lithuania, Poland, Ukraine... only 8 of 43 white nations practiced the slavery Islam started 1000 years previous. While, those eight practiced slavery, none of them practiced Christian doctrine. This is very important, because it proves that slavery in white Christian nations was never systemic. But all of Islam, every place Muslims were the majority, slavery was practiced. Every place from Turkey, to Arabia, to Iran, to Morocco, all of Islam practiced systemic slavery, because slavery of the kuffar is the will of Allah.

Many think it is the same with the Christian God, that Christ sanctioned slavery in the Bible and that is why America took slaves from Africa. But nobody reads the Bible, or they would know that the New Testament condemns the slave trade in First Timothy chapter 1,

“We know that the law is good if one uses it properly. 9 We also know that the law is made not for the righteous but for lawbreakers and rebels, the ungodly and sinful, the unholy and irreligious, for those who kill their fathers or mothers, for murderers, 10 for the sexually immoral, for those practicing homosexuality, for slave traders and liars and perjurers—and for whatever else is contrary to the sound doctrine”

- 1 Timothy 1:8-10, NIV

FOR SLAVE TRADERS

Slave traders here are classified and condemned with the same caliber as murderers, those who kill their mothers and fathers. That means murder and slavery are treated the same way under the Law. There was not one Muslim or atheist professor at Tesla University who ever read this New Testament record. Not one. All day long, all year long, they blame Christians for everything bad in the world. They accuse Christianity of condoning slavery and supporting it. All the while, the New Testament makes it clear that slave traders are the same as murderers, guilty of serious transgression against God’s Law. There are other verses in the New Testament that reinforce the one condemning slavery in First Timothy chapter 1. Here are a couple,

“Were you a slave when you were called? Don’t let it trouble you—although if you can gain your freedom, do so.”

- 1 Corinthians 7:21, NIV

IF YOU CAN GAIN YOUR FREEDOM, DO SO

Rome wasn’t a Christian empire at the time when First Corinthians was written. Rome didn’t become Christian for another 300 years, so they were subject to the slavery that existed in Rome. They had no recourse, if they were slaves they were at the mercy of their master. Apostle Paul was encouraging the Christians that if they were slaves, not to let it trouble them, since they have already been set free by the Truth,

“Then you will know the truth, and the truth will set you free”

- Jesus, John 8:32, NIV

THE TRUTH WILL SET YOU FREE

The Truth of God's love for them proven in Jesus on the cross, had already set them free. But, if they could gain their legal freedom in the Roman Empire, that they should do so.

Then, in Galatians, Apostle Paul repeats the declaration of liberty that was recorded in Luke chapter 4, the day Jesus read from the scroll of Isaiah and fulfilled the prophecy of freedom to come for mankind,

“It is for freedom that Christ has set us free. Stand firm, then, and do not let yourselves be burdened again by a yoke of slavery.”

- Galatians 5:1, NIV

IT IS FOR FREEDOM THAT CHRIST HAS SET US FREE

This is why the only reason the west is free, and why non-Christ societies like Islamic countries are not free. Christ has set us free, the only words ever recorded in ancient history that proclaims freedom to mankind. You cannot find this declaration anywhere in Islam. What you can find in Islam, is Mohammed selling slaves,

the Prophet (s.a.w.) bought Safiyyah for seven slaves. (Sahih) (One of the narrators) 'Abdur-Rahman said: "From Dihyah Kalbi.'

- Sunan Ibn Majah, Vol. 3, Book 12, Hadith 2272

THE PROPHET BOUGHT SAFIYYAH FOR SEVEN SLAVES

‘Safiyyah’ was a Jewish woman that Mohammed bought for seven of his own slaves. After he killed her husband, father and family. ‘Safiyyah’ became Mohammed’s sex slave. Muslim professors, atheist scholars, never even think to do a basic search in the Quran or Hadith about slavery. If they did they would find a lot more, like one of the greatest racial slurs against the black race in history,

the Prophet (s.a.w.) said, "Listen and obey (your chief) even if an Ethiopian whose head is like a raisin were made your chief."

- Sahih al-Bukhari 693, Book 10, Hadith 88

A BLACK MAN WITH A HEAD LIKE A RAISIN

Mohammed, the white man, calls an Ethiopian black man a 'RAISIN HEAD.' The image of a religion of over 1 billion people, calls a black man a degrading racial slur, and not one of those billion have a problem with it? And nobody in the west even knows about the slur? Rilo always maintained that this should be enough to render Islam void and illegal on racial bias. But he knows oil money protects this racism in places like Tesla University.

Oil money also protects things like Mohammed announcing a black child is a curse from Allah,

So, the man was first involved in this trial among the people. He and his wife came to the Apostle of Allaah (s.a.w.). They invoked curses on each other. The man bore witness before Allaah four times that the thing he said was indeed true. He then invoked curse of Allaah on him for the fifth time if he was a liar. She then wanted to invoke curses of Allaah on him. The Prophet (s.a.w.) said "Do not do that." But she refused and did so (i.e., invoked curses). When they returned he said, "Perhaps she will give birth to a black child with curly hair."

- Sahih (Al-Albani), Sunan Abi Dawud 2253, Book 13, Hadith 79

INVOKED CURSES = A BLACK CHILD WITH CURLY HAIR

Oil money also protects the Quran's pronouncing of dark skin as a penalty of being cast into hell-fire,

"Soon will I cast him into Hell-Fire! And what will explain to thee what Hell-Fire is? Naught doth it permit to endure, and naught doth it leave alone! Darkening and changing the colour of man!"

- Quran 74:26-28, Yusuf Ali

DARKENING AND CHANGING THE COLOUR OF MAN

Oil money protects using blackened face as Allah's punishment justified in the Sunnah by Mohammed,

"that regarding the saying of Allah, Most High: "The Day when We shall call together all human beings with their (respective) Imam (17:71)" the Prophet (ﷺ) said: "One of you will be called out to be given his record in his right hand, he will be grown in his body to sixty forearm-lengths, his face will be whitened, and a crown of sparkling pearls will be placed upon his head. So he will go to his companions, who can see him from afar, and they will say: 'O

Allah! Bring this one to us, and let us be blessed by him.' Until he reaches them, and says to them: 'Receive the good news! For each man among you shall be the likes of this.'" [He (ﷺ) said:] "As for the disbeliever, then his face shall be blackened, he will be grown in his body to sixty forearm-lengths in the image of Adam, he will given a crown, and his companions will see him and say: 'We seek refuge in Allah from the evil of this one. O Allah! Do not bring this one to us.'" He said: "So when he reaches them, they say: 'O Allah! Take him away' so they will be told: 'May Allah cast you away! Indeed for each man among you is the likes of this.'"

- Hasan, Jami` at-Tirmidhi, Vol. 5, Book 44, Hadith 3136

THE NON-MUSLIM WILL HAVE HIS FACE BLACKENED

Muslims get white faces, non-Muslims black faces. Islam was and is the most racist theology, ideology, system that has ever existed. Rilo was going to prove it, whether or not he survived his time at Tesla.

“Hey guys, sorry again for the wait. Ok, who had the avocado toast?” Sarah was back at the table. The guys were starved and ready for their food.

“Right here,” Nik said proudly. He didn’t care about what the guys thought. He was trying to lose weight for his summer trip to the Bahamas with his mother.

“California omelet,” Sarah asked? Philip raised his hand.

“And the surf’s up?”

“Here,” Nolan couldn’t wait to tear into his breakfast burrito with hot sauce. He loved going out to eat, but because of the health of his mother, he rarely left his apartment. Today, was a privilege for him and he was loving every minute.

“Rilo, you had the schnitzel and crepe, and Colby you had the MEGA-stack. Alright, guys enjoy,” Sarah left the table.

Rilo blessed the food in Jesus’ name and the guys moved on from politics and religion to talk about the Dodgers pitching line-up.

They finished their meal, went back to the pick-up, suited up and grabbed their boards. They spent the next two hours surfing the bowl. It was like old times for Rilo. It was a kind of reset from his life spent debating Muslims, atheists and declaring the Gospel of Jesus Christ, the love of God for all humanity, to his enemies.

Without the energy of Christ in him, even with all the suffering of his ancestors under Islam, Rilo might have given up for a more comfortable life. He had a chance to play professional soccer in Europe, probably retire young and rich. But whatever Rilo could have gained in this world, he considered it a loss for the sake of Christ as Philippians writes,

“But whatever were gains to me I now consider loss for the sake of Christ. 8 What is more, I consider everything a loss because of the surpassing worth of knowing Christ Jesus my Lord, for whose sake I have lost all things. I consider them garbage, that I may gain Christ 9 and be found in him, not having a righteousness of my own that comes from the law, but that which is through faith in Christ—the righteousness that comes from God on the basis of faith. 10 I want to know Christ—yes, to know the power of his resurrection and participation in his sufferings, becoming like him in his death, 11 and so, somehow, attaining to the resurrection from the dead.”

- Philippians 3:7-11, NIV

He considered it all a loss, like apostle Paul, compared to the surpassing worth of knowing Jesus Christ. Knowing Jesus and being transformed to be like Jesus in this world, having a spirit of love, joy and peace. Even if that meant sharing the love of Christ in the public square made you an outcaste. He didn't care. He knew the world was in opposition to Christ's love. The ruler of this world created the system of Islam to match his own fall and man's flesh. Islam, Satan, and the flesh are in harmony. Wall Street is after the same flesh. Flesh is what advertisers figured outsells. Flesh was what made men conquer, war, enslave. Flesh is Islam. The world is of the flesh. Christianity though, is of the Spirit. It is the same story again, the son of the flesh persecuting the son of the Spirit. Only Islam had a very powerful ally in its persecution, Islam had the world with it. Flesh begets flesh, and Spirit begets spirit. Rilo knew the world has come to a place where the love of Jesus is offensive. The world became a place where calling black people, 'RAISIN HEADS,' made you the greatest example for mankind.

It was sometimes exhausting to face the hate, the degradation, the dehumanization, the exclusion, the isolation that Islam and the world around Rilo produced against Christians. But, almost no one was fighting Islam with the love of Christ. Rilo knew he had to continue to declare the love of Jesus God for all Muslims.

Rilo said good-bye to his old Cypress buddies. He wouldn't be seeing them for another year. He was planning to visit and spend time in orthodox monasteries over the summer break, so the earliest trip back would be in December. Rilo was almost home after dropping off the guys, driving down Ball Road where the old Scotty's market used to be, when he saw Fred walking alone in the cold. He pulled over. Fred was a neighborhood original. He was there when Rilo and his family moved into their home in 1995. Fred was already in his fifties. He had survived a motorcycle accident that left him without half his brain. He could walk but slow and with a gait. He also lost his short-term memory but could remember the lyrics of every 1980's pop hit. "Fred!" Rilo shouted with excitement as he pulled ahead of him in his truck. Fred knew immediately who it was. "Rilo!" Fred shouted back with his hands in the air. "Jump in, let's go get some ice cream," Rilo said.

Fred slowly lifted himself into the truck, and Rilo put on an old hymn for him, "*The King Shall Come*." They lyrics went,

*The King shall come when morning dawns and light triumphant breaks
Not as of old, a little child, to bear, and fight, and die
The King shall come when morning dawns
And earth's dark night is past
Then let the endless bliss begin by weary saints foretold.*

It was a hymn taken from Revelation chapter 22. The last few words of the Bible,

"yes, I am coming soon." Amen. Come, Lord Jesus.
- Revelation 22:20, NIV

"Jesus is coming!" Fred cried out. He knew all the hymns. He sang them with a joy not recognizable to most. A joy science predicted would be lost with such a severe brain injury. Science placed a lot of value on brain output, central nervous system health. The less pathological lesions or trauma to the brain, the "happier" and more stable a personality. But, Rilo saw things different. He had been close to studying Chinese Medicine after his health crisis, and in that time learned some interesting things about whether joy, love, gentleness, was particle or non-particle, biological or non-biological. He observed that people with some of the most robust central nervous system function, were actually the most cruel, joyless and unloving. And others with limited, low-level brain output like Fred, were among the kindest, joyful and loving. How could this be? Science always predicates character traits, good

ones, on brain health and proper development. There was no answer though for what seemed to be the opposite in practice. People who were healthy without brain lesions exhibited behavior traits that people with brain lesions should be exhibiting, and the opposite. The answer, Rilo believed, was in the non-particle world. Where God exists in His nature. From this place, Jesus supplies the needs of all who call upon Him and ask from Him. It is only Jesus who supplies love, joy, a gentle spirit, not Allah, not Buddha, not Vishnu, not Moses. If you don't know Jesus, if you never heard of Him, well then, you could still participate in His system of love, operate in joy, be forgiving and gentle through what God said He would do long ago... write His laws upon the hearts of all humanity,

"I will put my laws in their hearts, and I will write them on their minds."

- Hebrews 10:16, NIV

God is love, the book of First John writes, and since He is love, and since, "God created mankind in his own image," - Genesis 1:27, NIV, that means we have love programmed in us. God put his law of love in our hearts and wrote them in our minds. All humans are programmed with love because all humans are made in God's image. Actually, Rilo observed that all animals are programmed with love, too.

It was his way to debate atheists and Muslims, but more so atheists because, remember, Muslims mock love and regard love as a weakness. Love is a curse from Allah to make Islam's Christian enemies readily conquerable. Rilo showed many atheists and Muslims videos of wild eels seeking love from scuba divers, a crocodile in Costa Rica that spent decades loving his owner, a Costa Rican farmer. Both non- mammals, both cold-blooded, both wanting love.

In the mammalian world, love is heightened in occurrence. It is all around. Animals are still in a fallen world, so they hunt, they fight for territory, and they are ruled by survival. But, if taken out of that survival state, their desire to be loved is always present. Even the biggest, fiercest predators, like the lion and the bear, want love. The evidence of this was all over Youtube. Animals prove that love is non- particle. There are no love atoms in the brain, no bio-chemical reactions that produce love. Bonding and sexual reproductive urges, but not love. Love is nowhere in evolutionary principles, because love is a risk to survival, to self-preservation. There is absolutely no biological pathway to 'love your enemy.' Enemies threaten existence, threaten food supply, and preservation. Why would any human love their enemy? It isn't

even possible according to science, because humans are dictated by biological framework. Meaning, the autonomic nervous system would always activate in cases where enemies were present and a threat to self-preservation. This system branched into the sympathetic fight-or-flight division, and there is no way around it. If an enemy is in your presence, you either fight or run. There is no space in the autonomic nervous system to love a threat to your existence. But this is exactly what Jesus taught, and we have seen it play it in Christians throughout history. The saints proved how real love is, and how that love is not biological. Proving love is non- particle, sourced in God. Who is Spirit, non-particle.

Children prove love is Truth. Animals prove love is Truth.

Love is everywhere, yet no scientist or biologist can explain it. They take a weak approach, always relying on oxytocin as the answer to everything. The thing is oxytocin is not secreted in the presence of enemies, still Christians are able to love them. No one can explain this phenomenon biologically – ‘loving your enemy.’ No one can explain

love in the biological sphere, because love doesn’t exist in biology, in particles. If no one can explain love, then how could anyone explain the joy and love that Fred possessed in him? Since the time Rilo was a child, Fred passed by the house and would stop in for meal Rilo’s mother and grandmother would prepare for him. Never once did Rilo see him upset or frustrated. Never, not one time. With his poor CNS output, brain lesions, science deems this impossible.

Fred sang the hymn loud. He was a Catholic. The Catholics knew the old hymns. He went to church at Saint Irenaeus across from the Cypress Police Department. Saint Irenaeus was a Christian saint who lived only a few decades after Christ. He was born in Christian Turkey, in the city of Smyrna. Today, it is called Izmir. He was the third generation removed from Christ, directly connected to Apostle John through Polycarp. Polycarp was the last living from a new generation of believers that spent time with any Apostle. He was with Apostle John in Ephesus. Saint Irenaeus heard and learned from Polycarp. During the time of the persecution of Christians by Roman Emperor Marcus Aurelius, Saint Irenaeus was a Bishop in Lyon, France.

His writing is preserved to this day. Rilo studied Saint Irenaeus throughout his Christian academics. He kept a copy of, *“CLEMENT OF ROME,” Chapter XLIX. —The praise of love*, in his wallet,

“Let him who has love in Christ keep the commandments of Christ. Who can describe the [blessed] bond of the love of God? What man is able to tell the excellence of its beauty, as it ought to be told? The height to which love exalts is unspeakable. Love unites us to God. Love covers a multitude of sins. 221 Love beareth all things, is long-suffering in all things. 222 There is nothing base, nothing arrogant in love. Love admits of no schisms: love gives rise to no seditions: love does all things in harmony. By love have all the elect of God been made perfect; without love nothing is well-pleasing to God. In love has the Lord taken us to Himself. On account of the Love he bore us, Jesus Christ our Lord gave His blood for us by the will of God; His flesh for our flesh, and His soul for our souls. 223”

- ANF01. *The Apostolic Fathers with Justin Martyr and Irenaeus*

Rilo always knew the truth of Christianity through writings like this that matched the love that was woven in the letters of the Apostles in the New Testament. The Christians at the time this was written were enduring persecution, of which, we in the modern world might only be able to mirror through looking at the present persecution of Christians in Islamic and atheist states. The Christians were sport in death, fed to lions, cooked in ovens, starved and beaten. All of this was going on around Saint Irenaeus and he was writing about the love of Christ. How love unites people to God, and how without love nothing is pleasing to God. He must have been well- studied in the books of the Corinthians, first letter, chapter 13,

“If I speak in the tongues of men or of angels, but do not have love, I am only a resounding gong or a clanging cymbal. 2 If I have the gift of prophecy and can fathom all mysteries and all knowledge, and if I have a faith that can move mountains, but do not have love, I am nothing. 3 If I give all I possess to the poor and give over my body to hardship that I may boast, but do not have love, I gain nothing.”

- 1 Corinthians 13:1-3, NIV

Does any Muslim know that to the Christian God, they are nothing without love? I don't know if anyone studies this kind of love? The love of Saint Irenaeus and the early saints in Rome. The psychology and possibility of love in the most horrific circumstance of life – someone needs to do research on this love. If they did, they would find that this love exists nowhere else in all of history, except in Christianity. Jesus Christ had a monopoly on love. While Jesus was teaching his followers that love is the greatest commandment of God,

“Teacher, which is the greatest commandment in the Law?”

37 Jesus replied: “‘Love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your mind.’ 38 This is the first and greatest commandment. 39 And the second is like it: ‘Love your neighbor as yourself.’ 40 All the Law and the Prophets hang on these two commandments.”

- Jesus, Matthew 22:36-40, NIV

Mohammed, the early Muslims, were discussing whether it was Allah’s will to pull-out their penis while raping a slave girl. Allah and the Muslim angel Jibril gave Mohammed a revelation so there was no confusion. This is the revelation,

Muhairiz said “I entered the mosque and saw Abu Sa’id Al Khudri . I sat with him and asked about withdrawing the penis (while having intercourse). Abu Sa’id said We went out with the Apostle of Allaah (s.a.w.) on the expedition to Banu Al Mustaliq and took some Arab women captive and we desired the women for we were suffering from the absence of our wives and we wanted ransom, so we intended to withdraw the penis (while having intercourse with the slave women). But we asked ourselves “can we draw the penis when the Apostle of Allaah (s.a.w.) is among us before asking him about it? So we asked him about it. He said “it does not matter if you do not do it, for very soul that is to be born up to the Day of Resurrection will be born.”

- Sahih, Sunan Abi Dawud 2172, Book 12, Hadith 127

The Muslims must have been so relieved by Mohammed’s revelation that whether, ‘withdrawing the penis’ and sperm from a slave girl while raping her, or not withdrawing the penis and sperm while raping her, just didn’t matter. Mohammed comforted Muslims for generations with this Hadith. Reassuring them that Allah was still in control whether they pulled their penis out or not. This is what the Muslims were thinking about. This is what Muslims were concerned about. While Christian saints like Saint Irenaeus were not even married, remained celibate their entire lives, dying as virgins. There is not one Imam or Muslim religious scholar who ever remained celibate, without sex their entire lives. Not one. The history of Christianity is filled with men who chose to stay celibate, so that they could pursue and dedicate their lives to seeking the knowledge of God in Christ. The history of Islam is wondering about pulling-out while raping a slave, with not one example of male virginity in the 1400-year history of Islam. Not one example of chastity by any Caliph, companion of the prophet, Imam, or Sheikh – not one.

Rilo was disgusted with Islam. He couldn't believe that his ancestors had to live under the sex slavery of these smelly, gross, nasty jihadis who partnered with demons for 500 years to violate God's creation.

Can the outside world grasp how long 500 years is?

It is so long. And it is no wonder these filthy Muslims built nothing in Serbia or anywhere else they occupied. Nothing, absolutely nothing, because they were worried about whether pulling-out their penis while raping a slave was Allah's will or not. This is why there were no libraries, no universities, no economy, no hospitals anywhere Muslims colonized lands under the sword and flag of Islam. In Serbia, all they built was a tower of Christian skulls in the city of Nis. A Satanic alter of human sacrifice, because that was what Islam was and is – Satanic. Five centuries and all that was built by Muslim occupiers was a tower of skulls. It only took 100 years for Hong Kong to be the center of Asia, as a result of British occupation. No occupier is good, but it is how the flesh of the world works. The stronger occupies the weaker. Rilo imagined what a different history his forefathers would have had if the British Christians, instead of the Muslim Turks, colonized Serbia. Every time Rilo read the sexual depravity of Allah and his prophet, he had to block his mind out from grasping what the filthy, perverted Muslim Turks did to the pure Christian women of the

Byzantine Empire in the name of Allah. Total demonic filth.

Back on Ball Road, Rilo and Fred went to Rite-Aid, the old Thrifty, near the nature park for a triple scoop. Fred got chocolate malted crunch, a double scoop with a bottom scoop of black cherry. They talked a little about how their neighbor Ms. Rachelle was redoing her kitchen. Ms. Rachelle was an old French lady from the city of Grenoble, in the French Alps. She moved to the U.S. in the seventies. Her English was beautiful with a French accent. She was the one who took Fred to Saint Irenaeus church on Sundays for Mass. Rilo gave Fred some money for snacks, dropped him off at home, and said he would see him next Christmas.

His visit to Cypress was over, and he had a plane to catch back to New Jersey. The new semester at Tesla University began in just a few days.

It was just after Christmas and the campus was empty. Rilo had learned to make Vietnamese pho soup; he was just missing cloves. He had everything else, the cinnamon sticks, the anis stars, fennels seeds, and cardamom. In his apartment, he could still hear Christmas music playing next door. It was beautiful, Christmas. He had traveled the world visiting churches whenever he had semester and summer breaks, and Christmas was full of joy everywhere. He couldn't find any joy in Islam, any joy in Buddhism, any joy in Hinduism, any joy even in Judaism. Islam is obsessed with sex and lust for violence. Buddhism is overfilled with self-righteous glory in suffering. Hinduism is rank with ritual and consumed with good fortune. Judaism is too exclusive for joy, always conscious about blood line and heritage. It was the birth of Christ that changed the world, and brought joy to the world, like the song.

The birth of Christ changed everything. The world was joyless until this announcement by the angel Gabriel,

“Now there were in the same country shepherds living out in the fields, keeping watch over their flock by night. 9 And behold, an angel of the Lord stood before them, and the glory of the Lord shone around them, and they were greatly afraid. 10 Then the angel said to them, “Do not be afraid, for behold, I bring you good tidings of great joy which will be to all people. 11 For there is born to you this day in the city of David a Savior, who is Christ the Lord. 12 And this will be the sign to you: You will find a Babe wrapped in swaddling cloths, lying in a manger.”

13 And suddenly there was with the angel a multitude of the heavenly host praising God and saying:

14 “Glory to God in the highest,
And on earth peace, goodwill toward men!”

- Luke 2:8-14, NKJ

GREAT JOY WHICH WILL BE TO ALL PEOPLE AND ON EARTH PEACE

Rilo used this chapter from Luke to explain to Muslims why Christians celebrate Christmas. Christ's birth meant peace between man and God. This is the great joy that would be for 'ALL PEOPLE.' Salvation wasn't just for the Jews, or just for the Muslims, or just for the Christians. It is for all. This great joy is for all people. This is why Christians celebrate the birth of baby Jesus. This is why Christians are full of joy. Jesus coming to earth in a manger, set forth the plan for us to be reconciled to Holy God. Muslims can't understand any of it. No Muslim understands since Adam, man has been separated from God because of sin. We had no way back to God, until He sent His Son – God clothed in flesh, to earth, to save and reconcile us. Without the cross, man would forever remain in hostility to God. No Muslim has ever celebrated Christmas, because no Muslim ever really understood their own sin, and how far away from the True God they really were.

Do Muslims repent of their sins?

Rilo, never heard one Muslim confess or repent of their sins. Did Mohammed confess sin in his lifetime? There is no record.

There is record of Mohammed saying that he repents to Allah, but what did he repent for? There was never a confession. No Muslim could show Rilo any confession of sin by any Muslim in the Islamic texts. In fact, Allah never reprimanded Mohammed or disciplined him, or any Muslim, the way the God of Abraham disciplined the Jewish Prophets, priests and people of Israel. The God of Abraham, Jesus, was consistently disciplining Israel, their priests and the Prophets. God took David's first-born son as punishment for what he did to Urijah. Priest Eli's sons were killed on the same day for their sexual immorality, the same kind of sexual deviance the Muslims sanction as holy practice from Allah. King Jeroboam was cut off. God operated by the same principle for every prophet, priest, and all of Israel – He punished their sin. A chapter from Hosea, is one of so many that record God's anger with His own chosen people and nation Israel,

“Hear this, you priests!
Pay attention, you Israelites!
Listen, royal house!
This judgment is against you: You have been a snare at Mizpah,
a net spread out on Tabor.
2 The rebels are knee-deep in slaughter.
I will discipline all of them.
3 I know all about Ephraim; Israel is not hidden from me.
Ephraim, you have now turned to prostitution; Israel is corrupt.
4 “Their deeds do not permit them
to return to their God. A spirit of prostitution is in their heart; they do
not acknowledge the Lord.
5 Israel's arrogance testifies against them”
- Hosea 5:1-7, NIV

I WILL DISCIPLINE ALL OF THEM

God disciplined Israel, the prophets, 'ALL OF THEM.' Where did Allah discipline Mohammed? The only place Rilo could find even an attempt to discipline Mohammed, or any kind of conflict between Allah and Mohammed, was in this Hadith,

“A prophet got down beneath a tree and he was stung by an ant. He ordered regarding the baggage and it was removed from beneath it. He then ordered regarding it and it was burnt. Allah then revealed to him: why not (just) one ant?”

- Sahih, Sunan Abi Dawud 5265, Book 43, Hadith 493

Mohammed the ant killer. This was the only place in the Quran or the Hadith, that Rilo could find Allah questioning or even slightly showing some displeasure with his prophet. Allah asked Mohammed why he didn't just kill the ant that bit him? Allah never reprimanded or punished Mohammed, though, for taking helpless captives, who had no defense and 'WIPING THEM OUT,'

It is for the Imam to decide to be generous with whom he wills among the captives, or to kill whom he wills among them, or to ransom whom he wills among them. Some of the people of knowledge preferred killing over ransoming.

Al-Awzai' said: "It has been conveyed to me. that this Ayah is abrogated: Thereafter (is the time) either for generosity (to free them without ransom) or ransom (47:4). It was abrogated by: Kill them wherever you find them (2:191). This was narrated to us by Hannad (who said): "Ibn Al-Mubarak narrated to us, from Al-Awza'i."

Ishaq bin Mansur said: "I said to Ahmad: 'When the captives are captured' is killing or ransoming better to you?' He said: 'If they are able to ransom' then there is no harm in it. And if they kill, then I do not know of any harm in it.'" Ishaq said: "Wiping them out is better to me, unless it is someone well-known, so that it is hoped that a large amount will be obtained for him."

- Sahih, Jami` at-Tirmidhi 1568, Book 21, Hadith 29

Allah leaves his creation's life in the hand of the Muslim imam. As anyone can see reading this Hadith, Islamic imams are agents of evil. Taking the life of men into their own hands. Life or death is determined by God, not an imam. The depravity of imams in Islam as this Hadith proves, is why Rilo was fighting legally to make the position of an imam illegal in the United States. Imams have participated in murder throughout Islamic history, and this should be common knowledge. Look how 'Al-Awzai' explains that this 'peaceful' Quranic verse 47:4, (which made Muslims rich off capturing non-Muslims, then ransoming them back for profit),

“So when you meet those who disbelieve [in battle], strike [their] necks until, when you have inflicted slaughter upon them, then secure their bonds, and either [confer] favor afterwards or ransom [them] until the war lays down its burdens. That [is the command]. And if Allah had willed, He could have taken vengeance upon them [Himself], but [He ordered armed struggle] to test some of you by means of others. And those who are killed in the cause of Allah - never will He waste their deeds.”

- Quran 47:4, Sahih International

ALLAH COULD HAVE TAKEN VENGEANCE UPON DISBELIEVERS, BUT TESTS MUSLIMS BY ARMED STRUGGLE

was abrogated, replaced by Allah, with a more modern outlook and resourceful way to deal with excessive captives found in Quran 2:191. This new, updated verse reads,

“And kill them wherever you overtake them and expel them from wherever they have expelled you, and fitnah is worse than killing. And do not fight them at al-Masjid al- Haram until they fight you there. But if they fight you, then kill them. Such is the recompense of the disbelievers.”

- Quran 2:191, Sahih International

KILL THEM WHEREVER YOU OVERTAKE THEM

It must have been a burden on Muslims to be capturing so many kuffar on their conquests in Persia, India, the Byzantine Empire, Israel, Yemen, Lebanon, Turkey, and the Middle-East. This verse really must have lightened their load. Allah thought of a better way to deal with the kuffar. There were so many of these kuffar, and no one could pay high ransoms. So, Allah improvised. He sent a command down through the Muslim fallen angel Jibril, to Mohammed, to just kill the captive kuffar wherever they found them. Imams got to play God and decide life or death. They encouraged Muslims to get it over with. Just ‘wipe them out,’ the Hadith writes, ‘it is better.’ Unless, of course, it is someone who is valuable, and the Muslims could get a ‘large amount’ of ransom for that person.

This was Islam. This is Islam, wiping out captives even today. Satanic Islam. The Muslims always fought back when Rilo confronted them with their history of GENOCIDE, which is the western term for – ‘WIPING THEM OUT.’ Muslims actually fought against their own Quran and Hadith by trying to plead a case that all of this was in defense against those who attacked Muslims. “Islam is a defensive religion,” they would say with pride. “Muslims have the right to defend themselves.” At first, Quran 2:191, sounds like it is a defensive military strategy, ‘expel them from wherever they have expelled you,’ but when reading the actual history of Mohammed in the Hadiths, the realization is that Islam is not defensive at all. Islam is an offensive military system using religion as reward for desecrating God’s creation. Creation that Muslims call, “KUFFAR.” Islam was, is on the attack against the kuffar. Always seeking to dominate the kuffar. Always seeking to enslave the kuffar. Always seeking to conquer all.

This was the only economy Islam has ever had – attacking and taking from the kuffar. Islam never produced one thing for the world. How could a system that produced nothing, no economy, survive with so many men lining up to get their war booty of sex slaves and not worry about pulling-out while raping them? There wasn't enough land, there wasn't enough women, there wasn't enough riches to sustain the numbers of Satanic Muslim men who wanted their share of reward. Conquering more was the only way Mohammed could get enough resources to reward his men for their jihad. And yes, jihad is rewarded in heaven and on earth. In heaven, with hell prostitutes, endless erections, and boy slaves. On earth, with the property, women, riches, and land of Christians,

Allah's Messenger (ﷺ) said, "Allah guarantees to the person who carries out Jihad for His Cause and nothing compelled him to go out but the Jihad in His Cause, and belief in His Words, that He will either admit him into Paradise or return him with his reward or the booty he has earned to his residence from where he went out."

- Sahih al-Bukhari 7457, Book 97, Hadith 83

All the killing, all the beheading, all the crucifying, enslaving the kuffar with chains, the raping, the wiping out, it is all rewarded by Allah. This is all Islam was, and all it ever will be – Satan's quest from the time in the Garden to be as God and rule the world. Satan formed Islam to rule over creation. This is why Islam calculated, premediated, planned the conquering of every empire, tribe, kingdom around it,

THE CALCULATED ATTACK SEQUENCE OF MOHAMMED,

"We were with Allah's Messenger (s.a.w.) in an expedition that there came a people to Allah's Apostle (s.a.w.) from the direction of the west. They were dressed in woollen clothes and they stood near a hillock and they met him as Allah's Messenger (s.a.w.) was sitting. I said to myself: Better go to them and stand between him and them that they may not attack him. Then I thought that perhaps there had been going on secret negotiation amongst them. I however, went to them and stood between them and him and I remember four of the words (on that occasion) which I repeat (on the fingers of my hand) that he (Allah's Messenger) said: "You will attack Arabia and Allah will enable you to conquer it, then you would attack Persia and He would make you to conquer it. Then you would attack Rome and Allah will enable you to conquer it, then you would attack the Dajjal and Allah will enable you to conquer him."

- Sahih Muslim 2900, Book 54, Hadith 50

THE CONQUERING OF EGYPT WAS PREMEDITATED,

“You would soon conquer Egypt and that is a land which is known (as the land of al-qirat). So when you conquer it, treat its inhabitants well. For there lies upon you the responsibility because of blood-tie or relationship of marriage (with them). And when you see two persons falling into dispute amongst themselves for the space of a brick, than get out of that. He (Abu Dharr) said: I saw Abd al-Rahman b. Shurahbil

b. Hasana and his brother Rabi'a disputing with one another for the space of a brick. So I left that (land).”

- Sahih Muslim 2543 b, Book 44, Hadith 323

THE INVASION OF INDIA WAS PLANNED IN ADVANCE,

The Messenger of Allah (s.a.w.) said: 'There are two groups of my Ummah whom Allah will free from the Fire: The group that invades India, and the group that will be with 'Isa bin Maryam, peace be upon him.'"

- Hasan, Sunan an-Nasa'i 3175, Book 25, Hadith 91

MOHAMMED GAVE AN ETHNIC CLEANSING ORDER AGAINST NON-MUSILMS IN ARABIA – ON HIS DEATH BED,

The Prophet (s.a.w.) on his death-bed, gave three orders saying, "Expel the pagans from the Arabian Peninsula, respect and give gifts to the foreign delegates as you have seen me dealing with them." I forgot the third (order)" (Ya'qub bin Muhammad said, "I asked Al-Mughira bin

`Abdur-Rahman about the Arabian Peninsula and he said, 'It comprises Mecca, Medina, Al-Yama-ma and Yemen." Ya'qub added, "And Al-Arj, the beginning of Tihama.")

- Sahih al-Bukhari 3053, Book 56, Hadith 259

MOHAMMED'S PROPHECY OF CONQUERING CONSTANTINOPLE,

"Constantinople will be conquered with the coming of the Hour."

- Sahih, Jami` at-Tirmidhi 2239, Book 33, Hadith 82

THE PROMISE OF THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS IN EXCHANGE FOR FUTURE NAVAL EXPEDITIONS AND INVADING CEASAR'S CITY

That 'Umair bin Al-Aswad Al-Anasi told him that he went to 'Ubada bin As-Samit while he was staying in his house at the sea-shore of Hims with (his wife) Um Haram. 'Umair said. Um Haram informed us that she heard the Prophet (s.a.w.) saying, "Paradise is granted to the first batch of my followers who will undertake a naval expedition." Um Haram added, I said, 'O Allah's Messenger (s.a.w.)! Will I be amongst them?' He replied, 'You are amongst them.' The Prophet (s.a.w.) then said, 'The first army amongst' my followers who will invade Caesar's City will be forgiven their sins.' I asked, 'Will I be one of them, O Allah's Messenger (s.a.w.)?' He replied in the negative."

- Sahih al-Bukhari 2924, Book 56, Hadith 137

All of those places listed in the Hadiths: Yemen, Egypt, Syria, Constantinople, India/Pakistan, Arabia, Iran, are Islamic today. All of them were conquered. Not one of those nations invaded or attacked Islamic territory.

Rilo couldn't believe that Persians still embrace Islam, knowing that Arab Muslims invaded their land, raped their women and 'wiped out' their captive men.

Same with the Egyptians, how could they be Muslims? Egypt was Christian, yet the Egyptian men cowered to the Arab Muslims invading their beautiful country. I guess not all Egyptians, since the heroes of Egypt – the Coptic Orthodox Christians, have endured centuries of Islamic humiliation, persecution, oppression and death. And today, there are millions of Copts. Still, for those who did give up their Christianity to be slaves of Allah, the outside world knows that 'Egyptian,' is not the same as, 'Arab.' Arab ethnicity is not Egyptian ethnicity, in the same way that a Persian is not an Arab. So, why did both the Egyptians and Persians take the religion of their masters?

And Pakistanis? They don't even speak Arabic. Like the Persians, they were completely conquered by Arabs. They were once Hindu Indians, but they too were defeated, and took the religion of those who were stronger than them.

The Turks, we already read what Mohammed had to say about them. They had small eyes, and smashed faces like they were hit with shovels. They were also conquered by the Arab Muslims. Fourteen centuries of Christianity in Ephesus, Constantinople, Smyrna, and all the Christian Turkish cities, erased for hooker sex in Islamic paradise. Finally, the surrounding Arab nations? Well, at least in close proximity to Mecca were Arab pagans, Bedouin savages, but even they in Yemen and Oman, were conquered. Moving into the Byzantine Empire of the Middle-East, towards the Mediterranean, it was all Christian for hundreds of years.

Islam defines all of these nations' history, marking their surrender. Islam will forever be the stain of their captivity, a remembrance of being conquered.

Every single one of these nations were defeated and conquered, and they still are Muslims?

Who respects a people who have submitted to their conqueror?

No one. No one respects these nations of cowardly men who surrendered their women, children, culture, identity to Arab Islam. They could've fought, they could've resisted and suffered. They could've chosen the Kingdom of Heaven over the comfort of earth and die. Rilo's ancestors showed them the way, they never gave up on Christ.

Now, compare all of this to the New Testament. Compare Mohammed not confessing any of his sin. Compare the system of Islam to, 'wipe out' the kuffar. To conquer, in genocide, by Allah's will - inshallah ("inshallah," another absolutely racist expression used by Muslims, like "kuffar," both are terms invoking the slavery, evil, darkness, and violence Islam has perpetrated upon Christians by Allah's will). Compare the absence of Allah disciplining Mohammed or any Muslim. Compare Islam to Christianity, and all can see why there why Muslims don't celebrate the declaration of, 'great joy which will be to all people.' Why Muslims don't celebrate anything. Why Muslims don't make music worshiping their god. Why Muslims don't sing... because Mohammed never confessed his sin, and because Muslims are the image of their prophet, they never confess their own sin. This makes Allah, a worthless and corrupt god, who cannot judge righteously. If Allah is Holy, then there can be no corruption in him, and he must punish sin. Even, if it was his own that transgressed. The same way the God of Abraham punished his own Israel, his own King David, his own priests. But Allah never punished Mohammed, not one time. This is why Mohammed never felt conscious stricken over his own sin. Mohammed never experienced deep sorrow collecting his sin, remembering it, and mourning over it. This type of Godly sorrow leads to repentance, to a real change in a person's life,

"your sorrow led you to repentance. For you became sorrowful as God intended and so were not harmed in any way by us. 10 Godly sorrow brings repentance that leads to salvation and leaves no regret, but worldly sorrow brings death. 11 See what this godly sorrow has produced in you: what earnestness, what eagerness to clear yourselves, what indignation, what alarm, what longing, what concern, what readiness to see justice done."

- 2 Corinthians 9-11, NIV

This is why Mohammed never changed. From the age of forty years-old when Waraqa and Khadija, first made Mohammed believe he was a prophet, until the day of his death – Mohammed was exactly the same. Controlled by his flesh, dying in his flesh,

“For if you live according to the flesh, you will die; but if by the Spirit you put to death the misdeeds of the body, you will live.”

- Romans 8:13, NIV

Mohammed died in his flesh, because he lived according to it. He never knew the joy that was promised that day in the manger, wrapped in swaddling cloths. And, this is why Muslims have no joy, do not sing, because they remain in their flesh. They remain in their sin. When Rilo realized that God has not imputed his sin against him,

“that God was reconciling the world to himself in Christ, not counting people's sins against them. And he has committed to us the message of reconciliation.”

- 2 Corinthians 5:19, NIV

That the Father sent Grace, the Son, into the world declaring peace on earth, not condemning the world but saving it,

“For God did not send his Son into the world to condemn the world, but to save the world through him.”

- John 3:17, NIV

Rilo could do nothing but sing from the joy that overflowed in his heart of thanks, like all God's people do,

“Come, let us sing for joy to the LORD;”

- Psalm 95:1, NIV

“Sing for joy to God our strength; shout aloud to the God of Jacob!”

- Psalm 81:1, NIV

“Sing to him, sing praise to him; tell of all his wonderful acts.”

- Psalm 105:2, NIV

“I will sing of your love and justice; to you, LORD, I will sing praise.”

- Psalm 101:1, NIV

Rilo did what Muslims couldn't do, sing with joy to the Lord Jesus. The song that was always in his heart was Psalm 34. The same song playing on Christian television at Josiah's house. Written in lyric format it looked like this,

*At all times I will bless Him
His praise shall be in my mouth
My soul makes its boast in the Lord
The humble man will hear of it,
the afflicted will be blessed
And join with me to magnify the Lord
Let us exalt his Name together forever
I sought the Lord he heard me and
delivered me from my fears
Let us exhalt his Name together forever
Oh sing his praises magnify the Lord
The Angel of Lord encamps around those who fear His name To save
them and deliver them from harm
Though lions roar with hunger, we lack for no good thing No wonder
then we praise Him with our song
Let us exhalt His name together forever*

It is a song of exaltation, praising God forever. Rilo couldn't fully imagine the love of God that brought him to earth, washing our feet, healing our sickness, raising the dead, being beaten, spit on and hung on a cross. Allah never did any of it. Allah never washed anyone's feet, neither did Mohammed. Mohammed had everyone serving him. he even had sperm washers,

“I used to scrape off the (drop of) semen from the garment of the Messenger of Allah (s.a.w.).”

- Sahih Muslim 288b, Book 2, Hadith 135

Thanks for the details Aisha. How nasty is Islam to record Mohammed's child-bride wiping sperm from his garments. This is disgusting, has Islam no shame, no modesty? Mohammed wouldn't even wash his own sperm off his own clothing, so how could he ever wash the feet of another like Jesus? Mohammed never washed anyone's feet because Allah would never wash anyone's feet. Mohammed was just like his god. They healed no one, raised no one from the dead. Does it sound like either would hang on a cross to save mankind?

Now way. Mohammed and Allah are in total opposition to Christ. Jesus was crucified, Allah demands Muslims crucify. In fact, it was Allah that whispered into the ears of the Pharisees and deposited the Roman guards with enough godlessness to crucify Jesus, just as he does with his Muslim slaves when they crucify Christians,

“Indeed, the penalty for those who wage war against Allah and His Messenger and strive upon earth [to cause] corruption is none but that they be killed or crucified or that their hands and feet be cut off from opposite sides or that they be exiled from the land. That is for them a disgrace in this world; and for them in the Hereafter is a great punishment,”

- Quran 5:33, Sahih International

‘Strive upon earth [to cause] corruption,’ can mean anything. It can mean drawing a cartoon of Mohammed. It can mean insulting Mohammed. Muslims still don’t get why they are joyless? Because there is no true joy in putting humans on crosses and crucifying them. It may temporarily subdue the envious, jealous, diseased hearts of Muslims when they crucify a Christian, but it seals their partnership with Satan now and in eternity. This Islamic decree to crucify exists in perpetuity, which means there will never be joy for anyone who believes this. There is no end to this pagan practice in Islam. By justifying crucifixion, Muslims don’t realize they are partnering with Satan, and aligning themselves up with the pagans in Rome who were inspired by Satan to invent and practice crucifixion. Remember, Rome worshiped stone gods, like the stone of Allah that Muslims kiss. And remember, Rilo’s theory about the Romans and Muslims worshiping the same god? Here was more proof, their shared zeal for crucifying God’s creation. The fruit of a tree tells the story of the tree, and Rilo was one hundred percent sure that the god of the Romans, the god of crucifixion, is the same god of the Muslims – Allah. Both are Satan.

What was the purpose of crucifying Allah’s enemies? Look again, at the passage in the Quran, which was written by the hand of Allah (Allah does have hands, he actually has two right hands, no left hand), and delivered to Mohammed. Islam’s god wrote to crucify non - Muslims, crucify them for what outcome?

To ‘DISGRACE’ them.

Allah wants non-Muslims to be DISGRACED. Crucifixion was his chosen preference to humiliate his enemies. Will people still believe Muslims and Christians worship the same God after hearing this?

Jesus was crucified... Allah wants to crucify.

Jesus is the person of GRACE, with Him, came the GRACE of God to all humanity... with Allah comes disgrace for all non-Muslims.

Even English native-speaking Muslims, who have been Christianized, who humiliate their prophet in the Christian west by crying out for peace in the media, in the mosques and in their homes, do not know what the Grace of God means. The GRACE of God is Jesus Christ. GRACE came through and in Jesus Christ alone,

“For the law was given through Moses; grace and truth came through Jesus Christ.”

- John 1:17, NIV

The Law that dealt with the sin of man, which exposed the sin of man, is a mirror of God's image. A two-way mirror reflecting how Holy and righteous God is, while also reflecting man's own image of corruption and distance from God. This Law was given through Moses. Obtaining justification through this Law is impossible. Humans can never reach perfection by our own obedience. Humans can never reach the holiness of God with self-effort. So, the God of Moses, had a plan to redeem us from the condemnation of the Law, and restore the holiness Adam lost in the garden. That plan was initiated before the foundations of the world,

“the Lamb who was slain from the creation of the world.”

- Revelation 13:8, NIV

THE LAMB WHO WAS SLAIN

The Lamb is Jesus Christ.

The Bible shows us so many times in the Old Testament, in Jewish texts, that this plan would come to fulfillment. God showed us it was coming in the Garden. After Adam and Eve ate the forbidden fruit, and were ashamed of their nakedness, what did God do? God covered the sin of Adam and Eve with animal skin. An animal had to die for their nakedness to be covered, since they were conscious of their sin. This was the first death in the universe. It was a foreshadow of God's Lamb that was to be slain to cover the sins of the world.

It was shown again, in Abel's offering that was in blood. The only offering God would accept, since without bloodshed there is no remission of sins.

It was shown again when Abraham told Isaac that God himself would provide the Lamb. That Lamb was not Abraham's son, that lamb would be the Son of God.

It was shown again, in Isaiah 53, that tells the story of the slaughter of the Lamb, seven hundred years before it happened.

It was shown throughout the Old Testament.

It was all planned before the universe began, written down, for every generation to study and know. Without the 'Lamb of God, who takes away the sins of the world,' as John the Baptist cried out, there is no eternal forgiveness of sins, and therefore, no peace with Holy God. The Lamb brought our peace with God.

This is the grace of God in space and time, in a real person, that we could touch and see. God's grace – not disgrace. Jesus who is grace, was born under the Law. It was the only way to free us from the power of the Law. The Law that brings condemnation and death. Grace saved us from our sins. Jesus is real grace. This is why the Bible writes that, 'the law was given through Moses, but grace and truth came through Jesus Christ.' This is why there are two parts of the Bible. One before Jesus came and one after Jesus came. This is why Muslims use a Christian calendar centered on the birth of Christ, 'anno Domini nostri Jesu Christi,' – 'in the year of our Lord Jesus Christ,' because that day in Bethlehem, when the Savior was born, everything changed.

Grace came, and with it, joy had finally come for all people.

Rilo was starting his second semester on a cold and dark January day. A nor'easter was coming, and everyone was preparing for the days of snow ahead. He woke early and went for a swim at the university pool. He was anticipating the day full of classes. He knew it would be another semester full of conflict. Most of his professors were practicing Muslims, and Muslims in the west went extra far to show the world they were Muslims. Rilo saw that it made the Muslims feel above and segregated when they lived out the Sunnah of Mohammed. Covering their hair, wearing long beards, demanding Halal food, praying in public... all of these things made a Muslim feel better than the kuffar around them. Rilo's professors were extra.

He knew most of the professors. He was kicked out of every class multiple times for “insulting” the prophet of Islam. But, unless the university wanted a lawsuit, it could not do anything, except reluctantly continue to override the Muslim professors and force Rilo back into the classroom against their will. There was no discussion in a Muslim led classroom in the west. Even, at the doctorate level. Muslims are accustomed to full obedience to whatever the prophet said, there is no questioning Islam. So, when the administration overrode their expelling of Rilo from class and forced the professors to comply with American policy of dialogue, open discussion and freedom of speech, reinstating Rilo, the professors were left with disdain and contempt for this kafir who was enduring and defying them. They couldn’t fully control the situation in the Christian west. They couldn’t always control the kuffar as they have for so many centuries. They were the dhimmis in the west, paying taxes to a government that wasn’t theirs, that was not Islamic. Their tax money went to sustaining the greatest military the world has ever known – the United States Military. The same military that is actively hunting true Muslims in almost every Islamic nation. So, in reality, these professors, and all Muslims that work in the west, are paying taxes so that American soldiers can keep defeating the hope of a caliphate. This must be very hard for Muslims to cope with. It was very hard for most of them to adapt to not being dominate in practice, although in their Muslim minds they were still above the dirty kuffar, because Allah said so in Quran 3:110.

Most of the professors were educated in Islamic nations like Egypt, Pakistan, Iran and Jordan. So, they stayed in their Islamic mindset while teaching at universities in the west. In their Islamic universities, in their Islamic nations, anyone who spoke about the prophet of Islam in an unpraising way, was immediately suspended, expelled, and then given over to authorities to face ‘blasphemy’ charges. Nobody in the Muslim world dared speak about Mohammed except with praise. Mohammed after all, means ‘the praised one.’ This was not Mohammed’s given name. It was a name he adopted in his prophethood, which started very late into his life. Rilo would never call a man “praised.” Only God is to be praised. How did the Muslims accuse Christians of worshiping a man, when they praise a man, and even name their sons, ‘the praised one.’ It is a telling part of the religion of Islam, where a man was more talked about than their god. Mohammed is everything to Islam. Nobody talks about Allah in Islam, except by continuously repeating, “Allah is one.” As if anyone wants to know how many Allah’s exist? Rilo wanted to know who Allah was, and it seemed not even the professors in the Islamic Studies department at his university could answer this question.

Who is Allah?

Nobody knows. Mohammed never heard the voice of Allah. Mohammed never saw Allah. All of Islam was established without one interaction with the god of Islam. Islam's god was and is totally unknown to Muslims. When Rilo asks a Muslim, "who is Allah?" The same response from every Muslim is guaranteed, the response is always this – "Allah is one." But, Rilo never asks how many is Allah, he wants to know the identity of Allah. Christians had a real-life experience, a real-time history with their God in space and time. Jesus is God in particles, in atoms. This is what Christians mean by the Son of God/the Son of Man. God's Spirit was in a body – Jesus. This Jesus who healed the sick, opened the eyes of the blind, fed the multitudes, protected an adulteress woman from being stoned by religious men, ate with tax collectors, touched the lepers, raised the dead, wept for humanity, controlled the weather, forgave sin, did not curse, did not sin, did not hurt anyone... this Jesus gave Christians their identity. This God took the form of man, and walked among them, taught them, prayed for them, washed them, and loved them. Christians know their God. They know He walked in the garden with Adam,

"Then the man and his wife heard the sound of the LORD God as he was walking in the garden in the cool of the day, and they hid from the LORD God among the trees of the garden."

- Genesis 3:8, NIV

THE LORD GOD AS HE WAS WALKING THE GARDEN

They knew His promise that one day He would come to earth to walk with us, and be with us – a prophecy fulfilled in Christ,

"I will walk among you and be your God, and you will be my people."

- Leviticus 26:12, NIV

I WILL WALK AMONG YOU

They know the Bible reveals almost 3500 years ago that God would make His dwelling among creation, that He would walk with His creation, and that He already walked with Adam and Eve in the garden. That is what the Tabernacle of the Jews was all about. The Holy Place on earth where His presence dwelled. The presence and voice of God was all over the Bible. Christians know the voice of their God. They know the birth of their God into humanity, under the Law, in a manger, lowly in poverty, so to make His own rich in His love and forgiveness. All this is written testimony, accounts by

those who lived it. So, Christians know their God and they are confident in Him. But, no Muslim has ever seen Allah or heard Allah. So, when Rilo asked who is Allah? Not one Muslim could answer. The only thing Muslims know about Allah is that he is one.

Allah is one... this is Islam in completion nothing more.

Rilo couldn't help but have pity on Muslims for only knowing how many Allah is, not who Allah was. Pitiful Muslims didn't know that even demons believe that God is one. The Islamic version of Satan lived in heaven before being kicked out, wouldn't he know Allah is one? Of course, even Satan knows God is one. This is why the Bible explains demons adhere to the belief that God is One. This is the total theology of Islam – knowing god is one, but demons know this, too,

“You say you have faith, for you believe that there is one God. Good for you! Even the demons believe this, and they tremble in terror.”

- James 2:19, NLT

EVEN THE DEMONS BELIEVE GOD IS ONE

Rilo repeated this over and over, ad nauseam, to Muslims. Trying to show them that Islam is not unique, that it is actually aligned with demons. All of Islam's theology is 'Allah is one.' Islam then, in practice, is Satanic. Since even the demons believe God is One, since even the demons know the oneness of God, without any other theology, Muslims and Demons practice the same theology and belief.

Islam shares the theology of demons.

Ask a Muslim how Allah forgives sin, the theology of the forgiveness of sin, they respond, “Allah can forgive whoever he wants to forgive, he just forgives.”

Ask a Muslim how to get into heaven, what is the theological framework for salvation in Islam, they answer, “believe Allah is one and Allah leads who he wills.”

Ask a Muslim how is it possible that a Holy God can interact with sinful man, what is the theological basis of Holiness mixing with sin, they say, “he can, he is god.”

Ask a Muslim if God can become a man, they say, “it is impossible for God to become a man.”

See, how there is no theology in Islam? They are shifting spirits. In one instance, Allah is almighty and can do what he wills, in the next, it is impossible for him to become a man. While even their angel Jibril can become a man. Islamic angels are more powerful than Allah. There is no theology in Islam, except the shared theology of demons who also believe that god is one. If demons know that God is One and believe God is one, and yet are damned for eternity, what makes a Muslim think that believing the same as demons will save them?

Islam has zero theology. It is a system of manmade rules, sexual perversion, demonic superstitions and counting the number of God as something Muslims, "uniquely present to the world." This is why no Muslim can answer, "who is Allah?"

Rilo knew who Allah was and has the answer to the question Muslim cannot answer. And it is found all over the Quran and the Hadiths. From his research, the answer was very disturbing, and another fatal head wound to Islam. The answer is, Allah is not a spirit, has no spirit. Allah is an actual physical being.

That is right, the god of Islam occupies space and time in this universe. He has a shape. He even changes shapes – physical shapes. He has physical attributes that we can identify. He is completely physical, with no spirit. This gave Rilo an impenetrable attack on Islam's claim to absolute Truth. Muslims relentlessly mock Christians for worshiping a 'man,' Jesus Christ. A man with a face, hands, legs, eyes, but Rilo discovered that Allah also has a face, hands, legs, eyes. The Quran and the Sunnah gave Christians like Rilo an arsenal of weaponry to use against Muslims in the war for Truth. The only thing is Christians in the west don't study Islam. They are too busy surviving in one of the hardest societies to live in. So, nobody in the west knew who and what the god of Islam was, but Rilo did and he found these descriptions of Allah,

ALLAH HAS A SHAPE

Some people said, "O Allah's Messenger (s.a.w)! Shall we see our Lord on the Day of Resurrection?" He said, "Do you crowd and squeeze each other on looking at the sun when it is not hidden by clouds?" They replied, "No, Allah's Messenger (s.a.w)." He said, "Do you crowd and squeeze each other on looking at the moon when it is full and not hidden by clouds?" They replied, No, O Allah's Messenger (s.a.w)!" He said, "So you will see Him (your Lord) on the Day of Resurrection similarly Allah will gather all the people and say, 'Whoever used to worship anything should follow that thing. 'So, he who

used to worship the sun, will follow it, and he who used to worship the moon will follow it, and he who used to worship false deities will follow them; and then only this nation (i.e., Muslims) will remain, including their hypocrites. Allah will come to them in a shape other than they know and will say, 'I am your Lord.' They will say, 'We seek refuge with Allah from you. This is our place; (we will not follow you) till our Lord comes to us, and when our Lord comes to us, we will recognize Him. Then Allah will come to them in a shape they know and will say, "I am your Lord.' They will say, '(No doubt) You are our Lord,' and they will follow Him.

- Sahih al-Bukhari 6573, Book 81, Hadith 161

ALLAH HAS A FACE

“And call not, besides Allah, on another god. There is no god but He. Everything (that exists) will perish except His own Face. To Him belongs the Command, and to Him will ye (all) be brought back.”

- Quran 28:88, Yusuf Ali

ALLAH HAS A SHIN

“Beware of` the Day the Shin `of Allah` will be bared, and the wicked will be asked to prostrate, but they will not be able to do so,”

- Quran 68:42, Dr. Mustafa Khattab

ALLAH HAS A FOOT

The Prophet (s.a.w) said, "The people will be thrown into the (Hell) Fire and it will say: "Are there any more (to come)?" (50.30) till Allah puts His Foot over it and it will say, 'Qati! Qati! (Enough Enough!)"

- Sahih al-Bukhari, Vol. 6, Book 60, Hadith 371

ALLAH HAS FINGERS

"The Messenger of Allah (s.a.w) would often say: Ya Muqallibal-qulub, thabbit qalbi 'ala dinik ('O Changer of the Hearts! Strengthen my heart upon Your Religion.)' So I said: 'O Prophet of Allah! We believe in you and what you have come with, but do you fear for us?' He said: 'Yes. Indeed the hearts are between two Fingers of Allah's Fingers, He changes them as He wills.'"

- Jami` at-Tirmidhi, Vol. 4, Book 6, Hadith 2140

ALLAH HAS TWO EYES NOT ONE

Ad-Dajjal was mentioned in the presence of the Prophet. The Prophet (s.a.w) said, "Allah is not hidden from you; He is not one-eyed,"

- Sahih al-Bukhari 7407, Book 97, Hadith 36

ALLAH HAS TWO HANDS, BOTH HANDS ARE RIGHT HANDS

The Prophet (s.a.w) said, "The Right (Hand) of Allah Is full, and (Its fullness) is not affected by the continuous spending night and day. Do you see what He has spent since He created the Heavens and the Earth? Yet all that has not decreased what is in His Right Hand. His Throne is over the water and in His other Hand is the Bounty or the Power to bring about death, and He raises some people and brings others down."

- Sahih al-Bukhari 7419, Book 97, Hadith 47

The Prophet [SAW] said: "Those who are just and fair will be with Allah, Most High, on thrones of light, at the right hand of the Most Merciful, those who are just in their rulings and in their dealings with their families and those of whom they are in charge." Muhammad (one of the narrators) said in his Hadith: "And both of His hands are right hands."

- Sahih, Sunan an-Nasa'i 5379, Book 49, Hadith 1

ALLAH WEARS A BURQA

It is not given to any human being that Allah should speak to him unless (it be) by Inspiration, or from behind a veil, or (that) He sends a Messenger to reveal what He wills by His Leave. Verily, He is Most High, Most Wise."

- Quran 42:51, Muhsin Khan

ALLAH HAS TWO EYES AND THE ANTI-CHRIST HAS ONLY ONE EYE

The Prophet (s.a.w) said: "I have told you so much about the Dajjal (Antichrist) that I am afraid you may not understand. The Antichrist is short, hen-toed, woolly-haired, one-eyed, an eye-sightless, and neither protruding nor deep-seated. If you are confused about him, know that your Lord is not one-eyed."

- Sahih, Sunan Abi Dawud 4320, Book 39, Hadith 30

Allah has all the attributes of a man. He even looks just like the Islamic anti-Christ. The only difference is the Islamic anti-Christ has one eye, while Allah has two eyes. This is why Muslim will not recognize Allah on the day of judgment. Muslims argued with Rilo, desperately appealing to the uniqueness of Allah. Claiming that Allah's hands are not like the hands of man. Allah's eyes aren't the same eyes of man. What is a shin, what are fingers, what are eyes, if they are not what we know them to be, parts of a body? Rilo knew the desperation of Muslims to try to explain the physical shape and being of Allah, with human attributes, was all in vain since Allah wears a burqa. Allah's face is covered, like the face of a Muslim woman in Mecca. Allah hides his face from Muslims like a recluse spider. So, no Muslim can explain any of the descriptions of their god, the prophet gave them.

They were bound by them, and this was devastating to Islam. It was devastating because it left Allah without a spirit and with body likened to a man. Christians know that all life is based on spirit. Without a spirit, the body is dead. Christians know that their God's Spirit is everywhere, all powerful, eternal. Ancient Israel has experience with spiritless gods – idols. Future generations have looked back studying this experience. The conclusion: God hates idol worship.

What is an idol?

An idol in the Old Testament was a god made in the image of man, made from the hands of man, taken from the world of man. The True God has existed outside of the world of man, not made by the hands of any man, or in the image of man. The True God exists in eternity as Spirit, not a physical form,

“You saw no form of any kind the day the Lord spoke to you at Horeb out of the fire. Therefore watch yourselves very carefully, 16 so that you do not become corrupt and make for yourselves an idol, an image of any shape, whether formed like a man or a woman,”

- Deuteronomy 4:15-16, NIV

YOU SAW NO FORM OF ANY KIND THE DAY THE LORD SPOKE

The day God spoke to Moses and gave him the Ten Commandments in stone, He spoke to him without a physical form. The Israelites knew God came to Moses in the fire, formless, without shape. Here in these passages in Deuteronomy, we see the beginning of warnings from the God of Israel, to not worship idols, images of any 'shape,' that are 'formed like a MAN.' This is

exactly what Islam has done. Islam has created a god that has the shape of a man.

Allah has a face – a man has a face.

Allah has two hands – a man has two hands. Allah has feet – a man has feet.

Allah has two eyes – a man has two eyes.

It doesn't matter if Muslims try to fix the fatal description of their god by trying to appeal to the uniqueness of Allah's hands or eyes. Pleading that Allah's hands are nothing like human hands, doesn't save Islam. No matter how different Allah's hands are, he has two hands. No matter how different Allah's eyes are, he has two eyes. No matter how different Allah's legs are, he has shins and feet. This makes Allah a god made in the image of man. Exactly what the True God warned Israel about over 200 times in the Old Testament. God was constantly wrestling with Israel over their worship of foreign gods likened to man. Constantly, forewarning them of the deadly consequences of taking a god who has shape and form. Constantly, exposing that these idols have no spirit. These gods do not speak,

“But their idols are silver and gold, made by human hands.

5 They have mouths, but cannot speak, eyes, but cannot see.

6 They have ears, but cannot hear, noses, but cannot smell.

7 They have hands, but cannot feel, feet, but cannot walk, nor can they utter a sound with their throats.

8 Those who make them will be like them, and so will all who trust in them.”

- Psalm 115:5-8, NIV

Allah fits all these categories. Allah has a mouth but does not speak, no Muslim has ever heard the voice of Allah. During prayer Muslims in conformity, chant the same prayers everyday, as a ritual, at the same time. They have no fellowship with Allah, no communion, so there is never any response from Allah, just silence. But Jesus, told the world that He is the Good Shepherd, and His sheep hear his voice,

“My sheep listen to my voice; I know them, and they follow me.”

- Jesus, John 10:27, NIV

Christians hear the voice of their God. Christians have fellowship and communion with their Father in Heaven, through the Son, sustained by the Holy Spirit. God has spoken to the Jews for thousands of years, all of it is recorded in the Old Testament that took 1500 years of writing to complete. Jesus has spoken to Christians for the last 2000 years, first face to face in real-time, and then by His voice, echoed by His Spirit, in the hearts of men who believe His sacrifice on the cross for their sins. The fruit of the voice of Jesus in Christian lives is in the freedom, equality, advancement in the Christian world and the understanding that love is the ultimate Truth because God Himself is love. Every single Christian nation on earth is free. Every Christian nation on earth teaches, 'love your neighbor/enemy.' The voice of Christ is clear in the Christian world. Yet, there is not one recorded event where Allah even speaks to his own prophet, not one time. Allah's own prophet, Mohammed, never heard the voice of his own god. Even without hearing their god, though, Muslims have still become like their god. Just as Psalm 115 predicts, 'those who make them will be like them, and so will all who trust in them.' Muslims have trusted in Allah, and so, their nations reflect Allah. Every single Islamic nation is not free, without equality, and any advancement that these nations experienced were only because of Christian help. Every Islamic country is at unrest, in misery, producing an exodus of beggars to Christian nations. Blame it on the west? Islam has always been this way. It has never had freedom, equality, love or joy, just as Allah has no love, and without love there is no freedom, without freedom there is no equality, and without any of these there is no setting for joy.

Islam had slaves 1000 years longer than any of the seven European nations that perpetrated slavery. So, if slavery made the west what it is, then why didn't 1000 extra years of slavery make the Islamic world 1000 years ahead of the Christian world? Islam had black slaves, Hindus slaves, white Christian Orthodox slaves, until the European colonialists ended slavery and split up the Ottoman/Arab Muslim world by the Sykes-Picot Agreement. All of this proves Islam's god is not the God of Christians. Christians hear their God and have created societies to match the Word of their God, that have endowed mankind with the unalienable rights of life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness. These rights are not given by Allah or Islam. This is why no Islamic constitution is engraved with freedom and equality. The more Islamic, the further away from these truths monopolized in Jesus Christ. What is written in Islam, in place of these truths, are things like,

The Messenger of Allah (s.a.w) said, "No person should eat and drink with his left hand for Satan eats with his left hand and drinks with his left hand."

- Sahih, [MUSLIM], Book 18, Hadith 125

And things like,

The Prophet (s.a.w) said, "Isn't the witness of a woman equal to half of that of a man?" The women said, "Yes." He said, "This is because of the deficiency of a woman's mind."

- Sahih al-Bukhari 2658, Book 52, Hadith 22

And,

“May I not inform you about the inmates of Paradise? They said: Do this, of course. Thereupon Allah's Apostle (s.a.w) said: Every humble person who is considered to be humble if he were to adjure In the name of Allah, He would fulfil it. He then said: May I not inform you about the denizens of Hell-Fire? They said: Yes. And he said: Every haughty, fat and proud (person)”

- Sahih Muslim 2853 a, Book 53, Hadith 56

And,

Abu Huraira reported Allah's Messenger (s.a.w) as say- ing. “When you listen to the crowing of the cock, ask Allah for His favour as it sees Angels and when you listen to the braying of the donkey, seek refuge in Allah from the Satan for it sees Satan.”

- Sahih Muslim 2729, Book 48, Hadith 112

Things like eating with your left hand is Satanic, women are stupid and not equal to men, fat people go to hell, and roosters see angels. These are the things Muslims think about because this is what their prophet thought about, wrote about. All of this and so much more came from Allah himself. So, all of it is a reflection of the god of Islam. And, this is why Islamic nations are full of suffering because Allah is their god, not Jesus Christ. Rilo never heard any Muslim speak about love, freedom, equality or joy, because this is not Allah. Early in his Islamic education, Rilo, started to put the Islamic puzzle together.

He knew that Allah has a mouth, even though no Muslim has ever heard his voice, just the way the of God the Bible predicts in Psalm 115 that idols cannot open their throats to ‘utter a sound.’

He knew Allah has hands, eyes, ears, feet, the specific parts of idols described again in Psalm 115.

He knew Allah even fits the first part of Psalm 115, “their idols are silver and gold, made by human hands,” since the black stone which is the right hand of Allah upon earth, is set in a silver casing.

All of this added together and Rilo’s conclusion: Allah is the idol the God of Abraham warned about long ago.

Islam’s god, Allah, fits all the description of false gods and idols in Psalm 115. Proof Allah is an idol, not the True God. This is why Muslims are ashamed to speak about the hands, feet, shins, eyes, and face of Allah. Because the spiritless form, shape and body parts of Allah kills Islam. It leaves Muslims to confront their own idol worship, and to start the process of introspection into the question, “who is Allah?” They can’t just count Allah anymore, lift one finger up and proudly shout ‘Allah Akbar,’ in Islamic racism and Satanic fantasy that one day Islam would dominate the world. They will now be forced to answer the question,

“who is Allah?”

On the way to class, Rilo stopped to get an espresso at Brahe Coffee Co. The coffee spot was named after the Danish scientist Tycho Brahe. Who studied the movement of planets, and formulated models of the universe that were part of the Scientific Revolution in Europe. All while, Allah was continually teaching Muslims through the Quran that the sun sets in 'murky water,' - Quran 18:86, and Mohammed was teaching the sun rises through the 'horns of Satan,' - Muslim 828b. Brahe Coffee Company had the best croissants, well at least the closest match to the ones Rilo ate on the hilltop where the Christian monks pray overlooking the Duomo Church in Florence, Italy. Brahe was busy that morning, Rilo got his breakfast and started his daily walk to class. It wasn't far, just about ten minutes from the coffee shop to his first class. The campus was covered with delicate snow. The sky was darkened by incoming clouds that looked ready to do what their predecessors did the night before.

He passed by the bell tower on campus, and the lacrosse fields, he was only a few minutes away from his first class: Studies in the History of Islam: Legal Categories and Social Realities. That was the only class for the day, the rest of the week had two courses scheduled, Advanced Islamic Law, and Islam and Race. Plus, an Islamic workshop at the end of the week. Rilo finished his breakfast, and his heart turned to Jesus. He prayed for the upcoming semester as he walked, "Loving Lord Jesus, Father God, thank You for this time to come to You. I ask that You be with me this school year, help me to do your will, fill my heart with your love, and keep me from trespassing against others. Thank You for forgiving my sins, thank You for the life You sustain in me, thank You for loving me. I pray in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit, forever and unto the ages to come. Amen."

After his short prayer, he sang Psalm 34,

*"At all times I will bless Him His praise will be in my mouth
My soul makes its boast in the Lord The humble man will hear of it
The afflicted will be glad
And join with me to magnify the Lord
Let us exhalt his name together, forever
I sought the Lord He heard me
And delivered me from my fears
Let us exhalt his name together, forever Sing his praises,
magnify the Lord
The angel of the Lord encamps Around those who fear His name
To save them and deliver them from harm
Though lions roar with hunger
We lack for no good thing
No wonder then we praise Him with our song
Let us exhalt his name together, forever
I sought the Lord He delivered me from my fears"*

As he finished praising Jesus, he made it to Tolstoy Hall to begin his second semester graduate studies. The classroom was a lecture hall, but graduate courses were much smaller than the lectures at St. Gerasimus of Jordan College. There were only eleven students in class. Rilo took his seat towards the back of the room. It was 8:50 A.M., ten minutes before class officially started. Rilo had a pencil, a notebook, and a recorder. Around him his classmates were settled and waiting for the professor. She walked in from the faculty entry point in the front of the room. It was Professor Farnaz Shirazi, a Persian Muslim with a political science doctorate from Iran National

University. She wasn't wearing a hijab. Her face was covered in make-up. This was Rilo's first class with Dr. Shirazi.

Precisely at 9 A.M., she started class.

“Ok, welcome to Studies in the History of Islam: Legal categories and Social Realities. I am professor Farnaz Shirazi. I have been teaching Islamic Studies for over twenty years. I am a Doctor of Political Science with an emphasis on Islamic Law. I see new faces, and a few faces I already know. We will have a chance to formally be introduced, as you know, graduate classes are filled with discussion and a more personal setting. I will be passing out our syllabus now, and we will go over the next sixteen weeks of class. An outline for the path this course will take, and also, guidelines to follow within the classroom. Now, let us turn to a summary of this semester of learning. As many of you know are already aware of through your undergrad studies, Islamic Law has brought peace and justice to the world, and is regarded by many in the world as a solution to mankind's suffering and social, political and legal challenges.”

There it was again, Islam the solution for everything. She just left out the part where the prophet of Islam was the best example for humanity. Rilo was getting bored of hearing the same thing from every professor he has ever had. Even the white, non-Muslim, professors were repeating the same. Islam was glorious, Andalusia was the peak of world history, Islam is equality, the prophet was a social activist, women have more rights in Islam than in the west... it was endless.

They never stopped. Didn't they ever wonder that if Islam was that glorious, and that peaceful, that the outside world would see it and come to Islam without trying to be convinced that it was the best religion with the best prophet? How many professors, how many universities, did Islam need to try and convince Rilo that Islam was the greatest solution to all problems? Why not just study Mohammed?

The rest of the class was devoted to what Professor Shirazi said it would be, mapping out the semester. After class, Rilo didn't stick around, he headed out the back exit of the lecture hall. Outside he saw two classmates who made it out before him. Two with the traditional Islamic beards, close shaven mustaches. They must have been new to the program, transferred in or a late start. He wanted to talk to them, but Rilo knew what their Allah commanded them concerning greeting the kuffar,

“Do not greet the Jews and the Christians before they greet you and when you meet any one of them on the roads force him to go to the narrowest part of it.”

- Sahih Muslim 2167 a, Book 39, Hadith 16

So, if there was going to be any discussion, Rilo had to greet them first. Muslims were not permitted to greet any Christian first. This was taught to even the youngest Muslim child. Never greet the kuffar, unless they greet you. Rilo’s classmates knew the prophet’s bigotry, and as Muslims they had to imitate it. It didn’t matter to Rilo. He was commissioned by His God, Jesus, to declare the Gospel to everyone he could reach. He would never let a Muslim ‘FORCE’ him to the gutter, which is deceivingly translated into English in this Hadith as the ‘narrowest part’ of the road. Muslims couldn’t do this to Christians anymore, not in the west, not after what they did to Rilo’s ancestors. There would be no more humiliation by any Muslim or Islam, ever again. Rilo was too confident in the Messiah, he knew Islam too well. He was ahead of the enemies of Christ. So, they couldn’t use their impotent Islamic ‘force’ on him, but he still would go to them first and introduce himself. Rilo was always looking for a Muslim he could debate, in the hope of sharing the Truth that Jesus loves Muslims.

“Hey guys,” Rilo started the introduction, “I am Rilo, first year.”

The two young men turned, and one said, “hello, brother. I am Abdullah Rashad, and this is my colleague and friend Omar Hadid.”

Again, the Muslims calling the kuffar a brother? Have they no dignity, Rilo thought. He couldn’t bare it, but he had to for now.

“Hello,” Omar said lightly.

“We are also first year, from Saudi Arabia the birthplace of the final prophet and last messenger. We graduated from Al-Imam Muhammad Ibn Saud Islamic University,” Abdullah said with distinct Mohammedian pride.

“Welcome to America, the land of Christ, the only Lord and God. Welcome to the strongest and best nation in the world,” Rilo returned the standard Islamic pride with the steady confidence of a Christian American raised in gratitude to all that the country has sacrificed and given.

“Are you sure it is the strongest?” Omar laughed.

“Russia is a close second, militarily, but they are also Christian, like us. You are proof, we are the strongest, you are here studying, right? I am not in Saudi Arabia paying you for an education.” Rilo wasn’t going to let the Islamic mockery pass. They were in his country, as guests, and they had to present that way. If Christians were being forced to the gutter in their Islamic nations, here at the very least, they would be sure that Christ is Lord.

Abdullah must have sensed right away that Rilo wasn't joking, that he wasn't a Christian cursed by Allah with so much kindness that he could be intimidated and dominated. So, he backed down and applied Mohammed's tactic of Satanic false peace-making. It was Satanic because it required lying, and every Christian knows Satan is the father of lies. Lying is Satan's native language,

“You belong to your father, the devil, and you want to carry out your father's desires. He was a murderer from the beginning, not holding to the truth, for there is no truth in him. When he lies, he speaks his native language, for he is a liar and the father of lies.”

- Jesus, John 8:44, NIV

Satan cannot speak anything but lies. Any peace accord manufactured upon lies, will never last, since it is produced from the tree of Satan. Where only rotten fruit is harvested. The tree of Satan is the tree of Islam, since, Islam permits Muslims to lie for peace,

The narration in Muslim added: She said, "I never heard him (she meant the Prophet (s.a.w)) giving permission of lying in anything except in three (things): war, conciliating between people and the conversation of man with his wife and the conversation of a woman with her husband".

- Al-Bukhari and Muslim, Riyad as-Salihin, Book 1, Hadith 249

This makes all true Muslims liars, and their father the devil. For, the devil is the father of lies. Abdullah was doing as his prophet and god permitted, and what he said next proved it.

“Yes, yes, America is a great country, we are happy to be here,” Abdullah lied. There is no Muslim who thinks America is great. They think America is the source of all problems in the Islamic world. But, Islam has always had problems. It has always been the source of problems. It is just the way problems are identified and classified. Islam has been the source of problems for 1400 years because Islam is full of lust and jealousy. Islam wants what it cannot have. It wants blonde Christian women sex slaves, so it kills to get them. It wants Christian wealth, so it makes war to take and plunder it. Islam is jealous, always wanting what it doesn't have.

Islam and its Muslims are perfectly explained in the Bible, book of James, chapter 4,

“What is causing the quarrels and fights among you? Don't they come from the evil desires at war within you? 2 You want what you don't have, so you scheme and kill to get it. You are jealous of what others have, but you can't get it, so you fight and wage war to take it away from them.”

- James 4:1-2, NLT

YOU WANT WHAT YOU DON'T HAVE,
SO YOU SCHEME AND KILL TO GET IT

Islam wants what it doesn't have, so Muslims fight and wage war to get it,

“We set out in the company of Allah's Messenger (s.a.w) on the day (of the battle) of Hunain. When we faced the enemy, the Muslims retreated and I saw a pagan throwing himself over a Muslim. I turned around and came upon him from behind and hit him on the shoulder with the sword He (i.e. the pagan) came towards me and seized me so violently that I felt as if it were death itself, but death overtook him and he released me. I followed `Umar bin Al Khattab and asked (him), "What is wrong with the people (fleeing)?" He replied, "This is the Will of Allah," After the people returned, the Prophet (s.a.w) sat and said, "Anyone who has killed an enemy and has a proof of that, will possess his spoils." I got up and said, "Who will be a witness for me?" and then sat down. The Prophet (s.a.w) again said, "Anyone who has killed an enemy and has proof of that, will possess his spoils." I (again) got up and said, "Who will be a witness for me?" and sat down. Then the Prophet (s.a.w) said the same for the third time. I again got up, and Allah's Messenger (s.a.w) said, "O Abu Qatada! What is your story?" Then I narrated the whole story to him. A man (got up and) said, "O Allah's Messenger (s.a.w)! He is speaking the truth, and the spoils of the killed man are with me. So please compensate him on my behalf." On that Abu Bakr As-Siddiq said, "No, by Allah, he (i.e. Allah's Messenger (s.a.w)) will not agree to give you the spoils gained by one of Allah's Lions who fights on the behalf of Allah and His Apostle." The Prophet (s.a.w) said, "Abu Bakr has spoken the truth." So, Allah's Messenger (s.a.w) gave the spoils to me. I sold that armor (i.e. the spoils) and with its price I bought a garden at Bani Salima, and this was my first property which I gained after my conversion to Islam.”

- Sahih al-Bukhari 3142, Book 57, Hadith 50

THIS WAS MY FIRST PROPERTY WHICH I GAINED
AFTER MY CONVERSION TO ISLAM

This story is just one in Islam's history of wanting what it cannot have and killing to get it. Exactly as the Bible foretold.

Just one story in a 1400-year history of Muslims stealing everything they have today through waging war. The energy of evil desires that work within Muslims is passed on from generation to generation, to possess what doesn't belong to them. Using Islam to get all of it. The spoils of war in this story were given to this Muslim by Mohammed himself. That means the prophet of Islam is implicated in this war crime. Where did Mohammed get his authority though, to distribute the blood spoils that were not his? Quran, chapter 59, is where the evidence remains to this day. The evidence that renders Allah guilty of criminal war profiteering, war crimes, crimes against humanity, genocide, and wanton destruction. Allah is the source and primary guilty party for the 500 years Muslims stole everything they own today from Rilo's forefathers, and 1400 years they made war with the world around them to take what didn't belong to them,

“And what Allah gave as booty (Fai') to His Messenger (Muhammad SAW) from them, for which you made no expedition with either cavalry or camelry. But Allah gives power to His Messengers over whomsoever He wills. And Allah is Able to do all things.”

- Quran 59:6, Muhsin Khan

ALLAH GAVE AS BOOTY TO HIS MESSENGER

It is Allah who is to blame for Mohammed's war lust. The Quran says that it is Allah who gave the war plunder to Mohammed. This should be no surprise to anyone, since when a Muslim kills a kuffar it is actually Allah who is doing the killing,

“You killed them not, but Allâh killed them.”

- Quran 8:17, Muhsin Khan

Allah does the killing and slaying in Islam, so of course Allah would give Muslims their war spoils. This above Quranic verse is the verse that Muslims in the Islamic State recite before beheading the kuffar. This verse has been recited throughout the blood-soaked land that Muslims occupy today or once occupied. It has freed Muslims of any guilt or stricken conscious, while cutting the throats of kuffar men, kuffar women and even kuffar children. It is Allah who kills, so Muslims swell with pride and accomplishment when they kill knowing Allah is working through them. The same for taking what doesn't belong to them. Allah gives war spoils, so why

should any Muslim feel ashamed or guilt for something their god gives to them? This is why Mohammed was obsessed with 'booty' – theft of riches from making war and killing the kuffar who have those riches, beautiful wives, and land. Mohammed was poor and worthless, so like James chapter 4 predicted, Mohammed and his god worked together to make Muslims sell their soul to Satan for eternity, in exchange for material wealth in this world. Allah is guilty. Islam's god has been running a 1400-year war-for-profit enterprise. Allah is the god of war profiteering. For any who didn't know, Rilo, had to explain that the Quran is the actual words of Allah. The Quran is eternal according to Muslims, so it cannot be changed – EVER, in any circumstance. Allah wrote these words himself, but transmitted them through a third party, a fallen angel, named Jibril to Mohammed.

So, when reading the actual words of Allah, proclaiming that he, Allah himself, gets part of the 'war booty' that Muslims violently fight to take,

“And know that anything you obtain of war booty - then indeed, for Allah is one fifth of it and for the Messenger and for [his] near relatives and the orphans, the needy, and the [stranded] traveler, if you have believed in Allah and in that which We sent down to Our Servant on the day of criterion - the day when the two armies met. And Allah, over all things, is competent.”

- Quran 8:41, Sahih International

AND KNOW THAT ANYTHING YOU OBTAIN OF WAR BOOTY,
THEN INDEED FOR ALLAH IS ONE FIFTH OF IT

the question, “who is Allah,” becomes more focused. But now there arises a new question, what does Allah do with his one fifth of war booty?

Reading just a few verses from the Quran, a few from the records in the Sunnah of Mohammed's wars and wanton plundering, a reasoned person would believe that every academic, all educated analytical professors and students, anyone with any conscious, could see the hell Islam brought to earth, right? No, it is the opposite. Professors at American universities praise Mohammed, measure the Quran above the Bible, proclaim Islam as peace, and blame all the problems in the Islamic world on the white Christian west. Rilo was going to research why in his Ph.D. thesis.

The blood of Rilo's tortured, enslaved, persecuted ancestors speaks, with or without America, Islam has always been and will always be a source of hell on earth. Allah is Satan, and just like Jesus brought His Kingdom of Heaven on earth, Satan brings hell upon it.

Islam is hell.

America is stopping the spread of Islamic hell like it stopped the hell of atheist communism. Same god, same hell.

In front of Tolstoy Hall, Rilo knew Abdullah was lying, surrendering for now. The false peace of Islam is like the false peace the anti-Christ will usher into Jerusalem – with the Holy Spirit both can be discerned. What was hard for Rilo, was what he was about to do next, “Abdullah, Omar, would you like to get some coffee? We can talk about the upcoming year of study.”

“Sure, we would like to enjoy some coffee and company,” Abdullah accepted.

On the way to the coffee shop where Rilo got breakfast, a conversation was started... “so, tell us, what made you study Islam, Rilo, are you thinking about becoming a Muslim?” Abdullah asked hoping to see a white westerner ‘revert’ back to Islam. Since, remember to Mohammed, all white children are born Muslims but are corrupted through their parents.

“Islam destroyed my heritage, raped my grandmothers, crucified my grandfathers, took their sons, occupied my father’s land for five centuries. I am a Christian. Jesus never gave us a command to kill our enemy or take revenge for what was perpetrated against us. So, I decided that I would take revenge on Islam with my mind, my education and my faith in Christ. This is why I study Islam, not because I am Muslim, but because Muslims are slaves, and need to be set free. We know that only love sets a man free. Jesus said, ‘the truth will set you free.’ I am here as a witness for Jesus, declaring that Muslims need to repent, turn away from Allah and be saved from their sins.”

Abdullah and Omar were shook. In all their time traveling to the west, studying English, being in contact with Christian westerners, they have never heard anyone talk about Islam this way. They didn’t know what to say, they were completely confused. Omar who was filled with the fruit of Islam, had no other choice but to display that fruit by telling the kafir what to do and how to believe, “brother, Islam means peace. Muslims did not do what you have spoken. You should not speak this way about another man’s religion. We should respect each other.” Omar spoke withholding the anger always at the surface of a Muslim’s heart. What is it with Muslims always telling people how to think and what to do? This had to end.

“Omar, did you say that we should respect each other?” “Yes,” Abdullah answered for him, “Islam is about respect.” “Really, Islam is about respect?”

“Yes, really. Islam is about brotherhood and respect.”

“If Islam is about brotherhood and respect, why does Allah call me, ‘the worst of creatures’ in Quran 98:6?”

Rilo pulled out his phone to Quran.com and showed them the verse,

“Verily, those who disbelieve (in the religion of Islam, the Quran and Prophet Muhammad (Peace be upon him)) from among the people of the Scripture (Jews and Christians) and Al-Mushrikun will abide in the Fire of Hell. They are the worst of creatures.”

- Quran 98:6, Muhsin Khan

They read it. They knew the verse, but like every Muslim who is permitted to lie and is forced to cry out for peace when they are weaker group, they tried to do what their father, the devil, does best - deceive.

“Brother, brother, that is not for you, that is for the pagans who were around the time of Mohammed in Arabia,” Abdullah was speaking the native language of his father. Rilo was forced to learn this language in fluency. Because of his years of studying, no Muslim could deceive him. Rilo wasn’t like the Christians he grew up with in California. Christians like Pastor Rick Warren. A mega-evangelical pastor that identifies Christians and Muslims as worshipping from the same origin, with the same Abrahamic fatherhood, sharing the same two great commandments – loving God and neighbor. Wrong, and this wasn’t Rilo. Rilo was an eastern Christian. He could not be deceived.

Rilo waited to answer because they made it to the door of Brahe Coffee Co. They walked inside and straight to the cashier. There was no line. Rilo ordered first. He got a Cuban coffee. Then handed his VISA card to the young cafeista and told her to add whatever else the two gentlemen with him ordered. Abdullah ordered black tea, and Omar ordered a latte. They walked to the back table, dimly lit, next to a bookshelf. Rilo was patiently waiting to respond to Abdullah’s deception that Allah was not speaking about Christians in that particular Quranic verse.

“Abdullah, you do not have to lie. You know that Satan is the father of lies. Lying is a sin, and the True God hates deceit. It is never permissible to lie. Your Quran says very plainly that, ‘people from the Scripture’ are the worst of creatures. Not even human, but creatures. The people of the Scripture is me.”

Again, both were shaken. They thought Christians were kind and easy to manipulate. Allah had cursed them. How was Allah’s curse not working with this Christian? They had no answer for the racist, systemic degradation of Christians in the Quran. Allah taught Muslims about Christians, that they were filthy creatures, not loved, not accepted, and the worst of living things. Omar was first to try and respond to Allah’s hate. Though it was no response at all. It was a typical speech about the great superiority of Islam.

“Muslims believe in Jesus; peace be upon him. We believe he was born of a virgin. His name is mentioned so many times in the Quran. We believe he performed many miracles by the power of Allah. We respect and love Jesus, peace be upon him. We follow Jesus, peace be upon him, in the real sense we are the true Christians.” Omar gave the typical Muslim speech about how much better Muslims were than Christians, positioning Islam as the truth because of its reverence for Jesus as a messenger of Allah. Repeating the same line that Muslims were actually more Christian than Christians themselves. Rilo heard it a thousand times. It was like Muslims were programmed with robotic machinery. Like their Allah, lacking a spirit.

“Yes, brother. Omar is correct. Islam’s position is as follows: we are the only non-Christian faith to make an article of faith to believe in Jesus, peace be upon him. No Muslim is a Muslim if he does not believe and love Jesus, peace be upon him. We believe he was a mighty messenger of Allah. We believe that he was born miraculously, without any male intervention, which modern day Christians do not believe. We believe he gave life to the dead with Allah’s permission. We believe that he healed those born blind, lepers, with Allah’s permission. We believe that he was the Messiah translated as Christ, peace be upon him.” Abdullah continued the standard Islamic self-righteous speech.

“Did you say that you believe that Jesus was the Messiah?” Rilo quick-fired back.

“Yes, we believe Jesus is the Messiah,” Abdullah answered. “What does Messiah mean?” Rilo again questioned them. “Messiah means the ‘anointed one.’ We have both studied the

Bible for many years,” Omar answered this time.

“I am surprised you know what Messiah means. To be honest, most Muslims think ‘Christ’ is just a name, not a title with meaning. Now, since you know that ‘Christ’ means the ‘anointed one,’ tell me, what is the position of the Messiah and do Jews believe in the Messiah?” Rilo persisted.

“Jews do believe in a Messiah, but they have rejected Jesus as their Messiah. As you know they tried to put him on the cross, to crucify him. At last, Allah saved him from being murdered by the Jews,” Omar said with pride.

“If the Jews rejected Christ as their Messiah, then why does your Quran record them as calling Jesus the ‘Messiah?’” Rilo’s first checkmate.

“Where does the Quran say that?” Omar was now on the defense. Abdullah knew exactly what Rilo was talking about. Omar must have forgotten, since both were studying to be scholars in Islam and should have this part of the Quran memorized.

“Here,” Rilo again calmly showed them his phone,

“And because of their saying (in boast), “We killed Messiah 'Iesa (Jesus), son of Maryam (Mary), the Messenger of Allah,” - but they killed him not, nor crucified him, but the resemblance of 'Iesa (Jesus) was put over another man (and they killed that man), and those who differ therein are full of doubts. They have no (certain) knowledge, they follow nothing but conjecture. For surely; they killed him not [i.e. 'Iesa (Jesus), son of Maryam (Mary)]:”

- Quran 4:157, Muhsin Khan

WE KILLED MESSIAH 'IESA (Jesus)'

Omar knew the verse but had never realized that this verse has the Jews calling Jesus the 'Messiah.'

"The Jews never believed Jesus was the Messiah. So, your Quran is wrong. It is a big mistake by Allah that he quotes the Jews as calling Jesus, 'Messiah.'" Rilo pushed the dagger deeper, "Allah had made a juvenile mistake. Everyone knew the Jewish nation rejected Jesus as their Messiah, and still do."

Both Muslims were silent. There was nothing they could say. They couldn't say the Hadith was weak, unauthentic, because it was the Quran. They couldn't say you didn't know Arabic, because everyone knew the Arabic word for 'Messiah,' and it was written in Arabic in the Quran. They couldn't say it was a translation error because all translations had the word, 'Messiah,' in them. Even the Tafsirs had it. Both Abdullah and Omar were unprepared because they never realized this major mistake.

Rilo continued, "if these Jews in the Quran, called Jesus 'Messiah,' they would have never tried to kill him as your Quran alleges. Every Jew has been waiting for their Messiah since Genesis chapter 3, when God promised to Adam and Eve that He would send One to crush Satan's head. That 'One' is the Messiah. There is no Jew who would ever try to kill God's Messiah. Again, all Jews are still waiting for their Messiah to come. The Messiah is Israel's great hope."

Abdullah and Omar didn't know what to say, so Rilo kept talking, "do you know who the Messiah is in Judaism? The Old Testament says the Messiah is God, Himself. Let me show you where the Messiah is prophesied and what is written concerning Him,"

Rilo scrolled to Isaiah Chapter 7,

"the Lord himself will give you the sign. Look! The virgin will conceive a child! She will give birth to a son and will call him Immanuel (which means 'God is with us')."

- Isaiah 7:14, NLT

After reading it, Rilo reinforced the Scripture, "Jesus was called, Immanuel, which in Hebrew means, 'God with us.' Actual God, on earth, in a body, born to a virgin. We confirm, through Jewish, not Christian Scripture, that Jesus was the one to be called, 'Immanuel.' Now, look how the Jewish book Isaiah is confirmed in the Christian book Matthew,"

“Joseph son of David, do not be afraid to take Mary home as your wife, because what is conceived in her is from the Holy Spirit. 21 She will give birth to a son, and you are to give him the name Jesus, because he will save his people from their sins.” 22 All this took place to fulfill what the Lord had said through the prophet: 23 “The virgin will conceive and give birth to a son, and they will call him Immanuel” (which means “God with us”).”

- Matthew 1:20-23, NIV

“Can we confirm that it was indeed Jesus who was called Immanuel?” Rilo answered his own question, “yes, yes, we can. This prophecy is confirmed and happened in real-time hundreds of years later. This is the immaculate puzzle of the God of Abraham in the Old Testament, that was put together by Jesus in the New Testament. The piece from Isaiah fits in congruence with the actual event in Matthew. Two chapters later, same book, God reveals more about the Messiah,”

“For to us a child is born, to us a son is given, and the government will be on his shoulders. And he will be called Wonderful Counselor, Mighty God, Everlasting Father, Prince of Peace.”

- Isaiah 9:6, NIV

“Here we see that the child born, will be a son, and he will be called many things. Of which, he will be called, ‘Mighty God.’ A child called, God. Do you realize this shatters Islam? These aren’t even our texts. Isaiah is a Jewish prophet not Christian. The book of Isaiah is a Jewish book. Christians didn’t write it. Are you starting to see who the Messiah was to be, and His importance to the Jews?” Rilo wasn’t done. Both Omar and Abdullah had never read this verse before.

They didn’t know that right there, in the Hebrew Bible, the Old Testament, Isaiah the Prophet writes that ‘a son’ would be called ‘MIGHTY GOD.’

Omar stayed quiet, but Abdullah didn’t, “brother, your Bible is corrupt.”

Rilo, knew it was coming.

Imagine the arrogance of this Muslim to call Rilo ‘brother,’ then spit on his Bible by accusing it of ‘corruption.’ “Corrupt? Show evidence for your accusation. Show us Allah’s original Bible,” Rilo demanded.

“We cannot show you, because it has been destroyed,” Omar responded quickly, without knowing his own Quran or speaking too fast. Either way, not many Muslims know the Quran teaches that the ‘original Bible,’ Allah sent to the Jews and Christians, was in Islamic fantasy, corrupted orally, not in writing,

“And indeed, there is among them a party who alter the Scripture with their tongues so you may think it is from the Scripture, but it is not from the Scripture. And they say, "This is from Allah," but it is not from Allah. And they speak untruth about Allah while they know.”

- Quran 3:78, Sahih International

This is the end for Islam’s accusations of corruption against the Bible. Their own god, their own Quran, tells Muslims the corruption of Allah’s Bible only exists on ‘their tongues.’ Not in letter. Checkmate, the only way out is to produce Allah’s Bible. Then, Muslims could prove contradictions with the Christian Bible. Then, all could scholarly trace any oral corruption the Quran is referencing. Without Allah’s Bible, manuscripts of Allah’s Bible, the world has to rely on the tens of thousands of manuscripts that already exist matching today’s Bible.

The two mujahideens kept at it. Omar now jumping to Abdullah’s defense, “the Jews and Christians changed the original books Allah sent.”

This is where Rilo wanted every Muslim to be, on the defense. Having to finally answer questions about their god and their prophet. It was enough of defending Christianity. It was time to attack Islam. Christians in the west had to start learning what Christians in the east already knew, Muslims cannot defend Islam. Christians in the west have to learn how to attack the Quran and the Hadith. Islam’s books are easy kill.

Rilo didn’t want to get into the oral vs letter argument yet, so he chose another attack option, “if Allah could not protect his own books, then Allah is not God. You cannot show me Allah’s Bible, any proof, but you proceed in claiming that our Bible is corrupt? What you are saying is you have no evidence for your accusation? Correct? Because we can see that in Quran 3:3, in Islam’s fairytale, your Allah sent two books before the Quran – the Torah and the Gospel,”

“It is He Who has sent down the Book (the Quran) to you (Muhammad SAW) with truth, confirming what came before it. And he sent down the Taurat (Torah) and the Injeel (Gospel).”

- Quran 3:3, Muhsin Khan

“Right here, your Quran confirms that Allah has sent to the Jews the Torah, and the Gospel to the Christians. This is why we are called the ‘People of the Book’ in the Quran, because both the Jews and us Christians have traditions of writing. So, one more time, where is the Torah that Allah sent to the Jews, and the Gospel sent to the Christians? If you say that they were destroyed and rewritten by corrupted hands of the Jews and Christians, then you confirm that your Allah is not Almighty God. No man is more powerful than God, and yet, the Jews and Christians are more powerful than your Allah since they, according to your prophet, corrupted and were able to destroy the original copies of Allah’s Bible. Creating their own Bible. This is Satanic fantasy. Satan always preoccupies men with fantasy. Why is it fantasy? Because the Jews at the time after Christ, persecuted and hated Christians, and yet the New Testament has 887 exact matches of scriptures, events, prophecies fulfilled, descriptions, used in it from the Old Testament.”

Rilo finished speaking and waited to hear what these aspiring scholars of Islam had to say about the reoccurring, arrogant, fantasy, that Jews and Christians planned corruption of God’s Word. Would they persist on making the god of Islam so weak and pathetic in the face of Christians and Jews? Would they repeat the same accusations without any evidence?

“Yes, indeed you once were the People of the Book, and Allah did send the ‘Taurat’ and ‘Injeel.’ Sadly, the Christians and Jews around the time of Mohammed had changed the original manuscripts. Leaving the Bible, you have today, corrupted at the hands of man. The Quran is the direct word of Allah, no changes, no errors. Complete and absolute since the time of Mohammed,” Abdullah stated again with pride. It was the same answer from every Muslim, even doctorate students. No new information, no new manuscripts from history proving Allah had his own Bible different from the Bible of the God of Abraham. Still, nothing.

Omar felt inspired to add to Abdullah’s accusations, “you see, Allah is one God, not three. There is no Muslim who can accept today’s Bible with three gods. As you know, simple mathematics prove that 3 is not 1, 1 cannot be 3.”

“We will get to the number of God. But first, you said that the corruption of the Bible came at Mohammed’s time. If this is so, then why did your prophet swear upon the Torah in his time?” Rilo was talking about a Hasan Hadith, narrated by Al-Abani,

“They placed a cushion for the Messenger of Allah (ﷺ) who sat on it and said: Bring the Torah. It was then brought. He then withdrew the cushion from beneath him and placed the Torah on it saying: I believed in thee and in Him Who revealed thee.”

- Hasan (Al-Abani), Sunan Abi Dawud 4449, Book 40, Hadith 99

“Second, you admit that Allah was powerless against the Jews and Christians. Thank you for admitting your god, your Islam is powerless. Next, both of you are repeating the same accusations, with zero way to prove them. Does proof mean anything to Islam? Obviously, not, because you don’t even have proof that Allah is God, the most basic proof. Proof like Allah raising the dead, opening the eyes of the blind, something, anything. You have nothing. So, why would you have evidence to support your allegations of our Bible being corrupt? You have no existing manuscripts of Allah’s Bible that we could use to compare and analyze. You have no original manuscripts of the Quran. All you keep saying is that we Christians and Jews destroyed Allah’s original Torah and Gospel, his Bible, his word. What you are really trying to tell me then is that you have nothing,” Rilo knew it for many years, Islam had nothing.

Even though Rilo spoke like this to Muslims everyday, around the world, and at school in New Jersey, it never got boring. He never grew weary of pounding Islam.

“Do know how funny you guys sound? I mean you are Ph.D. students of Islam, and this is how you speak? As Ph.D. students in our Christian hemisphere, you should know by now that we operate within the boundaries of certain law. Within those boundaries, if we accuse anyone of guilt, we have to prove them guilty by evidence that can establish their guilt in reflection of the law. Here you Abdullah, and you Omar, are accusing both us Christians and the Jews, of being guilty of breaking the law of God by changing His Word. Before I go any further, do either of you know the punishment for those who change God’s Word, written in the Bible? If you don’t have it memorized, I will show you.” Rilo opened his phone to the Book of Revelation,

“I warn everyone who hears the words of the prophecy of this scroll: If anyone adds anything to them, God will add to that person the plagues described in this scroll. 19 And if anyone takes words away from this scroll of prophecy, God will take away from that person any share in the tree of life and in the Holy City, which are described in this scroll.”

- Revelation 22:18-19, NIV

“This is an eternal warning for anyone who changes the Word of God. Eternal, without forgiveness,” Rilo tried to get Omar and Abdullah to understand the eternal consequences of changing one Word of God’s story. “It was written 2000 years ago. As you know, we Christians are an educated people. We built Harvard, Yale, Princeton. The University you are studying at, Tesla University, is named after a man who was baptized a Christian, by my

great grandfather. Nikola Tesla was studying from a young age to become a Christian Orthodox priest. Our history is filled with writing and record keeping. We have manuscripts proving these words. Do you know how many manuscripts we Christians possess?" Rilo was about to drop some knowledge that no Muslim ever fully realized, that the New Testament has been preserved in more manuscripts than any work in history.

"I will give you the data – we Christians possess:

5,800 complete or fragmented Greek manuscripts

10,000 Latin manuscripts

9,300 manuscripts in Syrian, Coptic, Cyrillic, Armenian

The dates of these manuscripts start in the year 125, one generation removed from Christ. Almost 30,000 manuscripts – 30,000. Can you guys even begin to imagine how many that is for a book 2000 years old?"

Rilo knew that all of this meant nothing to a Muslim. They were the blind leading the blind. Evidence meant nothing to them.

"It changes nothing. The Bible has been corrupted. Allah has sent Mohammed, peace be upon him, as the final messenger to fix the problem the Christians and Jews created by corrupting Allah's word," Abdullah was determined to stay within the fantasy of Islam.

"Ok, you persist with the accusation of corruption," Rilo accepted that few Muslims have ever studied the amount of real, preserved, Biblical evidence. They have never studied how old this evidence was, and how consistent the information in this evidence is in producing the Bible we have today. "And since you persist, I will also persist. You should know that it is not only the New Testament in the book of Revelation that warns against any person changing the Word of God. The Old Testament also gives a warning, in the book of Proverbs,"

"Do not add to his words,
or he will rebuke you and prove you a liar."

- Proverbs 30:6, NIV

"These words are preserved in the Dead Sea Scrolls, which I am sure you know, date back to the first three centuries before Christ. We are not history scholars, or linguistics experts, so we won't spend all our time talking about manuscripts. We are here to debate Truth and who believes the Truth, you or us. But, all this is important because what I hear you saying is that all

these manuscripts that exist in the world, the nearly 30,000 of them, just of the New Testament, are fakes. You accuse them of being fake, but you still have not demonstrated any proof of being fake. Do you understand how big of a problem you have? All this evidence that exists today, right now, from the start of history, and you still do not accept the information within them? That makes you obsessed with fantasy. How many manuscripts of the Quran exist? There are no manuscripts of the Quran. What you have are recitations of recitations,” Rilo had to stop there, but had so much more to say.

“We have the Quran in perfection,” Omar persisted as if he did not hear anything Rilo had just explained.

“Where is the manuscript. The original Quran written in the time of Mohammed?” Rilo wanted to know what Omar would say. There was no original Quran. Most Muslims read from Hafs Quran, which is a recitation, of a recitation, of a recitation. There is no manuscripts that exist in Islam.

“Islam is an oral narrative. The words of Allah were preserved through men who memorized every word of the Quran, and who were noble to the task of reciting it for the next generation,” Abdullah knew according to the the western framework of establishing events in the remote past, evidence for literary works, he was in quicksand and was sinking deep. So, he did what he knew best, denied, minimized and accused. The formula for every Muslim who cannot defend Islam.

“Listen brother, the uniqueness of Islam is unquestionable. Again, we are the only religion that makes it an article of faith to believe Jesus is a messenger of Allah. We believe in the oneness of Allah. We have a system that offers all solutions to the problems mankind faces. We have the truth. All of it has been preserved by mouth, through the power of Allah. We have no need for written manuscripts, since Allah himself preserved the Quran. It is not the case for the Bible which is full of corruption to this very day.”

“You confess that there is no original manuscript of the Quran, thank you. If we took this case to a court of law, before a judge, your accusations of corruption without evidence would be thrown out. Remember, you have to prove guilt. If you cannot the party accused is declared innocent,” Rilo knew the Islamic accusations were Satanic. Every Christian knows Satan is the ‘Great Accuser.’ It was time for Rilo to explain that their persistent accusations had a theological footprint that could be traced, “your accusations have a Satanic pattern, recognized through theological forensics. What I mean is, Satan in the Bible is known to all Christians as the ‘Great Accuser,’ and we can use theological forensics to deduce where the origin of your accusations come from.”

“What do you mean by this, are you calling us Muslims, Satanic?” Omar was already pulling down the ‘Islam is peace’ mask. The energy of Allah was upsurging to his militant face.

“Yes, for sure all Muslims worship Satan, both of you worship Satan. Islam is the system from where Satan receives the worship he has always wanted as God. Allah is Satan, and Quran chapter 4, verse 157, which started this debate, is proof. Allow me to expound both statements that Satan is the ‘Great Accuser,’ and you worship him.”

At that moment, Omar was ready to defend the honor of his prophet and overcome this kafir by violent force. Rilo discerned his anger and felt sorrow for him. Rilo understood that Muslims worshiped the god of the fortress, the god of violence, the god that was loose during the times of Noah, and why the True God flooded the world at that time,

“Now the earth was corrupt in God’s sight and was full of violence. 12 God saw how corrupt the earth had become, for all the people on earth had corrupted their ways. 13So God said to Noah, “I am going to put an end to all people, for the earth is filled with violence because of them. I am surely going to destroy both them and the earth.”

- Genesis 6:11-12, NIV

THE EARTH WAS CORRUPT IN GOD’S SIGHT AND WAS FULL OF VIOLENCE

The earth was ‘full of violence,’ Genesis records, of the times of Noah. This is what God classified as corruption – ‘VIOLENCE.’ This is who Allah was before the flood, while he and his demons were co-mingled with humans on earth. This is who Allah remains, the god of violence. It is no secret that his slaves would become the same. Violence is what the True God hates. It is why He destroyed the world with the flood. Before Omar could try and exercise this violence, Abdullah reached under the table and squeezed his leg. Indicating to Omar that he should calm down. They were not in Saudi Arabia, and they were not the ‘uppermost.’ Rilo was talking a lot, but he had to set the parameters for future debates with his classmates. They were in the United States, and as guests, they were obliged to listen. They had to surrender and listen to a kafir calling them Satan worshipers, or walk away, defeated as cowards. They were powerless, like their Allah.

“My final point, and then we will have to continue another day, is to prove through theological forensic application to your own Quran that Allah is Satan. We learn from the life of Jesus that he never accused anyone or condemned anyone. We can use these as markers of Godly threshold:

absence of accusation and condemnation. Listen to what Jesus says about Himself and condemnation,”

“For God did not send his Son into the world to condemn the world, but to save the world through him.”

- Jesus, John 3:17, NIV

“This is Jesus speaking. He is telling the world the plan of salvation from the beginning. God knew that mankind would disobey Him and sin, but He had a plan to redeem us, to save us. That plan is Jesus Christ. You see right here that Jesus did not come to condemn the world, which means He did not come to accuse the world. He came to save it. So, we know that anything opposite this promise of salvation cannot be from the True God, since Satan cannot save anyone. Now, we have established theologically that God wants to save creation, we can deduce Satanic markers by any system that counters salvation. Looking more closely at Quran 4:157, we can confirm that Allah is against salvation,” Rilo again, pulled up the Quran on his phone,

“And because of their saying (in boast), "We killed Messiah 'Iesa (Jesus), son of Maryam (Mary), the Messenger of Allah," - but they killed him not, nor crucified him, but the resemblance of 'Iesa (Jesus) was put over another man (and they killed that man), and those who differ therein are full of doubts. They have no (certain) knowledge, they follow nothing but conjecture. For surely; they killed him not [i.e. 'Iesa (Jesus), son of Maryam (Mary)]:"

- Quran 4:157, Muhsin Khan

BUT THEY KILLED HIM NOT, NOR CRUCIFIED HIM

“Here we have Allah telling Muslims in the Quran that he stopped God’s plan of salvation by rescuing Jesus from the cross. This act of cowardice, trying to avoid death, would kill any hope for man to be in eternity with God. Thereby, killing the salvation of humanity. It would mean sin would have to be imputed to man, and imputing sin to man would mean eternal separation from God. The judgment of sin is eternal damnation. By taking away the cross, Allah has tried to convince Muslims that there is no salvation. Leaving Islam a system where the forgiveness of sins comes by one’s own behavior and obedience. This self-occupation, self-righteousness is repulsive to the God of Abraham, and leads Muslims to hell. Now, notice something else very critical about this verse? The way Allah takes away God’s plan of salvation through His love poured out on the cross in Jesus Christ, was done

by deception. Allah, in your story about Arab slave, 'lesa,' deceived the world by putting a look-a-like Jesus on the cross. So identical was this man to Jesus, that the crowd at that time who wanted Jesus dead, actually thought it was Jesus on the cross. This is an act of great deception, probably the greatest deception in human history. No other god, religion, has claimed this magnitude of deception. From this great deception, Allah can be seen as the one who deceives the whole world. Do you know who deceives the whole world?" Rilo showed them the Book of Revelation,

"Then there was war in heaven. Michael and his angels fought against the dragon and his angels. 8 And the dragon lost the battle, and he and his angels were forced out of heaven. 9 This great dragon—the ancient serpent called the devil, or Satan, the one deceiving the whole world—was thrown down to the earth with all his angels."

10 Then I heard a loud voice shouting across the heavens,
"It has come at last salvation and power
and the Kingdom of our God, and the authority of his Christ.
For the accuser of our brothers and sisters has been thrown down to
earth the one who accuses them before our God day and night."
- Revelation 12:7-10, NLT

SATAN, THE ONE DECEIVING THE WHOLE WORLD

"Satan, the great dragon, is the one who deceives the whole world. In the same chapter, we see another marker of Satan, that is, he is 'the accuser.' Satan is the deceiver and the accuser. Using these theological forensic markers, we can form a slander case against your false accusations. And, trace them back to Satan himself. Together, with Quran 4:157, that proves the deception of Allah at the cross, and we would be confident to go before any judge, in any court of law and prove our case that Allah is Satan and slander against Christians and the Bible is a work of Satan."

The debate ended there. Rilo had to go, Abdullah was stricken, and Omar could no longer stand listening to this kafir.

Omar and Abdullah left the coffee shop angry. Rilo insulted Islam, and both Muslims knew what that meant. Rilo was an enemy. It didn't matter that he was a classmate, studying to become an Islamic scholar, exchanging ideas in an educational setting, expressing his opinion in a free nation. In Islam, insulting the prophet is a death sentence. In Saudi Arabia, where Omar and Abdullah were educated, Rilo would have no recourse, no mercy. He would be beheaded publicly. Over there, no one could get away with, so openly, calling their prophet – Satanic. But Abdullah and Omar were in America. They were left helpless to cure their hearts of anger with the elixir the Quran has medicated Muslims with since the time of Mohammed.

Anger is standard operating for both Muslim men and women. Women in Islam are shaped by the men, and the men shaped by Mohammed. Islam is perpetually angry with the kuffar. Mohammed is the supreme image of Islam. Being the supreme image of Islam, Muslims are required to take his image upon themselves,

“Indeed in the Messenger of Allah (Muhammad SAW) you have a good example to follow for him who hopes in (the Meeting with) Allah and the Last Day and remembers Allah much.”

- Quran 33:21, Muhsin Khan

The Quran tells Muslims to be like Mohammed. Mohammed was angry, so Muslims are angry. Even if they don't want to be angry, they can't control it. The same spirit that was in Mohammed, occupies every Muslim that believes he was a prophet. Allah is not spirit, so the question for every Muslim is, who's spirit is occupying them? Who is the origin of anger in the heart of Islam? Anger so deep, that the Quran writes there is only one way to alleviate it,

“Fight against them so that Allah will punish them by your hands and disgrace them and give you victory over them and heal the breasts of a believing people, And remove the anger of their (believers') hearts. Allah accepts the repentance of whom He wills. Allah is All-Knowing, All-Wise.”

- Quran 9:14-15, Muhsin Khan

This is the elixir – Allah disgracing, defeating, punishing the kuffar by the hands of Muslims. Humiliation of the kuffar, it is the only medicinal therapy for the inflamed hearts of Muslims. Omar and Abdullah were filled with this anger that could not be quenched until Islam dominated the world. Rilo just added to it. If Rilo did not desist on calling Mohammed the prophet of Satan, what would Omar and Abdullah do? How could their anger be removed? Allah rarely has the chance to punish and disgrace the kuffar in the west. But the Quran gives insight into what Allah does to people like Rilo on Muslim land,

“tell me if he (the disbeliever, Abu Jahl) denies (the truth, i.e. this Quran), and turns away? Knows he not that Allah does see (what he does)? Nay! If he (Abu Jahl) ceases not, We will catch him by the forelock, A lying, sinful forelock! Then, let him call upon his council (of helpers), We will call the guards of Hell (to deal with him)!”

- Quran 96:15-16, Muhsin Khan

WE WILL CATCH HIM BY THE FORELOCK

Muslims grab the kuffar by the 'forelock,' and then call upon demons. Remember, this is Allah's Quran. This is Allah speaking. It is Allah who is calling upon the demons of hell. This is how Allah and Muslims handle a person who denies the Quran, where they are in power. This story in the Quran, ends the myth of a peaceful Islam. This really happened to 'Abu Jahl.' If we go to the Sunnah, we can confirm it in the following Hadith,

“The Prophet (s.a.w) faced the Ka`ba and invoked evil on some people of Quraish, on Shaiba bin Rabi`a, `Utba bin Rabi`a, Al-Walid bin `Utba and Abu Jahl bin Hisham. I bear witness, by Allah, that I saw them all dead, putrefied by the sun as that day was a very hot day.”

- Sahih al-Bukhari 3960, Book 64, Hadith 12

I BEAR WITNESS, BY ALLAH, THAT I SAW THEM ALL DEAD

'Abu Jahl,' the man who denied Mohammed and Allah, died in a multiple homicide, premeditated by Allah and Mohammed, executed by Muslims. Allah called upon the 'gaurds of hell,' and Mohammed, 'invoked evil' upon these men. After they called upon the demons of hell, all these men listed, were dead.

How can Mohammed work for God and work with the demons of hell?

If the demons helped Mohammed, it would make Satan's kingdom divided.

If Satan listened to Mohammed, and Mohammed was a prophet of God, Satan would be helping God. This exact scenario played out in the time of Jesus, between Jesus and a part of a crowd of people who witnessed Him cast out a demon from a mute man. People in the crowd accused Jesus of having the authority to cast out demons by the power of Satan. Here is the account, it is important to pay to attention to how Jesus responds to the accusations,

“Jesus was driving out a demon that was mute. When the demon left, the man who had been mute spoke, and the crowd was amazed.

15 But some of them said, “By Beelzebul, the prince of demons, he is driving out demons.” 16 Others tested him by asking for a sign from heaven.

17 Jesus knew their thoughts and said to them: “Any kingdom divided against itself will be ruined, and a house divided against itself will fall. 18 If

Satan is divided against himself, how can his kingdom stand? I say this because you claim that I drive out demons by Beelzebul. 19 Now if I drive out demons by Beelzebul, by whom do your followers drive them out? So then, they will be your judges. 20 But if I drive out demons by the finger of God, then the kingdom of God has come upon you.”

- Luke 11:14-20, NIV

‘Beelzebul, the prince of demons,’ is Satan. Satan is a prince, the prince of darkness. As a prince he has dominion over his kingdom. Satan’s kingdom has one objective: to wage war against the children of God,

“Then the dragon was enraged at the woman and went off to wage war against the rest of her offspring—those who keep God’s commands and hold fast their testimony about Jesus.”

- Revelation 12:17, NIV

THE DRAGON WENT OFF TO WAGE WAR AGAINST GOD’S CHILDREN

If Satan was casting out demons that belong to his kingdom through Jesus, then Satan in this story was weakening the power of his influence on earth. Accusing Jesus of casting out demons by the power of Satan, defeats their position, and Jesus tells them why. Because a kingdom divided against itself will be ruined. The more people Satan and his demons occupy people, the more violence, the more rape, the more war, the more suffering they can inflict. This suffering is a catalyst for many of the children of God to despair, to turn away from faith in Jesus. Ultimately, cursing God and turning to worshiping Satan in covert systems like Islam. Where the deception of Satan has convinced his slaves, they are worshiping the True God, but the fruit of their worship is rotten.

If, we continue reading the response of Jesus in Luke, it pushes further in depth of understanding how Satan’s kingdom works and how deceived the accusers of Jesus were then, and how deceived they are now. Jesus in His response pushes the Pharisees to give an answer for their accusations by questioning them in this way. If He, Jesus, was driving out demons by ‘Beelzebub,’ by what power were their followers driving out demons? Meaning, if the sons of the Pharisees were casting out demons without the help of Satan, why would they ascribe the same act of Jesus casting out demons to the assistance of Satan? Casting out demons is always good. It always weakens Satan’s power. Calling upon demons is always bad. It always strengthens Satan’s dominion. The question Jesus asked the Jewish religious rulers, can be asked of modern Muslims. That is, if this Jesus in the

Bible is as corrupt as Muslims accuse, then by what power did Jesus cast out that demon? And, by what power did Mohammed call upon the demons of hell? If the recording of Jesus casting out demons in the Bible is corrupt to Muslims, but Mohammed invoking demons in the Quran is not corrupt, who is good and who is evil here? Who has the Truth and who is corrupt?

Mohammed cannot work for Allah, who Islam tries to seize as the God of Abraham, and at the same time call upon the demons of hell to help him. This would be a kingdom divided. According to Jesus, a kingdom like this cannot stand. In reality though, Rilo knew that Mohammed calling up demons was exactly what he has been doing from the start of Islam. This is exactly how Mohammed got his power. From the time in the cave, when Mohammed was violently attacked by Satan disguised as angel,

“And no wonder, for Satan himself masquerades as an angel of light.”

- 2 Corinthians 11:14, NIV

Satan forced Mohammed in the cave, to recite Satanic revelations, and compelled Mohammed to create a one world order, a one world language, a one world religious system – Islam, the worship of the beast. Remember the Satanic Exchange offered to Jesus in the flesh? To worship Satan, and in exchange, Jesus would be given the kingdoms of the earth? This is the deal that Mohammed accepted that day in the cave. It was playing out right here with Mohammed calling upon the demons of hell to give him and his companions power to kill those who do not submit to Islam.

Rilo didn't tell Abdullah and Omar lightly, without a methodical investigation, that Allah was Satan. He has slowly and carefully poured out his entire youth dedicated to studying the Islamic system of the beast. Through theological forensics, slowly, Rilo was making his case, but he needed more time. More time to bring to the consciousness of the modern citizen, records in Islam like the one of 'Abu Jahl.' Stories that prove Mohammed invoked demons, and the prince of demons – Allah, to work with him in mutilating and murdering the creation of God.

There were so many stories.

Stories like the following Hadith, although Da'if (weak grade), a still accepted one that Rilo found, which was never studied in the Christian west. A Hadith about the same man who defied Islam. The hero man, who should have statues in free lands, and libraries named after him – 'Abu Jahl.' This man was of the first generation of freedom fighters, anti-jihadists, that would

not submit to the evil of Islam and its prophet. He paid for this bravery with this own head. The previous Hadith records 'Abu Jahl's' death, but this next one records the joy his gruesome death brought the prophet of Islam,

“It was narrated from ‘Abdullah bin Abu Awfa that the Messenger of Allah (s.a.w) prayed two Rak’ah on the day when he was given the glad tidings of the head (death) of Abu Jahl.”

- Da'if, Sunan Ibn Majah, Vol. 1, Book 5, Hadith 1391

HE WAS GIVEN GLAD TIDINGS OF THE HEAD OF ABU JAHL

The head of 'Abu Jahl,' a world hero, was cut off and given to Mohammed with 'glad tidings.'

This is joy in Islam. This is the medicine for the sick hearts of Muslims that the Quran was promising Allah would provide for ailing Muslims.

Islam cannot rest until the heads of the kuffar, like the head of 'Abu Jahl,' are brought to Muslims with 'glad tidings.'

Rilo noticed something very interesting about this Islamic lust to behead, and the unashamed records in the Quran and the Sunnah to strike the necks of the kuffar. It matched the lust to behead God's children in the Bible. In the Bible, the enemies of God also preferred beheading as the way to pledge their allegiance to Satan, openly. Everyone knows that John the Baptist was beheaded by God's enemies,

“Now Herod had arrested John and bound him and put him in prison because of Herodias, his brother Philip's wife, 4 for John had been saying to him: “It is not lawful for you to have her.”

5 Herod wanted to kill John, but he was afraid of the people, because they considered John a prophet.

6 On Herod's birthday the daughter of Herodias danced for the guests and pleased Herod so much 7 that he promised with an oath to give her whatever she asked. 8 Prompted by her mother, she said, “Give me here on a platter the head of John the Baptist.”

9 The king was distressed, but because of his oaths and his dinner guests, he ordered that her request be granted 10 and had John beheaded in the prison. 11 His head was brought in on a platter and given to the girl, who carried it to her mother. 12 John's disciples came and took his body and buried it. Then they went and told Jesus.”

- Matthew 14:3-12, NIV

AND HAD JOHN BEHEADED IN PRISON

Everyone knows this story of John the Baptist being beheaded, but nobody knew the prophecy the Bible gives about how Christians, would be beheaded generation to generation in the coming future.

Here is the prophecy,

“I saw thrones on which were seated those who had been given authority to judge. And I saw the souls of those who had been beheaded because of their testimony about Jesus and because of the word of God. They had not worshiped the beast or its image and had not received its mark on their foreheads or their hands.”

- Revelation 20:4, NIV

I SAW THE SOULS OF THOSE WHO HAD BEEN BEHEADED BECAUSE OF THEIR TESTIMONY ABOUT JESUS

This prophecy is on another level.

How did the Bible know that Christians would be beheaded, not for criminal offenses, not for killing, not for theft, not for any sin? But, for their testimony about Him.

How did Jesus know that a system would arise with marks on their heads, from worshiping Satan by prostrating to the image of the beast – the stone in Mecca. A religion creating the mark of the beast on the forehead, just as Jesus foretold, that would have gluttonous, bloodlust appetite, for fourteen centuries to behead Christians for their faith in Jesus Christ?

Still, lusting to behead them?

How would Jesus know unless everything spoken of Him in the Gospel is true?

Rilo often reflected on this amazing prophecy when thinking about the horror his Christian fathers suffered under the beast religion of Islam, and its slaves of Satan Allah. He could imagine the moment of faith it took to fearlessly stare down the Islamic sword of their Muslim executioners. Remaining still and quiet, as the Muslims tried to heal their terminally ill hearts, by cutting off Christian heads. He imagined the courage his fathers were filled with to never give up their faith in Christ the Lord, no matter how

horrific their fate. Rilo knew that there was still more suffering to come. Jesus told Christians that they would have to wait a little longer, that more would have to die the same way their brothers and sisters were killed before them,

“When he opened the fifth seal, I saw under the altar the souls of those who had been slain because of the word of God and the testimony they had maintained. 10 They called out in a loud voice, “How long, Sovereign Lord, holy and true, until you judge the inhabitants of the earth and avenge our blood?” 11 Then each of them was given a white robe, and they were told to wait a little longer, until the full number of their fellow servants, their brothers and sisters, were killed just as they had been.”

- Revelation 6:9-11, NIV

HOW LONG UNTIL YOU AVENGE OUR BLOOD

This was another prophecy of Jesus telling the world in the book of Revelation, what would happen to His followers. That His people would not go around the earth beheading others who do not believe in Him, rather, they would be the ones beheaded. Men and women alike, killed for their faith in Jesus Christ, not killing because of their faith in Jesus Christ.

Did anybody in the west study these things?

Would anybody take the time from the pursuit of wealth in the west to make plain the intersection of Christianity and Islam through the prophecies Jesus made about the suffering of Christians, and the real-world suffering Muslims have inflicted upon Christians?

Specifically, by the Satanic allegiance of beheading God's creation? Was anybody putting all of this together?

Nobody in academia, in Islamic studies, was putting any of it together. They were too busy begging for oil money, and making sure Islam was the uppermost, the sacred, the holy, the answer to all mankind's problems. That way their begging would be, at the least, noticed by the oil rich Arab states.

Abdullah and Omar knew their strength, they knew that all the highest institutions in the west were controlled by the begging liberals, who first, hate Christianity, and second want to keep their stomachs full. It was not hard for Abdullah, who was the calmer of the two slaves of Allah, to convince Omar that their time would come. Allah was working in the darkness, like a spider weaves its web, to advance Islam into becoming the one world religion. All mankind would prostrate in submission to the stone of Allah and praise the 'praised one.' Afterall, this is what Mohammed was chosen for,

Messenger of Allah (s.a.w) said, "I have been commanded (by Allah) to fight people until they testify that there is no true god except Allah, and that Muhammad is the Messenger of Allah,"

- [Al-Bukhari and Muslim]. Book 1, Hadith 390

I HAVE BEEN COMMANDED TO FIGHT UNTIL THEY TESTIFY

“Omar, brother, do not be overcome with passion at this moment. Our time is coming. Don't you see how weak these kuffar are? They talk about family, vacations, the weather? Do you ever hear them speak of their God? This kafir in our program, he is the only one we have ever seen speak like this, without fear. Shall we worry, then? No, he is rarity within Christianity. So, do not let it agitate you, for there are only few like him. They are hopeless. Falling into the abyss of a corrupt religion, led by a corrupt society. As they fall, we will take control. We only have to wait. Slowly my brother, slowly. Let this filthy kafir say what he wants, his time will come,” Abdullah was confident in the fantasy that Islam would one day rule the world. He wasn't bothered by Rilo. He didn't even hear the case Rilo was making against his Allah and Islam. This was every Muslim's fatal mistake. Rilo and Christians in the west finally had the time to apply Christian logic, Christian education, Christian theological forensics to build a case against Islam. Abdullah didn't listen, which meant he wasn't prepared for what was to come. He wasn't readying himself to counter the damage. To Abdullah, Muslims didn't need to listen to the kuffar, Muslims only needed patience. The plan of Allah was going to come to pass. In the meantime, he was trying to keep Omar's faith steady in that promise. Even if it meant swallowing the humiliation and erosion anyone on the outside, analyzing and following, could witness this kafir had just struck Islam.

“Abdullah, my brother, you know that I cannot remain silent as this dirty kafir calls our Allah, Shaitan. Telling us that we worship darkness! Inshallah, we will teach him the might of Islam and the power of our sword. You know, I would not be able to control myself. I would cut off his cursed head if we were within the boundaries of our ummah, Allah knows. His head would be in the square of Medina! A joy for all, the glory of Islam! Allahu Akbar! Allahu Akbar! Allah Akbar!” Omar practiced the perfection of the number of the Trinity – 3, as he let out the frustrations of being helpless in the face of the dirty Christian dog.

“Allahu Akbar. I know Omar, my brother, I know. Allah will heal our hearts, this is written, you know, and I know it is written in the Quran. Allah will punish this kafir, disgrace him, but right now we must wait for Allah's

promise. It is not time, yet. Stay strong my brother, stay focused. We have our mission, Alhamdulillah.”

“I am strong in submission, Alhamdulillah. Remember Abdullah, brother, the warning of our prophet, peace and blessings be upon him,” Omar memorized the warning in the Hadith,

“Whoever does not fight, or equip a fighter, or stay behind to look after a fighter’s family, Allah will strike him with a calamity before the Day of Resurrection.”

- Hasan, Sunan Ibn Majah, Vol. 4, Book 24, Hadith 2762

WHOEVER DOES NOT FIGHT, ALLAH WILL STRIKE HIM

“Our mission is to fight brother Abdullah. This is our honor, and our worship of Allah. We are obligated to strike the neck of this kafir. Inshallah, Allah will choose me to smite him.”

“Inshallah, brother, inshallah,” Abdullah was in agreement.

They both knew that the Hadith Omar recited, a warning for Muslims to fight or face the consequences, came from the Quran. From the same chapter, and same verses that promised Allah would heal the hearts of Muslims by punishing the kuffar and disgracing them. The temporary cure, for the diseased anger, engulfing the chronically inflamed pericardium of Muslims, which is only found in the pharmacy of violence. The cure is found in fighting against people like Rilo, overcoming and enslaving them. A people who have the courage to defame, to insult Islam, and its prophet, must be dealt with according to Allah’s instructions. The Quran’s promise of a temporary cure comes full circle with reading the passages before the promise,

“And if they break their oaths after their treaty and defame your religion, then fight the leaders of disbelief, for indeed, there are no oaths [sacred] to them; [fight them that] they might cease. Would you not fight a people who broke their oaths and determined to expel the Messenger, and they had begun [the attack upon] you the first time? Do you fear them? But Allah has more right that you should fear Him, if you are [truly] believers. Fight against them so that Allah will punish them by your hands and disgrace them and give you victory over them and heal the breasts of a believing people, And remove the anger of their (believers’) hearts. Allah accepts the repentance of whom He wills. Allah is All-Knowing, All-Wise.”

- Quran 9:9-15, Muhsin Khan

IF THEY DEFAME YOUR RELIGION, FIGHT THEM

Full circle. Abdullah and Omar had no other option. Their god manipulates them into violence because he is the god of violence – Satan. Remember, the True God hates violence, and destroyed the earth in the time of Noah because every inclination, every thought of man was evil. Producing an earth that was full of violence. Allah uses juvenile psychological tactics against his own slaves. He is challenging them, mocking Muslims by asking, are you man enough? Do you fear the kuffar? If you do fear them, then you are not a ‘true believer,’ because true Muslims only fear Allah. So, if you are a ‘true believer,’ then you will not permit your religion to be insulted by any kuffar, like Rilo. After Allah issues this challenge, Muslims must choose between being ‘true believers,’ or cowards who fear the kuffar. Allah, then promises that if Muslims listen to him and fight non-Muslims, that he will give them victory. Is anyone else recognizing the neuro-linguistic programming that Allah uses to control true Muslims?

This type of programming is very efficient for Satan. He has used it everywhere. It is a way to establish complete loyalty, and at the same time divide. This condition, ‘if you are believers,’ spoken in this chapter of the Quran is the dividing line that separates all Muslims around the world. It always has and always will. There is a never- ending schism in Islam, between true Muslims and westernized Muslims, between Sunni and Shia. The schism is so deep within Islam, that if the divided groups didn’t unite in hate for the kuffar, Muslims would turn the sword upon each other, just as the Bible records God’s enemies doing,

“Then Saul and all his men assembled and went to the battle. They found the Philistines in total confusion, striking each other with their swords.”

- 1 Samuel 14:20, NIV

STRICKING EACH OTHER WITH THEIR SWORDS

Without the kuffar to kill, Muslims would kill each other. As they are today, in some parts of the world like Yemen and Syria. But, it would be global in scale, if it wasn’t for the hate that unites them. The Islamic schism forces men and families to prove they are, ‘true believers.’ If Omar was to be one, he would have to prove it by doing exactly what Allah commands – fight anyone who defames the religion of Islam.

This command is eternal, since Allah's Quran was written for eternity and cannot be changed.

Abdullah, like Omar, also knew that 'true believers' are the ones who fight the kuffar with violence, not with words or in the courtroom. True Muslims fight the kuffar, until they cease defaming Islam, cease to exist, pay the Islamic jizya tax in humiliation, or say the 'shahada' pledging their allegiance to Satan through his slave Mohammed. This was the only way out for Omar and Abdullah, after hearing Rilo so freely call their god, Satan.

If they wanted to avoid Allah sending a 'calamity' upon them, and if they wanted to prove they were 'true believers,' there was only one path.

Rilo knew all of this, he knew the risk of confronting a person, a group, a system that was controlled by Satan. Islam is under total control of Satan. Rilo's ancestors were experts in the Muslim worship of Satan, and how that worship was expressed against those conquered by true Muslims. It will always be referred to as, 'hell on earth,' but Rilo had no fear. He knew his God was greater than Allah. Jesus is greater, Jesus Akbar. It didn't matter how much any Muslim cried out, Allah Akbar, – the Satanic, racist, Muslim supremacist war cry that Allah is greater than all other gods. Rilo knew this Satanic utterance was powerless, and his ancestors proved it. All those centuries of true Muslims, 'true believers,' living out true Islam, in its full brutality and bloodlust, unopposed by today's Christian strength, and less than 5% of the Serbian Christian Orthodox population converted to Islam. That is it. Five hundred years and the Muslims with all their crucifying, beheading, rape, child abduction, Islamic racist jizya taxation, occupation, persecution, slavery, not building one hospital, one library, one university, could not convert more than 5% of Christian Serbs.

This is the total failure of Islam. Islam is a failure.

These numbers show the world how weak their Satanic system of violence, bloodshed, and evil really is against Christianity.

Indonesia, Persia, Malaysia, were not Christian, when they were conquered. Their men were easily defeated and converted into Islam, without faith in Jesus Christ. But, Islam is no match for Christianity. Rilo knew that this was because of the Word of God. True Islam, that was made of 'true believers,' has no true power against Jesus,

“If God is for us, who can be against us? 32 He who did not spare his own Son, but gave him up for us all—how will he not also, along with him, graciously give us all things? 33 Who will bring any charge against those whom God has chosen? It is God who justifies. 34 Who then is the one who condemns? No one. Christ Jesus who died—more than that, who was raised to life—is at the right hand of God and is also interceding for us. 35 Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? Shall trouble or hardship or persecution or famine or nakedness or danger or sword? 36 As it is written:

“For your sake we face death all day long;
we are considered as sheep to be slaughtered.”

37 No, in all these things we are more than conquerors through him who loved us. 38 For I am convinced that neither death nor life, neither angels nor demons, neither the present nor the future, nor any powers, 39 neither height nor depth, nor anything else in all creation, will be able to separate us from the love of God that is in Christ Jesus our Lord.”

- Romans 8:31-39, NIV

IF GOD IS FOR US, WHO CAN BE AGAINST US

Nothing can separate a Christian, like Rilo, from the love of God that is in Christ Jesus.

Nothing, not death, not famine, not persecution, not hardship, not the Islamic sword, nothing can separate Christians from Christ's love.

One more time, no demon, no power, nothing, absolutely nothing, can ever separate Rilo from the love Jesus has for him.

So, then what weapon could Islam use to defeat a people who are protected in this love? Nothing, not one thing Islam tried worked against Rilo's fathers. They tried everything in their Satanic arsenal of torture: impaling, mutilating, raping, enslaving, fear, sexual reward, taxation, and nothing worked.

The same Spirit that lived in Rilo's fathers, was living in him.

Nothing would work on Rilo.

He wasn't scared. It is the Muslims who should be scared. Rilo was on a warpath, and he wasn't stopping until Islam, theologically, was dead.

Abdullah and Omar separated at the train station in Red Bank, next to the Navesink River and Broad Street. Omar went home to his uncle's place who emigrated to the U.S. from Jordan. He lived off Shrewsbury, not far from the Bison Burger. Abdullah stayed on the North Jersey Coast Line train, his station was Rahway, another hour away. He lived with two other Muslim roommates who were studying at Hartwell University. On the train ride, Abdullah's thoughts were conflicted. He started to playback the attack Rilo strategized against Islam. It was more serious than he first thought. He spent many years in Saudi Arabia, where there were no Christian churches, no Christian debates. He was isolated within Islam. Saudi Arabia is a safe place for Muslims.

It is the peninsula, the Arabian one, that Mohammed swore would be free of the kuffar. False prophecy, today, there are millions of kuffar, Christians, there who built-up the entire Arabian landscape. Mohammed swore this in a series of Hadiths written with threats, decrees and the ethnic cleansing war plans. The Hadiths all read differently, with one goal – a pure Islamic Arabia. Rilo saw these differences within the Hadiths concerning the expulsion, ethnic cleansing of Christians and Jews from the Arabian Peninsula, as Mohammed's desperation to mobilize Muslims to fulfill his deep Ishmaeli jealousy consuming him. No professor, scholar, in Rilo's educational history, could rationalize Mohammed's call to ethnically cleanse the Arabian Peninsula. Professors at Tesla University, and at St. Gerasimus of Jordan College, were incapable of explaining and condemning these criminal directives by the prophet of Islam. Here is one,

It has been narrated by 'Umar b. al-Khattib that he heard the Messenger of Allah (s.a.w) say:

“I will expel the Jews and Christians from the Arabian Peninsula and will not leave any but Muslim.”

- Sahih Muslim 1767 a, Book 32, Hadith 75

I WILL EXPEL THE JEWS AND CHRISTIANS

Mohammed's ethnic cleansing plans were recorded for the world to study. The prophet of Islam would not leave anyone but Muslims in Arabia. His own words. This is exactly what happened, and guess who was there again to help? The one Mohammed made the deal with, Satan Allah,

That the Messenger of Allah (s.a.w) said: "If I live - if Allah wills - I will expel the Jews and the Christians from the Arabian Peninsula."

- Sahih, Jami` at-Tirmidhi 1606, Book 21, Hadith 69

IF ALLAH WILLS, I WILL EXPEL THE JEWS AND THE CHRISTIANS

Mohammed relied upon Allah's help to execute his vision of expelling the Jews and Christians. 'If Allah wills,' inshallah, the pogrom would happen. This makes the god of Islam, guilty, before a war crimes tribunal. The following Hadith helps the jury to render a guilty verdict,

`Umar expelled the Jews and the Christians from Hijaz. When Allah's Messenger (s.a.w) had conquered Khaibar, he wanted to expel the Jews from it as its land became the property of Allah, His Apostle, and the Muslims. Allah's Messenger (s.a.w) intended to expel the Jews but they requested him to let them stay there on the condition that they would do the labor and get half of the fruits. Allah's Messenger (s.a.w) told them, "We will let you stay on thus condition, as long as we wish." So, they (i.e. Jews) kept on living there until `Umar forced them to go towards Taima' and Ariha'.

- Sahih al-Bukhari 2338, Book 41, Hadith 19

UMAR EXPELLED THE JEWS AND THE CHRISTIANS

This was actual, historical evidence, that the Jews and Christians were ethnically cleansed from 'Hijaz.' The last part of the Hadith adds even more proof against the false narrative that Islam is defensive. This is historical record that 'Khaibar,' in today's Saudi Arabia, was conquered by Muslims and ethnically cleansed of non-Muslims. Here, Muslims run into another big problem with their profit Mohammed. Mohammed delays Allah's will to ethnically cleanse non-Muslims from Arabia, for his own profit. It was by Allah's will, inshallah, that Mohammed said he would expel every single Jew and Christian from the Arabian Peninsula, but when money and profit were to be made, Allah's will was put on hold. This is the profit of Islam. Rilo, had so much ammunition to use against Muslims in debate, regarding Mohammed's greed for money and wealth. There were so many Hadiths like this,

"The Messenger of Allah (s.a.w) gave me one Dinar to purchase a sheep for him. So I purchased two sheep for him, and I sold one of them for a Dinar. So I returned with the sheep and the Dinar to the Prophet

(s.a.w), and I mentioned what had happened and he said: 'May Allah bless you in your business dealings.' After that we went to Kunasah in Al-Kufah, and he made tremendous profits. He was among the wealthiest of the people in Al-Kufah."

- Sahih, Jami` at-Tirmidhi 1258, Book 14, Hadith 59

HE MADE TREMENDOUS PROFITS

The profit of Islam was 'among the wealthiest of the people in Al-Kufah.' Mohammed was so greedy that he pushed aside the will of Allah to ethnically cleanse Arabia, so that he could steal half of all Jewish wealth first. It was Umar who finally executed Allah's will to create a pure Muslim Arabia.

That is the way it is today. Saudi Arabia is completely Muslim. Christians are not allowed into Mecca or Medina. The two most racist cities to ever exist. It is why Omar and Abdullah were not prepared for the attack on Islam that Rilo launched. They had spent years sheltered in the cradle of Islam.

In the train, Abdullah who had never really self-reflected about Islam because of Mohammed and Allah's success in cleansing Arabia of non-Muslims, couldn't help but think about the verse Rilo attacked Islam with. From his own Quran. About Allah deceiving the Jews and replacing Christ with some guy that looked like him on the cross. Rilo was right, what Jew would kill their own Messiah? Why did the Quran write that the Jews called Jesus, 'Christ – the Messiah?' This was a powerful attack on the Quran, and Abdullah didn't have an answer. Even though he studied in the Madrasa's as a young boy, memorizing most of the Quran, and was on a path to Islamic scholarship, he knew that the theological framework of this Quranic verse, was weak. He thought further about Quran 4:157, about Rilo examining Allah's deception on the cross. But Rilo didn't understand, no Christian did. If Christ was God, then he couldn't die, right? The Quran says he didn't die, though. Was the Quran indirectly making Jesus, God, by not prescribing to Him death? Jesus is the only one in all of Islam that never tasted death. What does this mean? What was the explanation? All his Imams in Saudi Arabia and where he grew up in Ethiopia, answered this question with, "Allah knows best."

Allah knew best why he didn't let Jesus die, but that wasn't enough anymore. The Christians were getting access to all Islamic books, history, and knowledge, and he knew the answer that eased Muslims in for so long, "Allah knows best," wasn't good enough in the present time. Why did Allah choose Jesus and not Mohammed to be with him in heaven for the last 2000 years? Why didn't Allah save Mohammed from death? The problem for Islam, Abdullah was realizing, is that if Jesus didn't die it fits the Christian narrative that He is God. Since, every Muslim, even Abdullah himself attacked Christianity by claiming that God cannot die.

Abdullah journeyed further down the Islamic rabbit hole.

If Islam preserved Jesus from death, without explanation, Christians could use this to prove Jesus is God from the Quran. And if, the Bible says that Jesus died, but what Rilo said about Allah having no spirit and the Christian God being Spirit was true, then it could be possible that the body of Jesus died but His Spirit (God) remained alive during the crucifixion event. If what Christians claimed about their God, that He is Spirit is true, then their God could've removed His own Spirit from the body of Christ on the cross.

This would be no problem for an Almighty God whose essence was Spirit not material. It would be impossible for a god that was physical, without spirit. Was this what the Christians were trying to explain to Muslims all these centuries? Did any of the historical imams think this through? That the body that God took the form of a human in, would be killed, but God's Spirit would not die, since God's Spirit is eternal? The Christian God being a Spirit, Allah not being spirit, changed everything. Abdullah's eye of understanding was opening to what Christians have been saying all along. What all this meant, was that either way, from the Quran's perspective or from the Bible's perspective, Jesus was actually God.

How could God take the form of a perfect human being? Was it possible to take the form of a man because the Christian God had a Spirit?

As Abdullah was repeating the answer all Muslims were taught from childhood, that it was impossible for God to take the form of a man, his thoughts brought him to the angel Jibril. Jibril, is an angel but also the Holy Spirit in Islam. He was the one with a spirit. Not all angels are the Holy Spirit. It was a position unique unto Jibril alone,

1. "on the Day the 'holy' spirit and the angels will stand in ranks. None will talk, except those granted permission by the Most Compassionate and whose words are true."

- Quran 78:38, Dr. Mustafa Khattab

2. He sends down the angels at His behest with the spirit, (that is, the revelation), upon whom He wills from among His servants: "Warn people that there is no god but Me. So, fear Me."

- Quran 16:2, Mufti Taqi Usmani

3. "The angels and the Spirit will ascend to Him during a Day the extent of which is fifty thousand years."

- Quran 70:4, Sahih International

4. "Therein descend the angels and the Ruh [Jibrael (Gabriel)] by Allah's Permission with all Decrees,"

- Quran 97:4, Muhsin Khan

"The angels and the Spirit descend therein, by the permission of their Lord, with all decrees."

- Quran 97:4, Pickthall

Four references from the Quran that separate angels from the holy spirit. But notice none of the verses actually have the word, 'Jibril,' written in the Quran. His name is in brackets. This was also a big mistake in the Quran. All Muslims assume the 'Spirit' in these verses refer to angel Jibril, but there is never a Quranic confirmation. The question then, who is the actual 'Spirit' here? Rilo concluded that again, this 'Spirit' was Satan. The fourth reference in one translation names 'Jibril,' but again only in brackets, never in the Quran. The word 'Spirit' is synonymous with Jibril to Muslims.

So, Jibril has a spirit, but Allah doesn't, why? How could a god that is supposed to be all present, be everywhere at one time, be those things if he is not spirit? Abdullah was trying to reconcile everything in his head. If Jibril had a spirit, why didn't Allah have a spirit? And if the Christian God had a Spirit, could He put His Spirit into a body? The question again came back to him, could a God that is Spirit take the form of His own creation?

Every Muslim knew the answer to this question, IMPOSSIBLE. But every Muslim didn't know the Christian God is Spirit. Every Muslim knew Allah had no spirit. Allah was already a physical being. To become a human, Allah would have to change shapes, like a Hindu god. This didn't make sense. Jibril though, was a spirit. Could Jibril do it? Just then, he remembered this verse from the Quran,

“Then, We sent to her Our Spirit, (Jibra’īl) and he took before her the form of a perfect human being.”

- Quran 19:17, Mufti Taqi Usmani

OUR SPIRIT, (JIBRA’IL) AND HE TOOK BEFORE HER THE FORM OF A PERFECT HUMAN BEING

The Islamic Jibril, according to the Quran, is an angel, a spirit, who came in the form of a 'perfect human being.' It was all there, all three, the Islamic trinity. Three in one, in a single verse from the Quran.

“Islam taught the trinity!” Abdullah shouted in internal dialogue. He felt faint. His heart started palpitating. He had never thought about any of this before. In Islam, he was not to critically think through the Quran, but rather memorize and recite it. Islam is the religion of recitation, not analyzation. Did any Islamic scholar, sheikh, imam, ever put this together? That being an angel, a man, and a spirit, is a trinity?

Three in one.

Abdullah's sympathetic nervous system activated. He needed to get off the train. One more stop until the Rahway Station.

His thoughts kept coming... how could it be that Islam within itself retained in concept, the trinity, within the person of Jibril? Islam spent the last 1400 years using the trinity as the way to convince men that Christianity was false. It was all Muslims had to try and counter the perfect system of Christ. Now, they had lost it. There was no way out. They, the Muslims themselves, were practicing a trinity in Jibril all this time. Anyone but Jibril, Abdullah pleaded within his mind. Anyone, but Jibril. Jibril was everything to Islam. Allah, Jibril and Mohammed, together made the Quran. Islam doesn't exist without one of the three. Abdullah was realizing there was no way out of this new revelation that he was having.

He tried his best to minimize the damage, by explaining to himself that it was just a "form." Jibril wasn't a real man. Jibril just took the "form" of a man, that doesn't mean the same thing when Christians say that their God took the "form" of a man, right?

Thoughts were chaotically filling Abdullah's mind.

The lights inside the train felt brighter, and Abdullah felt a cold sweat. There had to be a way out of Jibril being three in one.

Jibril, the angel who delivered the Quran to Mohammed. The angel who did everything in Islam, brought revelation from Allah to Mohammed, was the one in the cave, the one who sat with Mohammed in the body of a man, and taught him everything, was a trinity. All of Islam was based on Jibril.

How could he be three, yet one?

The Coast Line train was pulling into the Rahway Station. Abdullah's thoughts went black. It was cold. He got off the train and pulled out his phone. He wanted to text Omar about the revelation he had concerning the trinity of Islam within Jibril. Did Omar already know? Worse, did Christians know? He never heard a Christian attack Islam with this knowledge. He felt some relief, but he needed answers. How would his Imam at the mosque, in Piscataway, answer? He wanted to text Omar about it, but instead just sent this,

"Mujahid, see you in class Wednesday, inshallah." Omar responded right away, "inshallah."

Abdullah's house was off Emerson Street, a ten-minute walk from the train station. He shared a room with a Pakistani national, Chaudry Jafari. Another student from Pakistan, Anjem Khan, also shared the home. It was paid for by the Islamic Future Fund. A partnership program that covered all expenses for young Muslims who left Islamic nations to study in the west. Both students from Pakistan were studying software engineering. Both were strict Sunni Muslims. All three attended the same mosque.

At home, Abdullah, walked in smelling traditional Pakistan food in the kitchen. Anjem was cooking Nihari with beef, a type of soup his mother taught him to prepare. Abdullah came in quiet, and both of his roommates sensed something wasn't right.

"Abdullah, what is wrong my brother? Today, was your first day of class, how was it?" Chaudry asked.

"Yes, first day of class. It was ok. It is different than Saudi, we have a woman professor, a Shia from Iran. You know this is strange for us Muslims, learning Islam from a woman. We do not accept this type of education in Islam. In all my Islamic education in Ethiopia and Saudi Arabia, I never had one, single female teacher. We Sunnis are this way," Abdullah was hiding the interaction with Rilo, conflicted on whether to talk about it.

"The kuffar are not like us, they mix everything, they have no standard. In Pakistan, this does not happen either like Saudi. I also have never had a female professor or teacher. The kuffar let their women bring shame upon their families in every way. I have a woman teaching our Database Systems Integrations class. She is from China. She shows her legs. I cannot understand anything she says. I would never allow my sister to do this, the kuffar have no respect for themselves," Chaudry filled with contempt for having a female professor, continued on, "is this why you came home agitated?"

"No, no. I understand this is their way, and our imams prepared us for how to behave in this situation. The problem is, Omar and me, we went to coffee with a kafir who came up to us after class. He is also in the graduate Islamic program. He was aggressive against Islam. I never thought Christians were this way. We were taught they are easy to overcome, and Allah had made them weak for us. But this one, he is not that way. So, I am confused on how to handle the situation. He said somethings very insulting to our prophet, peace be upon him," Abdullah was looking for comfort.

Anjem let the Nihari boil and rushed to Islam's defense, "bro, what did that kafir say? My cousins have been warning me that they are getting bolder. It must be because of Trump. Something is changing in them. What did he say?"

“It was more a theological presentation against Islam, but in it, he openly called Allah, Shaitan,” Abdullah was waiting for the same anger he and Omar felt, to infect Anjem and Chaudry.

“What! You let him call our merciful creator, Shaitan!” The anger that inflamed the hearts of Muslims in accordance with Quran 9:15, was spreading in Chaudry’s heart.

Anjem, too, “how dare that kafir insult our faith. How dare he be so bold to speak this way.”

“This is a big problem Abdullah. What will you do, how did you respond?” Chaudry wanted to know more.

“How could I respond; we are not in our world. They are the uppermost here. We know what our prophet, peace be upon him, modeled for us concerning those who defame our religion. But what can I do now? We are here, and we cannot practice our faith in completion. I have a purpose and a lifelong plan to advance Islam in the west as a scholar, inshallah. I have more value in dawah, then in jihad. I cannot make any decisions in haste,” Abdullah was trying to convince them, with reason, that suffering humiliation in the face of the kuffar now, was right considering the future and all the Christians he would lead to the truth of Islam. He said this, knowing that Allah did not value Abdullah’s dawah as much as Allah valued his armed jihad against those who defame Islam. Every Muslim knew this, but every Muslim in the west thought they were going to be used by Allah to win souls to Allah, so they justified their weakness in the face of the kuffar.

“Brother, how did you not take his head on the spot. I don’t think I could control myself if I heard a kafir speak such blasphemy. We would drag his body through the streets of Karachi, headless,” Chaudry was inflamed now. “Does this kafir know who we are? Does he know no one insults our prophet, peace be upon him, and our Allah? Let me come with you to class, I shall put fear in him, so that he never speaks this way about our Islam again,” he was ready to do what all true Muslims did in Pakistan – punish ‘blasphemers.’

“Thank you, brothers. I know what our prophet, peace be upon him, has commanded us regarding dogs like this one. But we have a greater plan ahead of us, our own jihad, we are young, and we are in the generation that Islam will take over the world. So, we only have to wait. I will deal with his force against Islam, inshallah, by teaching him his errors and calling him to revert back to Islam,” remember Abdullah, like all Muslims, believed that everyone was born a Muslim. Rilo, was born a Muslim, too, until his parents defiled him with Christianity. So, Abdullah was going to make sure that Rilo knew that worshiping three gods was a false religion. Did Rilo really worship three gods? The trinity of Islam came back to Abdullah’s mind and sobered

him. The anger that inflamed all three of them, was enough to make him forget for a moment, what came to him on the train. That Islam had its own trinity-type in Jibril. Who was going to explain it? He didn't want to talk anymore. He needed more time to himself to think everything through.

“Brothers, I am off to rest. I will see you guys tomorrow,” Abdullah, felt the heaviness of confusion come back to him, as he said goodnight to his roommates.

“But, brother, you will not share with us a meal?” Anjem was trying to save face.

“I'm sorry Anjem, I have no appetite,” Abdullah walked down the hallway to his room, laid on the bed in the dark and started to try to put the pieces of the Islamic trinity together.

That week, Rilo had no class on Tuesday or Thursday, as those days were designated for working on his proposal and dissertation. He had been thinking and preparing for his thesis many years prior to this moment. Rilo knew as an undergraduate, he wanted to expose the way higher learning in the west, in the realm of Islam, was dominated by private funding. And, because Islamic Studies departments were almost completely dependent on private funding, there was no real study of Islam. His proposal was written this way,

Outline for Ph.D. Project Proposal

Gavrilo Savic

Advisor 1: Farnaz Shirazi Advisor

2: Thomas Sinkler

Working Title: The Illegality of Islam in the Western World

Subtitle: How Petroleum Finance Stops Objective Analysis of Islam and Promotes the Racist, Violent Social Construct of the Prophet Mohammed

1. Introduction

When an academic institution acts both as an objective leader in education and a recipient of large donors that sustain the eco-system of universities, there evolves a bias in learning. In this work, we will study the affect that petro-Islam financing has on the educational framework inside the classroom of an Islamic Studies program in the United States. If not properly exposed, petroleum finance will lead and has already led to a number of serious ethical/educational-related issues, causing many institutions' quality of learning to deteriorate into fantasy and agenda. The educational ecosphere in America has already been compromised by oil money. Previous research has shown that in most situations you cannot remove bias in a person. However, you can often help a collective group of persons, a place of higher learning, manage individual bias. This study will focus on the ways in which universities are becoming streams of bias, false narratives, excluding real-time history of Islam and its racist, violent social construct present in all parts of its recorded religious works.

Universities in the United States are faced with the responsibility of being both a model of unbiased education and ethical standard in teaching; a situation which should lead to the higher place of learning. This is not true anymore. Islamic Studies Programs across the United States, in the biggest and most funded institutions like Stanford University and Harvard University, have become putrefied swamps of donor ideology. When powerful institutions like these, are ruled by outside money, with direct influence over how Islam is perceived and taught on campus, university ethical management grows pathogenic deficiencies without resolution. Over time, as more money is accepted, these colleges become even more bias and unethical in order to continue to receive support in meeting annual budget requirements. Universities resemble beggars, selling whatever integrity they have left to the highest bidder. Research indicates this is especially the case if the college has just introduced or recently added an Islamic Studies department because these programs are almost exclusively funded by donors and outside funding. That is petroleum money, Islamic oil dawah. Because these colleges receive these gifts, donations, funding, they lose unbiased educational principle, sovereignty in presenting Islam through scientific data, historical literature, decisions regarding classroom dialogue, allowing

countries like Saudi Arabia, Qatar, Iran, United Arab Emirates, and their own religious agenda to set the perception of Islam in the western classroom.

2. Problem Statement

If approved, this study will use the ethical management theory (Torkin 2007; Torkin, Steiner & Krauss, 2009) to examine why universities and their Islamic Studies programs cause irreversible damage to the integrity of a college education in the United States. The study will aim to show how universities across the U.S. are influenced and controlled through petroleum dollars by analyzing the financial records and receipt of foreign funding in every university with an Islamic Studies department. The hypothesis is the more money received, the more influence in shaping the Islamic narrative in contra to Mohammed's Islam. This external funding will, in theory, correspond to the type perception of Islam reported by the students and taught through the faculty in these departments. A perception built by petroleum donors non-aligned to the Islam of Mohammed. Islam's own image created in the words and records of the prophet of Islam, and the dichotomy of American university Islam. The study will use qualitative data from interviews with students and faculty to gather information. This data will be collected and then contrasted against the real and open dialogue, directives, economic, social, historical footprint of Islam and the theological engine that has designed the Muslim world (Quran and Sunnah). The data collected from this study will help to open the internal bias, unethical platforms, within Islamic Studies departments and help expose these issues to the public.

3. Objectives

The long-term goal of the research is to develop a formalized ethical management system. Ethical management is defined herein as the process of identifying, classifying, modeling, and resolving ethical deficiencies in Islamic Studies programs in the American university system. The objective of the current study is to provide a comprehensive review of funding history, schedules and educational bias practices in relation to ethical analysis and outline a conceptual framework for ethical management in these departments for the future. Particularly, the study has the following sub-objectives:

1. To provide a comprehensive review of funding sources and characteristics of influence typically found in Islamic Studies departments on campus, and the influence of perception goals by donors.
2. To develop an ethical classification method for the current biased and unprincipled Islamic education in the United States;
3. To review current teaching practices, and researches in regards to ethical funding models;

4. To outline a conceptual framework for total ethical management of Islamic Studies programs.

The result of this study will be valuable to regaining integrity and educational sovereignty within the American university by ethical management, as well as beginning the legal process of identifying the foundational legal consequences of teaching Islam according to the Quran and Sayings of Mohammed, that is the complete and total illegality of Islam, non-petroleum donor Islam, in the United States.

4. Preliminary Literature Review

A preliminary literature review shows that past studies on ethical standards of universities are primarily focused on understanding and modeling a particular type of ethical standard, within the context of freedom of speech, scientific approach, analytical reasoning. Limited progress has been made on classifying various ethical deficiencies according to their characteristics in a high percentage donor setting. In terms of modeling and resolving ethical deficiencies, various approaches have been recommended, none have recommended the complete rejection of influence funding. Many ethical management theory-based methods for university organisms are applied to deal with faculty related bias; none are applying knowledge-based systems of machine learning against bias rhetoric. It is the position of this research that educational algorithms should be developed to resolve the current influence of petroleum dollars; databases of Islamic theology should be standardized to present Islam without external bias within Islamic Studies programs. What is missing from the past studies on university ethics in teaching and donor allocation money, is a comprehensive and structured approach in managing bias.

5. Methodology

The primary research method for this study is financial record analysis and peer data review. Ethical management identification and categorization through a structured approach is the first support for a “zero-bias” university environment, free from petroleum money influence. This study will first review various types of ethical deficiencies in Islamic education and their bias characteristics. Based on this methodology, a classification pattern will be developed to organize bias factors for the purpose of ethical management identification and modeling. Next, existing ethical management modeling methods will be identified based on a full review of current Islamic Studies department fields of study, faculty practices, academic research, and the amount of funding, externally, received. Finally, once the bias classification of funding and ethical modeling techniques are identified, a conceptual framework for total ethical management will be outlined. This study will be held next academic year.

6. Preliminary References

Abou El Fadl, Khaled M. *The Search for Beauty in Islam*, A Conference of the Books. Rowman and Littlefield , 2005

Asma Sayeed, Michael Cook, Najam Haider, Intisar Rabb. *Law and Tradition in Classical Islamic Thought Studies in Honor of Professor Hossein Modarressi*. Palgrave, 2013

Costack, Rebecca. *Following the Money Trail: How Universities in the United States are being Purchased with Petroleum Dollars*, Atlanta: Housington Publishing Arts, 2014

Fornier, Jean-Claude. *Islamic Infiltration of America's Education System: K-College*. Los Angeles: Teat Rio Publishing, 2016.

Griffel, Frank. *Islam and Rationality. The Impact of al-Ghazali. Papers Collected on His 900th Anniversary. Volume 2*. Brill Publishers Leiden 2016

J. Reinfeld and M. Deustch. *How Liberal Arts Programs Are For Sale*. Seattle: Wong Hi Papers, 2014.

Melissa Yarrington (Editor), Miroslav Volf (Editor), Prince Ghazi bin Muhammad Bin Talal (Editor)/ *A Common Word: Muslims and Christians on Loving God and Neighbor*. Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 2009.

Nocsern, Christoff. *Data and Scientific Results of Religious Students in America*. University of Saint Phillip, Dayton: 2018.

Sayeed, Asma. *Women and the Transmission of Religious Knowledge in Islam*. Cambridge University Press, 2013

Steiner, Jack P. *A Comprehensive Review of University Donations: Including Collegiate Monetary Systems*. New York: Kraemer Bauss & K. Worthington, 2017.

Zadeh, Travis. *The Vernacular Qur'an: Translation and the Rise of Persian Exegesis*. Oxford University Press, 2012.

The proposal wasn't due until June 15th, but he was already done. He had no confidence that his department would approve the proposal, but still he had already organized volumes of research. He compiled a list of universities, professors, and the percentage of gifts received from Islamic nations, correlating the programs with the highest private funding to the type of Islam that is taught. He also was beginning to interview Islamic studies students in both undergraduate and graduate programs, from universities with those same high receipts of petro-Islam dollars, and their actual knowledge of the Quran and the Hadiths. His plan was to write his dissertation with or without approval. He would for sure quit his studies, rather than allow any institution to stop him from exposing the white, liberal beggars running universities in the west. Hiding Islam from Christian analysis, and Christian critical thinking. His fight would almost be impossible, though. Every single college was soaking in Arab petro-Islam dollars. In his time as a student, even at a Christian college, he did not hear one critical expression of Islam. Not one. This was actually beyond belief. That a religion, which had an economic, political, social footprint on world history, an enclosed system that could be studied, measured, a religion his ancestors were victims of, was completely protected from free discourse, theological forensics, and critical dissection.

The facts were that the growth of Islam and the indoctrination of the west was being enabled by the university system in the west. America, Canada, and the UK, were all bought and paid for by Islamic national treasuries. This private funding went exclusively to Islamic Studies programs, almost zero went to science, the arts, and other programs within university learning. The problem was that this money was control money. Professors in the west were beggars, so were department chairs, beggars are easy to control. They are desperate. These educational leaders exchanged their role as guardians of open discourse and free exchange of ideas, for more funding, more gifts, more donations. Every year was the same. They had to secure the budget, the gap had to be filled and there was only one way – private funding. This is why no university taught what Mohammed thought about a woman's sexual consent,

I said, "O Allah's Messenger (s.a.w)! A virgin feels shy." He said, "Her consent is (expressed by) her silence."

- Sahih al-Bukhari 5137, Book 67, Hadith 73

HER CONSENT IS (EXPRESSED BY) HER SILENCE

In Islam, a virgin consents to sex by staying quiet. Shocking to the west, because the west is Christian and lives by the ethics and teachings of Christ, but not Muslims. Muslims live by Mohammed. This Hadith has become a customary defense in western courtrooms. The rape of young women, from Christian families by Muslim predators, is being excused based on this teaching, that is categorized as a “cultural difference.” So, why isn’t this being taught in Islamic Studies departments anywhere in western academia, if it is being practiced by Muslims in the west? Why doesn’t one professor at UC Berkeley, the University of Michigan, Boston College, teach that sexual consent for virgin women in Islam is ‘silence?’ Why? Because the Islamophobic professors in the west were trying to make Islam resemble Christianity, like Allah made a stranger resemble Jesus on the cross. Thereby, hiding true Islam in the shadows, as Allah hid Arab Jesus, ‘Iesa,’ from the Jews. The religion of hiding. There was so much more that was hidden by white liberal, Islamophobic professors and their Muslim counterparts that run these programs everywhere from UCLA to Harvard. Yes, Rilo labeled them as ‘Islamophobic,’ because they were responsible for veiling Islam. These professors were ashamed of true Islam, ashamed to reveal the Sunnah of the prophet and his Quran to the western world. Ashamed to teach the world that silence means sexual consent in Islamic law. The scope of veiling Islam was everywhere, but Rilo had a plan to unveil it, and petro-Islam dollars were powerless against his plan.

Today's class schedule was, Advanced Islamic Law, which started at ten in the morning. Followed by, Islam and Race, later in the afternoon at three in the afternoon. He didn't look at the names of his professors until the day of class.

Dr. Muhammed El-Sayed was on the instructor's list for Advanced Islamic Law. Rilo didn't recognize the name. Professor Ahmed Khalid Malik was on the list for Islam and Race.

Rilo had heard of Professor Malik. He was known on campus as one of the best debaters on the university circuit. Some said he learned his debating skill from Ahmed Deedat. They even shared the same first name. Professor Malik brought everything back to race. His position was ad hominem – Islam liberated the black man from the white devil, all problems for the black man was because of white Christians, and it was time for the black American to come back home to Islam. Rilo couldn't wait to hear how Professor Malik arranged Islam to fit the narrative of the hero that saved the black race. He was sure it would be slavery, slavery, slavery. Rilo had a firm position on black Islam, and it is that no black person should have ever turn to Islam and become a Muslim. If the black race looked-into the Quran, and the Hadith, they would all leave Islam. Every single black man, and every single black woman, would leave Islam. But Rilo also knew the hearts of mankind. If the 5% of Christian Orthodox Serbs who became Bosniak Muslims, could remain Muslims, even after being made known how those before them were raped and conquered by Islam, then he knew that the depth of man's heart to be led astray was never-ending.

Maybe Professor Malik didn't know how much Islam hated black people?

Maybe he didn't know that Islam uses 'black face' as eternal punishment,

“On the Day of Judgment wilt thou see those who told lies against Allah;- their faces will be turned black; Is there not in Hell an abode for the Haughty?”

- QURAN 39:60, Yusuf Ali

THEIR FACED WILL BE TURNED BLACK

Maybe Professor Malik didn't know Mohammed sold slaves,

“A man manumitted a slave and he had no other property than that, so the Prophet (s.a.w) canceled the manumission (and sold the slave for him). Nu'aim bin Al-Nahham bought the slave from him.”

- Sahih al-Bukhari 2415, Book 44, Hadith 6

THE PROPHET SOLD HIM

“A man amongst us declared that his slave would be freed after his death. The Prophet (s.a.w) called for that slave and sold him. The slave died the same year.”

- Sahih al-Bukhari 2534, Book 49, Hadith 19

THE PROPHET SOLD SEVEN SLAVES

the Prophet (s.a.w) bought Safiyyah for seven slaves. (Sahih) (One of the narrators) 'Abdur-Rahman said: "From Dihyah Kalbi."

- Sunan Ibn Majah Vol. 3, Book 12, Hadith 2272

THE PROPHET SOLD THAT SLAVE FOR 800 DIRHAMS

“The Prophet (s.a.w) came to know that one of his companions had given the promise of freeing his slave after his death, but as he had no other property than that slave, the Prophet (s.a.w) sold that slave for 800 dirhams and sent the price to him.

- Sahih al-Bukhari 7186, Book 93, Hadith 48

MOHAMMED ALLOWED SLAVE-MOTHERS TO BE SOLD

“We sold slave-mothers during the time of the Messenger of Allah (s.a.w) and of AbuBakr. When Umar was in power, he forbade us and we stopped.”

- Sahih (Al-Albani), Sunan Abi Dawud 3954, Book 31, Hadith 29

A SLAVE BOUGHT FROM MUHAMMED THE MESSENGER OF ALLAH

"Adda' bin Khalid bin Hawdhah said to me: 'Shall I not read to you a letter that the Messenger of Allah (s.a.w), wrote to me?' I said: 'Yes.' So he took out a letter. In it was: 'This is what 'Adda' bin Khalid bin Hawdhah bought [from] Muhammad the Messenger of Allah (s.a.w) He bought from him a slave' or 'a female slave, having no ailments, nor being a runaway, not having any malicious behavior. Sold by a Muslim to a Muslim.'"

- Hasan, Sunan Ibn Majah, Vol. 3, Book 12, Hadith 2251

MOHAMMED SAID, SELL THE SLAVE-GIRL EVEN FOR A HAIR ROPE

I heard the Prophet (s.a.w) saying, "If a slave-girl of yours commits illegal sexual intercourse and her illegal sexual intercourse is proved, she should be lashed, and after that nobody should blame her, and if she commits illegal sexual intercourse the second time, she should be lashed and nobody should blame her after that, and if she does the offense for the third time and her illegal sexual intercourse is proved, she should be sold even for a hair rope."

- Sahih al-Bukhari 2234, Book 34, Hadith 180

A SLAVE'S PROPERTY IS FOR THE SELLER

Similarly, it has been reported by more than one route from Az-Zuhri, from Salim, from Ibn 'Umar, that the Prophet (s.a.w) "Whoever purchases a date-palm after it has been pollinated, then its fruits are for seller, unless the buyer made it a condition. And whoever purchases a slave who has property, then his property is for the seller, unless the buyer made it a condition." And it has been reported from Nafi', from Ibn 'Umar, that the Prophet (s.a.w) said: "Whoever purchases a date- palm that has been pollinated, then its fruits are for the seller, unless the buyer made it a condition."

- Sahih al-Bukhari 2234, Book 34, Hadith 180

ALLAH'S MESSENGER SOLD A COPTIC SLAVE

A person amongst the Ansar who had no other property declared a slave free after his death. Allah's Messenger (s.a.w) sold him, and Ibn al-Nahham bought him and he was a Coptic slave (who) died in the first year of the Caliphate of Ibn Zubair.

- Sahih Muslim 997 d, Book 27, Hadith 87

Maybe professor Malik didn't know that Mohammed sold BLACK slaves,

SO THE PROPHET BOUGHT HIM FOR TWO BLACK SLAVES

"A slave came and gave his pledge to the Messenger of Allah to emigrate, and the Prophet did not realize that he was a slave. Then his master came looking for him. The Prophet said; 'Sell him to me.' So he bought him for two black slaves, then he did not accept until he had asked; 'Is he a slave?'"

- Sahih, Sunan an-Nasa'i 4621, Book 44, Hadith 173

Maybe he didn't know that Aisha SOLD SLAVES, too, AISHA SOLD SLAVES,

'Amra reported that 'A'isha had made one of her slavegirls a mudabbar (one who would be set free after her death). Then 'A'isha became ill and her nephews consulted a gypsy doctor. He said, "You are asking me for information about a bewitched woman. A slavegirl of hers has bewitched her." 'A'isha was told and asked the girl, "Have you put a spell on me?" "Yes," she replied. "Why?" she asked. "Because you will never free me," she answered. Then 'A'isha said, "Sell her to the worst masters among the Arabs."

- Sahih (Al-Albani) Al-Adab Al-Mufrad 162Book 9, Hadith 7

Maybe he didn't know Muslims sold slaves, too,

MUSLIMS FOLLOWED MOHAMMED AND USED SLAVES AS CURRENCY

"Yahya related to me from Malik that he had heard that Abd ar-Rahman ibn Awf divorced his wife, and gave her compensation in the form of a slave-girl."

- Book 29, Hadith 45 Muwatta Malik

A SLAVE SOLD TEN TIMES

That he was sold (as a slave) by one master to another for more than ten times (i.e between 13 and 19).

- Sahih al-Bukhari 3946, Book 63, Hadith 171

PAID HIM ONE FEMALE SLAVE

That he heard from Abu Hurairah, Zaid bin Khalid, and Shibl, that they were with the Prophet (s.a.w) and two men came to him disputing. So one of them stood before him and said: "I ask you by Allah, O Messenger of Allah! Only that you would judge between us by the book of Allah." So his disputant said - and he was more eloquent than him: "I agree of O Messenger of Allah! Judge between us by the Book of Allah, and allow me to speak. My son was a servant for this man and he committed adultery with his wife. So they told me that my son was to be stoned. I paid him one hundred female sheep and a female slave.

- Sahih, Jami` at-Tirmidhi 1433, Book 17, Hadith 13

THE SLAVE-GIRL BELONGS TO THE SELLER UNLESS

Malik said about someone who bought a slave-girl or animal and she gave birth in his possession and the buyer went bankrupt, "The slave-girl or the animal and the offspring belong to the seller unless the creditors desire it. In that case they give him his complete due and they take it."

- Muwatta Malik, Book 31, Hadith 89

MUSLIMS HAD CREDIT SYSTEMS FOR BUYING SLAVES

Malik said that it was not proper for a man to sell a slave-girl to another man for one hundred dinars on credit and then to buy her back for more than the original price or on a credit term longer than the original term for which he sold her. To understand why that was disapproved of in that case, the example of a man who sold a slave-girl on credit and then bought her back on a credit term longer than the original term was looked at. He might have sold her for thirty dinars with a month to pay and then buy her back for sixty dinars with a year or half a year to pay. The outcome would only be that his goods would have returned to him just like they were, and the other party would have given him thirty dinars on a month's credit against sixty dinars on a year or half a year's credit. That was not to be done.

- Muwatta Malik, Book 31, Hadith 1

Maybe he didn't know that slaves were even given as gifts by Muslims to other Muslims,

I WANT TO GIVE MY SON A SLAVE AS A PRESENT

"I want to give this son of mine a slave as a present, and if you think that I should go ahead with it, I will go ahead." The Messenger of Allah said: "Have you given a present to all your children?" He said: "No." He said: "Then take (your present) back."

- Sahih (Darussalam), Sunan an-Nasa'i 3675, Book 31, Hadith 4

Maybe professor Malik didn't know any of this?

Rilo was going to find out this semester, if Professor Malik knew that black slaves were currency in Arab Islam. He had to take caution not to get removed from class within the first few weeks, as to lose time and get behind in the program. It happened a lot as an undergraduate. Having to retake classes or enroll in new ones not taught by professors' hostile to an Islam that didn't fit the glory of the Christianized Islam taught in the west.

Rilo was working on a new way to stay in class, not get kicked out, and yet not compromise on theologically killing Islam. This kafir could not be bought. The professors were all bought, or they were like Professor Malik who really believed Mohammed was the last prophet, and more specifically for him, Islam was the savior of the black race.

That Wednesday morning while reading about his new professors, Rilo had a bacon and egg, sourdough sandwich, a jalapeno pepper, and some Italian blood-orange carbonated juice. He would spend his whole day on campus, so he took some Chinese steamed buns he got in bulk, since it was close to the Chinese New Year and there was an abundance at the Asian Market. Rilo couldn't live without carbohydrates, rice, potatoes, and bread. He learned from his grandmother and mother who ate bread every day, that carbs were the main source of energy for the body. Without them the brain suffers lack and deficiency. His favorite food was rice, potatoes a close second, but on this day, the pork steamed buns were better than both. He put them in his bag and made his walk to Hexley Building, where the lecture hall for his first class of the day was being held.

The student count was small. He sat in the back as always. Just after him came Rilo's sparing partners, Abdullah, and Omar. A few minutes later Dr. Muhammed El-Sayed walked through the doors. Class begun.

"As-salamu alaykum. Welcome to Advanced Islamic Law for graduate students. I am Dr. Muhammed El-Sayed. I am a practicing Muslim from the country of Egypt. Everyone knows the pyramids of Egypt, and everyone knows Al-Azhar. Al-Azhar is my alma-mater. I studied Islamic law there for many years. I also hold an Islamic Ph.D. from Washington College. I am here to teach you about Islam and the governing system of law that has guided Muslims for centuries, unbroken. Islam is a complete system of life, peace and human advancement. Islam changed a once uncivilized landscape of Arabia, to a place of science, education, human rights and equality for all citizens. Before, I go on, I will have my assistant pass out our syllabus. This outlines our work together over the next sixteen weeks. Most of my class is discussion, we are in a graduate program. Things work differently at this level. In review, the semester is divided into four parts. The first part is Islamic Jurisprudence. The second will be Islamic Social Contract Law. The third, Islamic Political Landscape. And finally, Islam and Human Rights. Today,

we will begin Islamic Jurisprudence,” Dr. El-Sayed, turned to his computer to begin the discussion. The first slide he opened was the picture of a mosque in Spain, during the period that Muslims conquered and occupied what they called, ‘al- Andulus.’

Here it was again, the model of social, legal, and political utopia – Andalusia. Rilo couldn’t count how many professors of Islamic Studies went back to this period of history to make an example of pure Islam and how it brought peace to a broken kuffar society.

Rilo was hoping that Dr. El-Sayed would teach out of the “Reliance of the Traveller,” or the “Umdat al-Salik.” It was the classical manual of ‘Shafi’i fiqh,’ the summation of Islamic jurisprudence. An authoritative manuscript that scholars accepted. Once Islamic scholars accept something, there was no more room for debate. It was a book created by Shihabuddin Abu al-‘Abbas Ahmad ibn an-Naqib al-Misri (1302–1367). A very long book, over 1200 pages, that quoted the Quran 20%, and the Hadith about 80%. Most in the western world never heard of this book. There is a reason for it. This book exposes what Islam is and how it is implemented and sustained in a society. Would Dr. El-Sayed teach from it? No way, Rilo bet that like most professors in American Universities, who wouldn’t touch the actual Islamic teachings in the Quran and Hadith, his Egyptian professor would do the same as his counter parts. These professors looked to biographies, scholarly opinion, historical experts who were all Muslim from Islamic nations, or converts to Islam, and taught from these sources in most classes. Rilo was right, the very next slide Dr. El-Sayed opened was the cover of the book, History of the Conqziest of Spain, by his countryman, Egyptian, Ibn Abd-el-Hakem. Translated by John Harris Jones (Gottingen, W. Fr. Kaestner, 1858). Of course, his professor stayed away from the legal document that guided Islamic law for centuries. Instead, choosing a work of fiction mixed with some history, to teach us about the glory of Islam and Islamic conquest. Rilo already read it and used a section of the book as mirror of Islam to newer generations of Muslims.

Here is the part Rilo used in debate,

“The news of Tarik and of those who were with him, as well as of the place where they were, reached the people of Andalus. Tarik, going along with his companions, marched over a bridge of mountains to a town called Cartagena. He went in the direction of Cordova. Having passed by an island in the sea, he left behind his female slave of the name of Umm-Hakim, and with her a division of his troops. That island was then called Umm-Hakim. When the Moslems settled in the island, they found no other inhabitants there, than

vinedressers. They made them prisoners. After that they took one of the vinedressers, slaughtered him, cut him in pieces, and boiled him, while the rest of his companions looked on. They had also boiled meat in other cauldrons. When the meat was cooked, they threw away the flesh of that man who they had boiled; no one knowing that it was thrown away: and they ate the meat which they had boiled, while the rest of the vinedressers were spectators. These did not doubt but that the Moslems ate the flesh of their companion; the rest being afterwards sent away informed the people of Andalus that the Moslems feed on human flesh, acquainting them with what had been done to the vinedresser.”

- *Ibn Abd-el-Hakem, History of the Conquest of Spain, trans. by John Harris Jones (Gottingen, W. Fr. Kaestner, 1858), pp. 870 - 871.*

THE MOSLEMS FEED ON HUMAN FLESH

This account records that the Muslims really didn't eat it – the flesh of a man. The Spanish Christian man the Muslims chopped up and boiled. They boiled him just to put fear in the Spaniards. But anyone who knows Islam, knows how many changes Muslim historians, scholars and translators have made to try and save the face of Islam. This is why the Tafsirs were created, to help fix Islam. If that account from the demon Muslims invading beautiful Christian Spain and terrorizing the Christian population didn't prove Islamic cannibalism, Rilo had a different account,

“He [Khalid] ordered his [Malik's] head and he combined it with two stones and cooked a pot over them. And Khalid ate from it that night to terrify the apostate Arab tribes and others. And it was said that Malik's hair created such a blaze that the meat was so thoroughly cooked.”

- al-Tabari, “al-bidaya w'al nihaya”, “The Beginning and the End”

MALIK'S HEAD COOKED IN A POT

Would Dr. El-Sayed discuss Islamic cannibalism? No, he wouldn't. Rilo was waiting for the professor from Egypt to tell him and the rest of the class how the kuffar of European Christian nations were in the dark ages until the enlightenment of Islam came to them through the conquering Arabs and Moors. How conquering Spain was for the good of the Spanish people. How it was Allah's will to bring the Christian Spaniards out of darkness.

Rilo was right.

The next slide, Rilo's professor, started the "glory of Islam" speech. It was like they were all robots, programmed, without thought to repeat the same boring Islamic fantasy...

"The Islamic Golden Age was unrivaled in modern fields of study: technology, biology, chemistry, mathematics, and directly because of Islamic study, linguistics flourished, history, literature, writing, and the arts. This slide is showing a book that has become very useful for studying Islamic history in Europe. It is one of our required readings this semester. Nothing in world history can compare to this time of human advancement that was birthed in the holy city of Mecca, where our beloved prophet, peace be upon him, began to bring light to the darkness that covered the world. This all set the stage for a civilized society to arise founded on the cornerstone of Islamic jurisprudence. Some call this 'Shariah Law,' some refer to it as Islamic law, or the law of Allah. For us Muslims, it is the most sacred law. A law given unto us from Allah himself through the angel Jibril, to the prophet Mohammed, peace be upon him. A law that was a mercy to the non-Muslim populations in Europe. Who were living under extreme darkness, we even have a historical term for that period called, 'the Dark Ages.' It was the light of Islam that shined deep into Europe, making way for Europe's golden age, all because of the mercy of Allah and the path of Islam," Dr. El-Sayed wasn't finished, he paused to switch slides. His next slide was starting the list of achievements and progress that Islam brought to Spain. The title read, "*ISLAM AND THE GOLDEN AGE OF MEDICINE.*" The slide started with a verse from the Quran,

"We Shall show them our portents on the horizons, and within themselves, until it will be manifest unto them that it is the Truth."
- *Glorious Quran, chapter Al-Shura 41:53*

The slide continued with this paragraph under the Quranic verse,

"When Abbasid Caliph al-Mansoor (754-775) the second ruler of Baghdad fell sick and his physician could not cure him, he sent for a Persian physician from the medical academy of Jundi Shapur, Iran. Thereafter the Caliph began to favor physicians and patronize medicine.

The golden age of Islamic medicine lasted from eighth to thirteenth century when skilled Muslim physicians were produced. These physicians did not merely present old medical theories and cures, they were outstanding scholars and medical practitioners of the highest order during the Middle Ages.

Some of them were given the honorific titles of Arabic Galen, Prince of Physicians, or Eagle of Doctors. The most famous of these were al-Tabari, al-Razi, Ali ibn al-Abbas, Ibn Sena, al-Zahrawi, al-Tilmiz, ibn Zuhr, al-Jurjani, Ibn Rushd, al-Samarqandi, Abdul Lateef, Ibn al-Quff, and Ibn Nafees. This survey covers their achievements, medical instruments they devised, new ideas they presented and their literary contribution to the science of medicine which immensely influenced later generations.

Books authored by these scholars were fundamental to the development of surgery and medicine in Europe during the renaissance. Throughout the length and breadth of Islamic Empire, Muslim rulers and rich people promoted book culture. Books were regarded as gems of rare beauty.”

- Golden Age of Islamic Medicine, Zakaria Virk, Toronto, Canada

Rilo hadn't read this particular document or source, but he knew a lot about Islamic medicine. Just reading the slide Dr. El-Sayed put up, Rilo knew this was another petro-Islam class, funded by Islam's treasury in Arabia. "The science of medicine which immensely influenced later generations," this sentence summarized Islam's strategy in trying to compete with Christianity. It was the typical strategy from every Muslim historian, scholar – past and modern. Using this strategy, Muslim scholars, historians, writers were attempting to insert themselves into the glory of Christianity, tested glory, and the Christians that actually did change the world with real medicine, real science, real technology. Islam produced zero scientists the world had every heard of, not one. When Rilo went through the list of Nobel Laureates, he did find three Muslims scientists that received the award. They were unheard of, nobody knew them, but there were three. Just three Muslim scientists who were awarded a Nobel Prize in the category of science, zero in the category of medicine. Three out of a population over 1 billion Muslims, since the first awards were given in the year 1901. Over one hundred years of Nobel prizes, the highest award, in world science and this Islam that "gave" Europe light and the golden age of medicine, science, advancement, could not produce more than three scientists to compete on the world stage?

Three? With not one Nobel prize in medicine? Not one?

What happened to the light that Islam brought the Christian world? What happened to all the knowledge, the wisdom, the progress Muslims taught the kuffar for centuries?

What happened to this Islam, that ‘influenced later generations?’ Where are the later generations of Muslim doctors, chemists, biologists, geneticists, physicists, to emerge from this golden age?

All the progress, all the advancement, and Islam could not give the world one, just one, Nobel Laureate in the field of Medicine?

The answer, Rilo was about to let the class know, was that Islam never had a ‘Golden Age.’

“Dr. El-Sayed, are you saying that camel urine, drinking camel urine as medicine, which your prophet prescribed as medicine, are you saying that camel urine is part of this ‘Golden Age’ of advancement by Islam in the field of medicine?” Rilo couldn’t let the professor go on in his Islamic supremacy. Maybe the professor didn’t get it yet, the way western education proceeds and has been taught for centuries, is without much opinion. Step into a typical, Christian dominante, western university classroom and a student wouldn’t find professors saying things like, ‘our beloved prophet, brought light to the darkness that covered the world.’ These kinds of declarations were all over Islamic Studies programs. This is the reason Rilo couldn’t stay quiet. If his Muslim professors in the program just taught the way things happened, who was involved, what was said, the data, the information, what was recorded, and left their ‘glorious Islam’ positions within their inner-beings, there would be no problems. Rilo, would stay quiet and listen, discussing only historical information and theology. But today was another day of ‘glorious Islam’ indoctrination, and Rilo would never submit to it. No Muslim was going to tell Rilo how much Islam did for Christianity, when Rilo knew that it was Islam that set Christianity back centuries into the ‘Dark Ages.’ So, Dr. El-Sayed would have to be ready to spar.

Dr. El-Sayed was thrown sideways. Rilo, realized in that moment because of the duration of his professor’s pause, that most Islamic Studies professors didn’t think white Christians in their classes actually read the Hadiths in detail. Dr. El-Sayed knew the Hadith this student was challenging him with, but he took a plea of ignorance.

“Young man in the back,” Dr. El-Sayed was staying cautious, “where did you find this information?”

Rilo had the Hadith memorized. It was a Sahih Hadith. He used it whenever a Muslim soapboxed about the science and medicine Islam gave the world.

Rilo began reciting the Hadith, verbatim,

“The climate of Medina did not suit some people, so the Prophet (s.a.w) ordered them to follow his shepherd, i.e. his camels, and drink their milk and urine (as a medicine). So they followed the shepherd that is the camels and drank their milk and urine till their bodies became healthy. Then they killed the shepherd and drove away the camels. When the news reached the Prophet (s.a.w) he sent some people in their pursuit. When they were brought, he cut their hands and feet and their eyes were branded with heated pieces of iron.”

- Sahih al-Bukhari 5686, Book 76, Hadith 9

DRINK THEIR URINE AS MEDICINE

Dr. El-Sayed began to fill with the spirit that came to Mohammed in the cave, the familial spirit that Muslims shared. Yes, this Hadith is proof that Islam was advancing beyond its time. Today, we know that urine is a critical part of healing dehydrated and sick bodies in the Arabian desert. Urine is medicine, many doctors agree,” Dr. El-Sayed wouldn’t back down and admit Mohammed had made a mistake. Every Muslim was the same. Didn’t matter what level of academia they participated in, from the lowest educated to the highest, Muslims would never admit to Mohammed making a mistake. This was the pride that brought humiliation to Islam, and Rilo was about to bring more.

“Dr. El-Sayed, you are saying that urine, which we know in physiology is waste material, acts as medicine when consumed? Waste is medicine? Waste, excretion from the body helps to cure disease? Then, why would the body excrete it in the first place? Urine is a by-product of metabolic and catabolic factors that if remained in the body would actually cause disease. This is why patients who have had kidney failure, need dialysis, because without functioning kidneys their bodies cannot remove waste from the blood, pass it to the urethra and out the body as urine. Urine contains ammonia and creatinine, two substances that in high levels can cause a lot of harm to the body. Urine also contains pus, blood, and bacteria. Camels sweat very little, and it takes a high body temperature internally for them to begin the process of sweating. I am sure being Egyptian you know this, right? That means that camels excrete waste mostly in one way: through their urine,” Rilo knew his effort was in vain. Muslims didn’t believe in science. They believed in their prophet. As much as Muslims tried to convince the western world that Islam was responsible for the Scientific Revolution in Christian nations, science had no power over their prophet. As much as Muslims tried to

convince everyone that the Quran and Hadith had advanced scientific knowledge, when it actually came to the two worlds colliding – Islam and science, a contradiction between science and their prophet, science was wrong.

Omar, who grew up drinking camel urine with his father in the deserts of Jordan, protested, “this is incorrect. It has long been known that urine is medicine. Many recent medical tests prove camel urine to help heal disease.”

“Really? Like which diseases, and show us the studies,” Rilo quickly challenged Omar.

Dr. El-Sayed stepped back in, “well, even if there are no studies, we have anecdotal evidence. Muslims have been drinking camel urine for generations without consequence.”

“Without consequence?” Rilo heard it before, “the World Health Organization issued a health warning to stop drinking camel urine, as it was the source of the MERS outbreak the Middle East recently had. Camel urine is also high in hippuric acid that causes toluene intoxication. Further, camel urine has high levels of protein, which has the potential to cause kidney failure in humans. Why are you persisting with this harmful practice? Admit that Mohammed was wrong. Islam did not give the world any medicine, nothing, not one substance was created by Islam or by Muslims that we know today actually cures, helps, or heals disease.”

Dr. El-Sayed was shocked and confused. His students have been mostly Muslim, converts to Islam, all of them with the operating mode of surrender. Every semester he had either classes of Muslims in surrender, coward evangelical Christians, or atheist leftists who believe that Islam really did make the world a better place. Teaching students like them was easy. He didn't know what to do with Rilo.

Dr. El-Sayed's response was defiant, “Mohammed, peace be upon him, was not wrong. Again, Muslims have been drinking camel urine since the time of Mohammed and have benefited greatly from this practice as evident in Islamic society. Our prophet, peace be upon him, had revelations and everywhere he went he healed the sick by the power of Allah. Islam brought healing and education to the populations, like the Spanish, who were still barbaric and without guidance.”

This was a professor, teaching at an American university. How many times would Dr. El-Sayed repeat the same thing? Did he ever get weary? He didn't, no Muslim did. They could talk all day and night about the ‘glory of Islam,’ but without data or theology.

Rilo had a response, “you said that Mohammed healed the sick, can you show us? I have another Hadith for you, which I did not memorize, but which I will read for you from your Sunnah,”

“I heard my paternal uncle Yahya – and I have not seen a man among us like him – tell the people that Sa'd bin Zurarah, who was the grandfather of Muhammad through his mother, was suffering from pain in his throat, known as croup. The Prophet (s.a.w) said: ‘I shall do my best for Abu Umamah.’ Such that I will be excused (i.e., free of blame if he is not healed). And he cauterized him with his own hand, but he died. The Prophet (s.a.w) said: ‘May the Jews be doomed! They will say: “Why could he not avert death from his Companions?” But I have no power to do anything for him or for my own self.’”

- Hasan, Sunan Ibn Majah, Vol. 4, Book 31, Hadith 3492

“Do you know this Hadith?” Rilo asked rhetorically, “in it, we find that Mohammed actually caused the death of a man while trying to heal him. What is remarkable is that Mohammed knew that he would not heal the man with pain in his throat. Mohammed issued a liability clause in fine print, that he be free from blame if the man was not healed. Mohammed realized he had no power, and this is exactly why he didn’t want to be held liable. Death followed Mohammed everywhere he went. But healing and life followed my God, Jesus Christ, everywhere He went. Jesus healed anyone and everyone who came to him, regardless of race or religion. Take what is written in Matthew,

“A vast crowd brought to him people who were lame, blind, crippled, those who couldn't speak, and many others. They laid them before Jesus, and he healed them all.”

- Matthew 15:30, NLT

HE HEALED THEM ALL

Jesus healed ALL of them. Not one person died in the presence of Jesus while he was on earth, and if they did die, Jesus raised them back to life. As He raised Lazarus from the dead. Your prophet could not heal a man even with a sore throat, what makes you think he could ever open the eyes of the blind or raise the dead?”

Another student jumped into the discussion. She was a Muslim by the covering she was wearing overhead. She was angry, and fired back at Rilo, “our prophet healed everyone, too. He did so many things to help the sick that no book could record. And, by the way, Jesus, peace be upon him, only healed by the power of Allah. He could do nothing of himself as your Bible declares.”

Rilo wanted to educate her on what the Quran said about Mohammed and miracles, that there would be none. No proofs, no miracles, no signs accompanying the prophet of Islam as stated in the Quran,

“And We refrain from sending the signs, only because the men of former generations treated them as false: We sent the she-camel to the Thamud to open their eyes, but they treated her wrongfully: We only send the Signs by way of terror (and warning from evil).”

- QURAN 17:59, Yusuf Ali

WE ONLY SEND THE SIGNS BY WAY OF TERROR

The only way that Allah and his prophet convinced people Islam was true, the Quran wrote right there in chapter 17, verse 59, was by way of ‘TERROR.’ Islam’s only sign that it was true was terror. Terror is truth in Islam. But Rilo couldn’t speak fast enough.

Dr. El-Sayed beat him to a response, and said, “to add to this young Muslima’s response, I would have to say that this Hadith is very weak, and not authentic. So, we cannot accept this story of Mohammed failing to heal someone,” Dr. El-Sayed, a doctorate recipient, issued from an American university, was using the ‘unauthentic hadith’ argument.

“The Hadith is graded as ‘HASAN,’ which means it is ‘good.’ It is accepted, but no use trying to get you to accept your own books. Islam is filled with corruption, you have no manuscripts, so you can dismiss anything that brings humiliation to your religion. This Hadith proves Mohammed was a false prophet, since he had no power to heal a man with a sore throat, let alone open the eyes of the blind or raise the dead. In another Hadith, your prophet teaches you to do the opposite of healing the sick. He teaches you to run from the sick,”

Allah's Messenger (s.a.w) said, '(There is) no 'Adwa (no contagious disease is conveyed without Allah's permission). nor is there any bad omen (from birds), nor is there any Hamah, nor is there any bad omen in the month of Safar, and one should run away from the leper as one runs away from a lion."

- Sahih al-Bukhari 5707, Book 76, Hadith 27

RUN AWAY FROM THE LEPER AS ONE RUNS FROM A LION

Omar tried to interrupt, he wanted to say that this was the Islamic understanding of communicable disease. That this was a preventative measure declared by the prophet Mohammed. Rilo overpowered Omar, "I am not finished, wait until I am finished." Rilo went on, "this Hadith exposes who your prophet was, he tells you to run away from lepers. This is a man of God? A man who tells you to run away from the weak, from the sick? Will you say that this was because Mohammed had Divine knowledge that leprosy was contagious? No, it was for self-preservation. Mohammed told you to run like Muslim men cowardly run from lions. While, my Jesus, went to the lepers and healed them, touched them. Listen to the story of Jesus and a leper." Rilo opened his phone to the book of Matthew,

A man with leprosy came to him and begged him on his knees, "If you are willing, you can make me clean." 41 Jesus was indignant. He reached out his hand and touched the man. "I am willing," he said. "Be clean!" 42 Immediately the leprosy left him and he was cleansed.

- Matthew 1:40-42, NIV

JESUS REACHED OUT HIS HAND AND TOUCHED THE LEPER

"Did you hear it? Jesus touched the leper and immediately the leprosy left the man. Jesus didn't run from the leper. Jesus gave us Christians a model, to go live with the lepers and care for them. As Mother Teresa, a Christian, did in India. Your prophet is telling you to run from lepers, my God is telling me to run to the lepers and suffer with them. Who has the Truth then, you or us?" Rilo noticed the room went quiet, Dr. El-Sayed wasn't responding, neither was Omar or the young Muslim woman. Nobody else was participating in the discussion, so Rilo didn't stop. "As long as we are talking about leprosy, did you know the medical breakthrough that Islam gave the world about leprosy? Did you know that leprosy, according to the prophet of Islam only appears on Wednesdays?"

Rilo was referring to this Hadith, "Ibn 'Umar said: 'O Nafi! The blood is boiling in me. Bring me a cupper and let him be a young man, not an old man or a boy.' Ibn 'Umar said: 'I heard the Messenger of Allah (s.a.w) say: "Cupping on an empty stomach is better, and it increases one's intellect and memory. And it increases the memory of one who has a good memory so whoever wants to be cupped, (let him do it) on a Thursday, in the Name of Allah. Avoid cupping on Fridays, Saturdays and Sundays. Have yourselves cupped on Mondays and Tuesdays, and avoid cupping on Wednesdays, for that is the day on which the calamity befell Ayyub, and leprosy and leucoderma only appear on Wednesday or the night of Wednesday."

- Da'if, Sunan Ibn Majah, Vol. 4, Book 31, Hadith 3488

LEPROSY APPEARS ON WEDNESDAY

Do you agree that leprosy only appears on Wednesdays, and if so, do you have scientific reasoning for this?"

"Are you done?" Dr. El-Sayed asked Rilo.

"No, I am not done. I can go on if you permit?" Rilo wasn't done, but he was sure Dr. El-Sayed wouldn't let him continue.

"Would you like to take over for me, and lecture the class?" Dr. El-Sayed learned sarcasm, after all, he had been in America over twenty years and picked up on the American way.

"Not today, just one more point. I know you will respond by saying the 'Wednesday leprosy' Hadith is weak, as it is 'Da-if.' Fine, all of Islam is weak, since you have no binding manuscripts, but this Hadith proves a cycle of practice that your prophet demonstrated within Islam. The cycle of practice is superstitious causal relationships. Proclaiming that leprosy appears on a certain day is weighted heavy with superstition, not science or medicine. We know that leprosy is caused by a bacterium, and bacteria are opportunistic. Striking when the immune system of a host is weakened. The day doesn't matter. And again, even if this Hadith is not 'authentic,' as you Muslims claim for anything that embarrasses Islam, this type of pagan superstition consumed your prophet. Take the Hadith about dates, which is a 'Sahih' Hadith,

The Prophet (s.a.w) said, "If somebody takes some `Ajwa dates every morning, he will not be affected by poison or magic on that day till night." (Another narrator said seven dates).

- Sahih al-Bukhari 5768, Book 76, Hadith 82

HE WILL NOT BE AFFECTED BY POISON OR MAGIC

Eating dates protects a Muslim from poison? This is the science that you brought to our Christian Europe? The Europe that gave the world Newton, Descartes, Leibniz, Kelvin, Joule? This is the 'Golden Age' of Islamic Medicine? This is not science. It is pure ritual superstition. All pagan systems work this way. This type of ritual is meant to control the unseen by the seen, to control the invisible by the visible, the spiritual by the physical. Like voodoo, and other Satanic ritualistic systems. By eating a certain number of dates, Muslims are observing a ritual to have a desired effect in the unseen/spiritual world. Was it two dates or seven dates? Two and seven are not even close to each other. It doesn't matter because it doesn't work. Your prophet was poisoned like a rat and died like one. As punishment and a seal

that he was indeed a false prophet according to the True God's warning that false prophets would be poisoned in the Bible, book of Jeremiah, 23:15."

Rilo was right. The God of Abraham declared 2700 years ago that false prophets, prophets claiming to come in His name, that benefit from His name, that gain power from His name, would face a publicly humiliating death by poison. It is found in the book of Jeremiah, chapter 23,

"Behold, I will feed them with bitter food and give them poisoned water to drink, for from the prophets of Jerusalem ungodliness has gone out into all the land."

16 Thus says the LORD of hosts: "Do not listen to the words of the prophets who prophesy to you, filling you with vain hopes. They speak visions of their own minds, not from the mouth of the LORD. 17 They say continually to those who despise the word of the LORD, 'It shall be well with you'; and to everyone who stubbornly follows his own heart, they say, 'No disaster shall come upon you.'"

18 For who among them has stood in the council of the LORD to see and to hear his word, or who has paid attention to his word and listened? 19 Behold, the storm of the LORD!

Wrath has gone forth, a whirling tempest; it will burst upon the head of the wicked. 20 The anger of the LORD will not turn back until he has executed and accomplished the intents of his heart.

In the latter days you will understand it clearly. 21 "I did not send the prophets, yet they ran; I did not speak to them, yet they prophesied.

22 But if they had stood in my council, then they would have proclaimed my words to my people, and they would have turned them from their evil way, and from the evil of their deeds.

23 "Am I a God at hand, declares the LORD, and not a God far away? 24 Can a man hide himself in secret places so that I cannot see him? declares the LORD. Do I not fill heaven and earth? declares the LORD. 25 I have heard what the prophets have said who prophesy lies in my name, saying, 'I have dreamed, I have dreamed!' 26 How long shall there be lies in the heart of the prophets who prophesy lies, and who prophesy the deceit of their own heart, 27 who think to make my people forget my name by their dreams that they tell one another, even as their fathers forgot my name for Baal? 28 Let the prophet who has a dream tell the dream, but let him who has my word speak my word faithfully. What has straw in common with wheat? declares the

LORD. 29 Is not my word like fire, declares the LORD, and like a hammer that breaks the rock in pieces? 30 Therefore, behold, I am against the prophets, declares the LORD, who steal my words from one another. 31 Behold, I am against the prophets, declares the LORD, who use their tongues and declare, 'declares the LORD.' 32 Behold, I am against those who prophesy lying dreams, declares the LORD, and who tell them and lead my people astray by their lies and their recklessness, when I did not send them or charge them. So they do not profit this people at all, declares the LORD."

- Jeremiah 23:15-32, NIV

Jeremiah chapter 23, the whole chapter, is very important for Muslims to study. It gives an account of what the God of Abraham wrestled with against Israel, up until the Temple was destroyed in 70 A.D. Muslims may look at this chapter and only think one thing – the Jews were disobedient. While they, the Muslims, consider themselves obedient because they pray five times a day, fast Ramadan, and believe in one god. This is exactly why all fruit of Islam is rotten, without love. Because Muslims are filled with self-righteousness, and all they do in their ritual pagan practices, like repetition of prayer, kissing the black rock, fasting publicly, reveals their pride and lust. They follow Mohammed because he is the prophet that matches their own sin. Sex in heaven, war booty on earth, domination over the kuffar, sex slaves, slaves to make them food, feeling better than others because they look and dress a certain way – it is all flesh, no Spirit. Israel did the same, over and over again. This chapter in Jeremiah records that the God of Abraham had enough with the false prophets that led His people astray. It is a warning to all future prophets claiming that they are speaking, dreaming, prophesying in His name – God's hand is against you. You will suffer in your death, openly and publicly, so that all men, for all generations after will know you were not of the True God. How will false prophets suffer?

By POISON.

"OUT! Get out of my class. No one will call the Islamic prophet, the last prophet, the 'praised one,' false!" The calm, westernized mask of Dr. El-Sayed fell off. The disease in his heart inflamed him, "how dare you call our prophet, false! How dare you say our prophet died like a rat! No one will insult our prophet in my class! No one!"

"I just did," Rilo said calmly. "It is blasphemy that you call a man, the 'praised one.' And, you forgot to say, peace be upon him." Rilo picked up his bag and left.

He didn't make through the first hour, again.

Rilo didn't get fifty yards from Hexley Building when he felt a tap on his right shoulder.

“Rilo, brother, what is happening?” Rilo turned around to see Abdullah's familiar face mixed with offense and regard.

“Abdullah, this is normal for me, as a Christian, studying your religion in the United States. These classes are controlled by your Arab oil money. There is no Christian freedom in these programs to dialogue without consequence. You Muslims are always offended, just as God’s enemies in the Bible were always offended by Jesus. In the west, you Muslims speak of tolerance, but Islam fights for a one-world system, so there exists no tolerance in Islam. Even, in western education you are forcing your one-world, boring and impotent Islamic thought upon us,” Rilo said what he said and kept walking. Abdullah went after him, trying to keep up.

“But what you said was an insult to our religion. It was an offense to us Muslims,” Abdullah kept trying to take the higher place, the higher ground, to be above Rilo the kafir. They were always trying to be dominate. Muslims never read, or if they read it, they never truly understood what Apostle Paul meant when he wrote,

“Do nothing out of selfish ambition or vain conceit. Rather, in humility value others above yourselves, 4 not looking to your own interests but each of you to the interests of the others.”

- Philippians 2:3-4, NIV

VALUE OTHERS ABOVE YOURSELVES

Christians are to value others, not just other Christians, but other people regardless of faith, above themselves. They are to consider the interest of others over the interest of themselves. Abdullah couldn’t grasp this because he was taught that what Apostle Paul wrote here, about valuing others over oneself, is corrupt. Also, because Islam does not practice humility. Islam teaches harshness,

“Muhammad is the Messenger of God. Those who follow him are harsh towards the disbelievers and compassionate towards each other.”

- Quran 48:29, Abdul Haleem

HARSH WITH NON-MUSLIMS, COMPASSIONATE WITH MUSLIMS

Islam is a system of exclusivity, division, forced conformity and harshness – Satan OS. Racism against non-Muslims, compassion with Muslims only, that is what the Quran teaches Muslims, in perpetuity. No exceptions, and no professor in the west can change it. There is no compassion outside of Islam for Muslims because Muslims are above, non-Muslims are below. This is the mind frame of every Muslim. Abdullah was no

different, even though he grew up with a Christian mother from France. He was programmed into the identity of his Muslim father.

That verse was the first verse of the Quran Rilo memorized as an undergraduate at St. Gerasimus of Jordan College. So, he knew what to say next. Abdullah was about to demand an apology for insulting Islam, just as Rilo knew he would be offended like Professor El-Sayed.

“You are offended?” Rilo stopped and asked Abdullah.

“Yes, we are all offended. This is why you were, justly, expelled out of the class in humiliation. You must go to the professor and apologize, he will accept you back into his lecture,” Rilo was right. Abdullah wanted an apology. Muslims always want an apology. This is their way of taking the dominate position over the kuffar. Apologizing, to Muslims, means submission to Islam. No kuffar is allowed to speak against Islam in the western classroom. If they have the courage to speak, they are humiliated, thrown out of class, expelled, forced to apologize. In the east, they are crucified, beheaded, murdered, imprisoned. In Islam, if you stay quiet in humiliation, you will be spared all written in Quran 5:33, and able to survive under Quran 9:29,

“Fight against those who believe not in Allah, nor in the Last Day, nor forbid that which has been forbidden by Allah and His Messenger and those who acknowledge not the religion of truth (i.e. Islam) among the people of the Scripture (Jews and Christians), until they pay the Jizyah with willing submission, and feel themselves subdued.”

- Quran 9:29, Muhsin Khan

FIGHT AGAINST THOSE WHO BELIEVE NOT IN ALLAH
UNTIL THEY PAY THE JIZYA WITH WILLING SUBMISSION, SUBDUED

There is no context for this verse. Islam is eternal, Allah is eternal, the Quran is eternal. Nothing about this command from Allah in the Quran can be changed. Remember, Mohammed’s great commission was and still is to fight the global population, until all mankind proclaims that Allah is one, and Mohammed is his messenger. If Christians wouldn’t become Muslims, then they were forced to submit by paying the Islamic Racist Tax – IRT (i.e. jizya tax), and ‘feel themselves subdued.’ To be subdued, feeling subdued in Islamic writing, really means to be humiliated under the mighty hand of Allah and his messenger. Christians are to be humiliated, pushed into the gutter, treated with Islamic harshness, made to pay an impossible tax that Muslims do not pay. This is the Quran. The Quran is a constant in the Muslim’s mind, like ‘Pi’ – 3.14, is in mathematics.

They kept walking away from the lecture. Rilo wasn't going back. Abdullah didn't get his apology, so he didn't turn back either. He was going to make Rilo repent and see the error of his way.

But Rilo kept pressuring, "Abdullah, you are offended at your own history, your own Hadith, your own Quran and prophet? Did you listen to anything that was discussed? Everything I spoke, came from your Quran and Hadith, and your own historical records. Why are you offended that your prophet practices black magic, pagan rituals?" Rilo wouldn't let Abdullah take the uppermost position that Islam was too accustomed to taking in their past caliphates over Christians, and in the present through the accusation of racism.

"What you spoke in class, what you recited, this Hadith about eating, 'ajwa,' this is not pagan or black magic. It is spiritual insight from Allah on how we are to protect ourselves from the workings of Shaitan and the jinn." Abdullah was now on the defensive again. This is a model for how Christians are to debate and interact with Muslims in the west.

"Next, you will tell me kissing a black stone is not pagan as well. Abdullah, it didn't work. Eating dates for your prophet didn't work. It didn't protect him. Are you the only Muslim who does not know that your prophet was poisoned to death? He died a horrific and painful death, poisoned like a rodent, a pest. Couldn't Allah activate those dates your prophet consumed daily to protect him from poison?" Rilo was just beginning. He knew that no Muslim would stop defending their prophet at all costs. So, he kept walking, knowing Abdullah would follow.

"Rilo, brother, how a man dies has no bearing on the man that he was or his faith. Look at Jesus, you Christians believe he died on a cross, what could be worse than being crucified? Does your own Bible not say that those who are hung on a cross are cursed?" Abdullah was deflecting. They were in an Islamic Studies Ph.D. program, not a Christian Studies program. Nevertheless, Rilo was always ready to defend his God.

"Praise Jesus, that He became a curse so as to free us from the curse of the Law that pronounces over man, sin and death. Abdullah, listen since I know this verse by heart, 'Christ redeemed us from the curse of the law by becoming a curse for us, for it is written: "Cursed is everyone who is hung on a pole"' - Galatians 3:13, NIV. Do you know from where Apostle Paul was quoting? He was quoting from the book of Deuteronomy, here,

"If a man has committed a sin worthy of death, and he is executed, and you hang his body on a tree, 23 you must not leave the body on the tree

overnight, but you must be sure to bury him that day, because anyone who is hung on a tree is under God's curse."

- Deuteronomy 21:23, NIV

Jesus became a curse for us, hallelujah, He took the sin of the world unto Himself, and in it, He defeated sin and death. The Law brought sin and death, but Jesus came to redeem us from the Law and set us free from the power of sin and death,

"through Christ Jesus the law of the Spirit who gives life has set you free from the law of sin and death. 3 For what the law was powerless to do because it was weakened by the flesh, God did by sending his own Son in the likeness of sinful flesh to be a sin offering."

- Romans 8:2-3, NIV

This is the victory of God in Christ, the victory over sin and death.

Where is your Mohammed's victory? Where is Islam's victory? Is it in the world? In conquering kingdoms? Our victory is in Jesus, who overcame the world. His kingdom is not in this world, because He is not of this world. Christ's death on the cross made a spectacle of Satan and the powers of darkness. You Muslims mock the cross because you do not know love. So, yes Jesus being cursed, turned into victory of eternal life for those who believe. Tell me, what did the death of your prophet, the shared death of rat, do for creation?"

Abdullah felt enraged. This kafir wouldn't stop. He again was calling his prophet a rat, like he did in Dr. El-Sayed's classroom. Omar was right, Abdullah thought. This kafir needed to be taught a lesson, but he was powerless. So, he kept the hope that he would share enough Islam to make Rilo revert back to the oneness of Allah.

"The death of the prophet Mohammed, peace be upon him, does not change that he is the final prophet sent by Allah for the guidance of mankind. The life of the prophet speaks for itself, not his death. Look how many Muslims there are in the world, and we are only growing in number. It proves that what Mohammed was given, the revelation in the Quran, is tested and true. My brother, I offer you the truth in Islam, to worship one god, without any partners and to bear witness that Mohammed is his messenger."

"You are offering me Islam?" Rilo asked.

"Yes, brother, revert back to merciful Allah, who has no partners. He is one, Alhamdulillah," Abdullah replied.

“Islam has no theology, what are you offering? I just showed you and the whole Advanced Islamic Law class, that your prophet died a death that marked him as a false prophet according to Jeremiah 23:15. Have you read this chapter and verse in the Book of Jeremiah?”

“No, I have not,” Abdullah said quietly.

“Here, I will read it for you,” Rilo started to read from the book of Jeremiah, again:

Therefore this is what the LORD Almighty says concerning the prophets: "I will make them eat bitter food and drink poisoned water, because from the prophets of Jerusalem ungodliness has spread throughout the land."

- Jeremiah 23:15, NIV

This is a declaration by the God of Abraham, that false prophets will suffer poisoning. Your prophet suffered poisoning and the pagan ritual of eating dates had no power to stop it. Did you know your prophet was poisoned by a Jewish woman?” Rilo knew what came next.

“That Hadith is weak,” Abdullah was so predictable. He had to plead corruption of his own Islam by calling this Hadith ‘weak.’ The way Mohammed died was a massive humiliation to Islam, no matter how hard Muslims tried to cover it. Mohammed and his god were outsmarted by a Jewish woman, not a man, a woman. A woman and a Jew. It was the worst possible scenario for Mohammed, one that no Muslim willingly talks about.

“This Hadith,” Rilo opened to the story of Mohammed’s sheep and said,

“A Jewess brought a poisoned (cooked) sheep for the Prophet (s.a.w) who ate from it. She was brought to the Prophet and he was asked, "Shall we kill her?" He said, "No." I continued to see the effect of the poison on the palate of the mouth of Allah's Messenger (s.a.w).”

- Sahih al-Bukhari 2617, Book 51, Hadith 49

from Bukhari, is weak? Now, you are claiming that Mohammed was never poisoned? So, how did Mohammed die? We know that he complained of his, ‘aorta is being cut,’

The Prophet (s.a.w) in his ailment in which he died, used to say, "O`Aisha! I still feel the pain caused by the food I ate at Khaibar, and at this time, I feel as if my aorta is being cut from that poison."

- Sahih al-Bukhari 4428, Book 64, Hadith 450

And we know that there exists another Sahih Hadith, which records that the poisoned sheep was the reason that Mohammed died,

“On the authority of his father: Umm Mubashshir said to the Prophet (s.a.w) during the sickness of which he died: What do you think about your illness, Messenger of Allah (s.a.w)? I do not think about the illness of my son except the poisoned sheep of which he had eaten with you at Khaybar. The Prophet (s.a.w) said: And I do not think about my illness except that. This is the time when it cut off my aorta.”

- Sahih, Sunan Abi Dawud 4513, Book 41, Hadith 20

Two sources that record your prophet was poisoned. Two sources that record Mohammed’s aorta was being cut off. One source that records it was the reason why he died. Will you call of these sources, that corroborate each other, ‘weak?’ It would be embarrassing for you as an aspiring scholar of Islam, to continue with this juvenile approach. All of these sources equal more historical data, more proof that your prophet was a false prophet. That he suffered a death he predicted he would suffer if he was ‘false.’ You already know the Quranic verse predicting the way Mohammed would die, but let’s look at it again. The translation actually inserts the word ‘false,’ as a condition predicting what would seal Mohammed as a ‘false’ prophet,

“And if Muhammad had made up about Us some [false] sayings, We would have seized him by the right hand; Then We would have cut from him the aorta.”

- Quran 69:44-46, Sahih International

What is the condition for categorizing Mohammed as a ‘false’ prophet by your own Quran? Your Quran gives the condition, that if his aorta is cut, then he shall be considered ‘false.’ Well, we see that this condition was met in both Sahih Hadiths. The Quran predicted the way your prophet died. The Quran actually writes, ‘cut from him the aorta,’ - ‘CUT.’ The same word your prophet used to describe what he was feeling after he ate the poisoned lamb from the Jewish lady. Your own Quran has proclaimed Mohammed a ‘false’ prophet. This is how the True God works. Don’t you see that He made Mohammed eat his own words and die by them.” Rilo heard the denials before, but this was an Islamic Ph.D. student, and he was still classifying part of one the strongest books of the Sunnah, ‘al-Bukhari,’ as ‘unauthentic.’ Unauthentic, in Islam, translates as corrupt. Islam is corrupt, and Abdullah himself was taking that position. A position that was causing chaos within Islam. No Muslim knew what was corrupt in their own tradition and books, and what was not corrupt. They didn’t even know the definition of “corrupt” according to the God of Abraham. Did they ever think that if the book of ‘al-

Bukhari' had corrupt Hadiths, then what was left in Islam? Why be a Sunni Muslim, followers of Mohammed's "sayings," if the "sayings" are corrupt?"

"This Hadith, not the entire book of al-Bukhari is unauthentic," Abdullah totally ignored the way the Quran predicted its own prophet's death. He was falling into quick-sand again, and Rilo knew it.

"By which scholar do you make this claim? Who shares your position in Islam, that this Hadith is weak?" Rilo used his own Islamic scholars against Abdullah. There was no escape. Islam is totally reliant upon the scholars in their own tradition and history. There was no recourse for Abdullah, the scholars had the final word. He was no scholar. He could not respond.

So, Rilo pushed deeper, "your prophet was not only poisoned according to 'Sahih Muslim, al-Bukari, Sunan Abi Dawud, Shama'il Muhammadiyah,' but he was also bewitched by black magic. Your prophet said that eating seven or two dates a day protected him and you Muslims from poison, but also from 'magic.' Eating dates protects you according to your own prophet's words. So, why was your prophet not only poisoned but also bewitched by magic? Where is your Allah in all of this? How could Allah let his most beloved prophet suffer such humiliation and disgrace knowing that future generations like me would use this story to prove Islam is false?"

Abdullah was defiant, "our prophet, peace be upon him, was never bewitched. Prophets are protected by Allah. As you may know, the Quran promises this in Sura 5," Abdullah recited Quran chapter 5, verse 67,

"Allah will protect you from the people. Indeed, Allah does not guide the disbelieving people."

- Quran 5:67, Sahih International

"So, you are saying that Allah protected Mohammed, and these stories are lies? What do you mean by 'unauthentic?' I told you there are four sources that repeat the same story, not just 'al-Bukhari.' Two sources that say his aorta was cut off. Are all these sources in your Islamic Sunnah are 'unauthentic?'" Abdullah couldn't possibly plead the Islamic standard response to anything that humiliates and defeats Islam, "weak Hadith," could he?

"In fact, the prophet, peace be upon him, was poisoned but he did not die from the poisoning. Allah saved him. This is what I mean by grading this Hadith as 'weak,'" Abdullah had nowhere to go. His own Quran and Hadith had proclaimed Mohammed, by his own death, a false prophet. Abdullah denied that Mohammed was killed by the poison, but he admitted that Mohammed was poisoned. Either way, just poisoned, or death by poison cutting off his aorta, Mohammed was by the Quran and the Bible, a false prophet.

“Thank you, for admitting that a Jewish lady, not a man, poisoned your prophet. A Jewish lady and a sheep brought an end to your prophet, and nobody could stop her, not your prophet, not Jibril, not Allah. This makes Mohammed false, thank you. So, the eating dates pagan ritual did not protect Mohammed from poisoning, we agree. Now, I want to show you that eating dates also did not protect Mohammed from magic, as Allah promised,” Rilo kept walking. “You told me that your prophet was never bewitched? You are wrong, let me find the Hadith,” Rilo searched Sunnah.com, and found this,

“that Allah's Messenger (s.a.w) was affected by magic, so much that he used to think that he had done something which in fact, he did not do, and he invoked his Lord (for a remedy). Then (one day) he said, "O`Aisha! Do you know that Allah has advised me as to the problem I consulted Him about?" `Aisha said, "O Allah's Messenger (s.a.w)! What's that?" He said, "Two men came to me and one of them sat at my head and the other at my feet, and one of them asked his companion, 'What is wrong with this man?' The latter replied, 'He is under the effect of magic.' The former asked, 'Who has worked magic on him?' The latter replied, 'Labid bin Al-A'sam.' The former asked, 'With what did he work the magic?' The latter replied, 'With a comb and the hair, which are stuck to the comb, and the skin of pollen of a date-palm tree.' The former asked, 'Where is that?' The latter replied, 'It is in Dharwan.' Dharwan was a well in the dwelling place of the (tribe of) Bani Zuraiq. Allah's Messenger (s.a.w) went to that well and returned to `Aisha, saying, 'By Allah, the water (of the well) was as red as the infusion of Hinna, (1) and the date-palm trees look like the heads of devils.' `Aisha added, Allah's Messenger (s.a.w) came to me and informed me about the well. I asked the Prophet, 'O Allah's Messenger (s.a.w), why didn't you take out the skin of pollen?' He said, 'As for me, Allah has cured me and I hated to draw the attention of the people to such evil (which they might learn and harm others with).'" Narrated Hisham's father: `Aisha said, "Allah's Messenger (s.a.w) was bewitched, so he invoked Allah repeatedly requesting Him to cure him from that magic)."

- Sahih al-Bukhari 6391, Book 80, Hadith 86

I won't read the whole Hadith, because it is long, but I know as a student in Saudi Arabia you learned this Hadith. It writes that your prophet was 'affected by magic so much.' Aisha also says that you prophet was 'bewitched.' She used the word, 'bewitched.' It all happened according to your own history, will you still bring shame to Islam and deny it?"

“Prophets always have enemies. In this case, Shaitan and those who carry out his evil deeds tried to defeat the prophet, peace be upon him, with

magic. But as you see they were not successful. The Hadith says that Allah cured Mohammed of this magic spell.” Abdullah was shifting now.

“Abdullah you aren't seeing or hearing. Prophets were under the protection of God, there was no magic or Satanic spells that could ever have power over them. But magic had power over Mohammed. This isn't the only Hadith to report Mohammed was 'bewitched.' There are more Hadiths, let me read this one out loud to you,

“The Prophet (s.a.w) continued for such-and-such period imagining that he has slept (had sexual relations) with his wives, and in fact he did not. One day he said, to me, "O `Aisha! Allah has instructed me regarding a matter about which I had asked Him. There came to me two men, one of them sat near my feet and the other near my head. The one near my feet, asked the one near my head (pointing at me), 'What is wrong with this man? The latter replied, 'He is under the effect of magic.”

- Sahih al-Bukhari 6063, Book 78, Hadith 93|

This Hadith tells us what the first Hadith we read was talking about when it reported that Mohammed used to think he was doing something, but in fact he was not. What Mohammed thought he was doing was having sex with his wives, in reality though, he wasn't. We recognize this as a type of Satanic possession or psychosis. Any physician in today's medical practice would diagnose Mohammed with a psychiatric disorder after hearing this episode. I am not a doctor, so I don't know which disorder he had according to medicine, but in the spiritual world, he was being occupied by Satan. You can pick, either Mohammed was deranged by demonic possession through magic or by medical psychosis? Your Hadith uses the word, 'magic,' or non-medical, so let us stay within the boundaries of the Hadith. Being under the spell of magic, disqualifies Mohammed from prophethood. It also proves again, that your prophet was wrong, and your pagan ritual of eating dates to control the spirit world is powerless. Mohammed was poisoned and bewitched. I have now shown you multiple reasons why Mohammed was not a prophet of the God of Abraham, there are many more. What do you say, shall we go to lunch before our next class? Or would you like to go back to finish the lecture with Dr. El-Sayed,” Rilo sealed the name of Mohammed as a false prophet, as he had done so many times before with Muslims. But, they too, are under the Satanic spell like their prophet was, and their own temptation to have endless erections in Islamic heaven, hookers from hell to use their endless erections on, keeps them under that spell by their own free will.

“Let us go to lunch. I will talk to Dr. El-Sayed and let him know that I was with you,” Abdullah wasn’t going to give up on this kafir, he would show him the true path of Islam and the guidance of Allah.

Abdullah and Rilo walked past the campus lounge, the bookstore, and into Cancun Mex Restaurant. They sat down for some Mexican food and continued-on with their debate.

“Brother,” Abdullah pleaded, “prophets have always been under attack by Shaitan and the evil ones. What Mohammed experienced is not unique in the least. Being a prophet of the God of Abraham is a high order that comes with much pressure to perform and live against the working of Shaitan. You must understand that none of this changes that Mohammed was the final prophet and last messenger sent as a mercy to all mankind.”

Rilo knew the cloak over the soul of Muslims was so dense that it would take a lot more work to open his heart to the love of Christ for all mankind. Rilo, in his Christian walk, found that Muslims were the absolute hardest to have any kind of breakthrough into the light of Jesus Christ. Men love darkness. Islam is a special kind of darkness, though. Since, it makes a man feel as if he is in the light. Assured that he is above and supreme because he is a Muslim who submits to one god. In life, in salvation, men with this outlook, with a god that raises them up above the rest of creation, take a lot of work and patience by Christians to reach. Rilo would spend weeks, months, years, going over the same information, the same reasoning, the same evidence and data to prove that Islam is Satanic, and Mohammed was occupied by Satan. There was usually no fruit. Muslims always went back to their vomit, like a dog, just the way Apostle Peter said they would,

“But there were also false prophets among the people, just as there will be false teachers among you. They will secretly introduce destructive heresies, even denying the sovereign Lord who bought them—bringing swift destruction on themselves. 2 Many will follow their depraved conduct and will bring the way of truth into disrepute. 3 In their greed these teachers will exploit you with fabricated stories. Their condemnation has long been hanging over them, and their destruction has not been sleeping.

4 For if God did not spare angels when they sinned, but sent them to hell, a putting them in chains of darkness b to be held for judgment; 5 if he did not spare the ancient world when he brought the flood on its ungodly people, but protected Noah, a preacher of righteousness, and seven others; 6 if he condemned the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah by burning them to ashes, and made them an example of what is going to happen to the ungodly; 7 and if he rescued Lot, a righteous man, who was distressed by the depraved conduct of the lawless 8 (for that righteous man, living among them day after day, was tormented in his righteous soul by the lawless deeds he saw and heard)— 9 if this is so, then the Lord knows how to rescue the godly from trials and to hold the unrighteous for punishment on the day of judgment. 10 This is especially true of those who follow the corrupt desire of the flesh c and despise authority.

Bold and arrogant, they are not afraid to heap abuse on celestial beings; 11 yet even angels, although they are stronger and more powerful, do not heap abuse on such beings when bringing judgment on them from the Lord. 12 But these people blaspheme in matters they do not understand. They are like unreasoning animals, creatures of instinct, born only to be caught and destroyed, and like animals they too will perish.

13 They will be paid back with harm for the harm they have done. Their idea of pleasure is to carouse in broad daylight. They are blots and blemishes, reveling in their pleasures while they feast with you. 14 With eyes full of adultery, they never stop sinning; they seduce the unstable; they are experts in greed—an accursed brood! 15 They have left the straight way and wandered off to follow the way of Balaam son of Bezer, who loved the wages of wickedness. 16 But he was rebuked for his wrongdoing by a donkey—an animal without speech—who spoke with a human voice and restrained the prophet's madness.

17 These people are springs without water and mists driven by a storm. Blackest darkness is reserved for them. 18 For their mouth is empty, boastful words and, by appealing to the lustful desires of the flesh, they entice people who are just escaping from those who live in error. 19 They promise them freedom, while they themselves are slaves of depravity—for “people are slaves to whatever has mastered them.” 20 If they have escaped the corruption of the world by knowing our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ and are again entangled in it and are overcome, they are worse off at the end than they were at the beginning. 21 It would have been better for them not to have known the way of righteousness, than to have known it and then to turn their backs on the sacred command that was passed on to them. 22 Of them the proverbs are true: “A dog returns to its vomit,” and, “A sow that is washed returns to her wallowing in the mud.”

- 2 Peter 2:1-22, NIV

A DOG RETURNS TO ITS VOMIT

Anytime Rilo read Second Peter chapter 2, he thought it was a comprehensive summary of Islam and Muslims. It was written about the Pharisees of the day, but it is timeless. As it exposes false prophets like Mohammed, and what their blasphemous system would introduce and produce.

The Pharisees of yesterday and the Muslims of today, both had the arrogance and violence in them to think they possess God, alone.

This is the equation for self-righteousness = arrogance + violence. Wherever, you see the two together, you will always find the self-righteous. Muslims are just as the Pharisees in the time of Jesus, thinking they are the ones who control God and nobody else could partake. They wouldn't allow any kuffar on the outside to partake in what they were chosen for. What were they chosen for? The self-righteous, the false prophets, are always "chosen" by their gods, to conquer and control the earth, plunder the nations and take their rightful possessions from infidels, have all the sex they want, and keep this going from generation to generation through fear. There is never any love in these systems. To believe, a god has only chosen you forever, and has rejected the rest of his creation, takes a lot of Satanic pride. Muslims believe they are the chosen ones, just as the Pharisees believed they were the only chosen ones, for always. When a man stays in that place, in a place where it is them and God against the rest of the world, it feeds self-righteousness. This is why, throughout all the Gospels, Jesus didn't make His love known to only one group – the Pharisees. What does love mean to a people that already think they are above all the rest? What does love mean to a man that possesses God? What does love mean to a religion that can only stay in power through fear? Love means nothing. And, love meant nothing to Abdullah and Muslims. This is why in over ten years of loving Muslims, debating Muslims, teaching Muslims the love of Jesus Christ for them, for their families, for all Muslims, Rilo had almost no fruit to gather from the dead tree of Islam. Men didn't want love.

Men want power. Men want money.

Power and money give men what they want most – sex.

How many men in history could control the lust of their eyes, their flesh, their pride?

“Do not love the world or anything in the world. If anyone loves the world, love for the Father is not in them. 16 For everything in the world—the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life— comes not from the Father but from the world. 17 The world and its desires pass away, but whoever does the will of God lives forever.”

- 1 John 2:15-17, NIV

The system of Islam is the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the pride of life. It is full of adultery, as Apostle Peter put it in Second Peter chapter 2. Mohammed never stopped sinning. His eyes were full of adultery.

There is a Hadith that speaks about the lust of Mohammed and Islam. Mohammed is talking to a man who married a woman based on love and equality in maturity, and listen to what Mohammed says to the man,

"Allah's Messenger (s.a.w) said to me, "Have you got married O Jabir?" I replied, "Yes." He asked "What, a virgin or a matron?" I replied, "Not a virgin but a matron." He said, "Why did you not marry a young girl who would have fondled with you?" I replied, "O Allah's Messenger (s.a.w)! My father was martyred on the day of Uhud and left nine (orphan) daughters who are my nine sisters; so I disliked to have another young girl of their age, but (I sought) an (elderly) woman who could comb their hair and look after them."

- Sahih al-Bukhari 4052, Book 64, Hadith 98

WHY DID YOU NOT MARRY A YOUNG GIRL TO FONDLE HER

Mohammed, the prophet of Islam, told a Muslim man that it would have been better to marry a virgin, instead of an old woman, because the virgin could be 'fondled.' This is a prophet of God? Anyone in the Islamic Studies departments at Harvard, Stanford, Duke, want to respond? Rilo knew Mohammed was obsessed with virgins, so was every pagan/Satanic society. They tortured virgins, sacrificed them, and Mohammed lusted for them. So compulsive was his obsession with young virgin girls that he made his Islamic heaven full of them,

"Rasoolullah sallallahu alaihe wasallam replied, O Mother, an old woman cannot enter Jannah. That woman started crying and began to leave. Rasoolullah sallallahu alaihe wasallam said, Say to the woman that one will not enter in a state of old age, but Allah will make all the women of Jannah young virgins. Allah Ta'ala says, Lo! We have created them a (new) creation and made them virgins, lovers, equal in age. (Surah Waaqi'ah, 35-37)."

- Shama'il Muhammadiyah, Book 35, Hadith 230

ALLAH WILL MAKE ALL THE WOMEN OF JANNAH YOUNG VIRGINS

Virgins everywhere in Islamic paradise. There are virgin boys, too,

"The least of the people of Paradise in position is the one with eighty thousand servants and seventy-two wives. He shall have a tent of pearl, peridot, and corundum set up for him,(the size of which is) like that which is between Al-Jabiyah and Sana'a."And with this chain, it is narrated from the Prophet (s.a.w) that he said: "Whoever of the people of (destined to enter)

Paradise dies, young or old, they shall be brought back in Paradise thirty years old, they will not increase in that ever, and likewise the people of the Fire." And with this chain, it is narrated from the Prophet (s.a.w) that he said: "There are upon them crowns, the least of its pearls would illuminate what is between the East and the West."

- Da'if, Jami` at-Tirmidhi, Vol. 4, Book 12, Hadith 2562

EIGHTY THOUSAND SERVANTS (YOUNG VIRGIN BOYS)

The virgin boys according to this Hadith, are there as servants to Muslims. Each Muslim man, not woman, gets 80,000 young virgin boys to serve them for eternity. Need some water in Islamic heaven, a virgin boy is there to fetch it. Will Muslims have sex with these boys in heaven? The answer is yes. Since the Satanic law of 'do thy will' is in place in Islamic heaven, the answer has to be yes. Yes, Muslims can do whatever they want in Islamic heaven even have sex with boys. Ask any Muslim, and they will tell you in Islamic heaven there are no rules, no laws, nothing is forbidden. Whatever you will, it will be. Does any Muslim know that this is the law that governs the religion of Satanism?

“Do what thou wilt shall be the whole of the Law”

- Aleister Crowley, Thelema

Satan has given man his law, which is for men to do what they will. Do whatever you want to do, this is what Satanism is – no law. This is also what governs Islamic heaven. In Islamic heaven, if you want to have gay sex with Mohammed, you can. That is right, a Muslim man can sodomize the prophet of Islam. If a Muslim wants to have sex with his mother in Islamic heaven, as long as his mother wants the same, there is no law. Muslims can do it. They can do whatever they will, just like Satan decreed long ago. Whether by heaven or earth, this law will eternally be Satanic. This makes Islamic heaven a Satanic construct. In Christian heaven, there is no sex. In Islamic heaven, you want orgies, you want animal sex, you want a threesome with the prophet of Islam? You got it.

You get everything you want as a Muslim in Islamic heaven.

There is actually a virtual sex market in Islamic heaven. What is it? It is a marketplace of images. These images are of men and women. As a Muslim walks through this market in Islamic heaven, whatever image they 'desire,' they lust, they get to teleport into the image,

"Indeed in Paradise there is a market in which there is no buying nor selling- except for images of men and women. So whenever a man desires an image, he enters it."

- Da'if, Jami` at-Tirmidhi, Vol. 4, Book 12, Hadith 2550

Pay attention, only 'men' can enter-into the images, and the images have both men and women in them. Confirmed gay sex in Islamic heaven. This Hadith proves the Satanic sexual fantasy of Mohammed. Satan loves to preoccupy men with fantasy. This is the real Islamic heaven. A heaven guided by the Satanic law of, 'do what thy will,' filled with defiled fantasy. With no shame, no guilt, no stricken conscious, every Muslim will tell you that this is what awaits them in Islamic heaven. The interesting thing about this heaven that operates by Satanic law, is that Mohammed actually practiced it while on earth. Mohammed had special privileges that no other Muslims had. These privileges all had to do with sex and money. Of course, Allah gave him these privileges, because Allah is Satan,

I felt jealous of the women who offered themselves to Allah's Messenger (s.a.w) and said: Then when Allah, the Exalted and Glorious, revealed this:" You may defer any one of them you wish, and take to yourself any you wish; and if you desire any you have set aside (no sin is chargeable to you)" (xxxiii. 51), I ('A'isha.) said: It seems to me that your Lord hastens to satisfy your desire.

- Sahih Muslim 1464 a, Book 17, Hadith 64

In this Hadith, Mohammed's favorite child bride, Aisha, is the only Muslim on record to catch Mohammed at his own game. She realizes and openly observes Allah is quick to satisfy Mohammed's desires. Game over, Aisha knew. The Muslim women who offered themselves to the prophet of Islam didn't know or just didn't care. Most of them were unwed and poor, they needed to elevate their social status, they could care less about sexual purity.

Muslim women offered themselves and their vaginas to Mohammed cheap and without reservation, constantly. So, what is this charade about Muslim women being pious and modest?

This account proves that Muslim women were offering themselves at such frequency, that Allah had to send down another revelation. The first and second revelations are there in the Hadith. The second revelation had to fix the first revelation. The second revelation protected Mohammed, granting him the right to refuse sex with any Muslim woman when he wanted, and take any Muslim woman when he wanted. The Hadith actually reads, 'defer any one of

them you wish, and take to yourself any you wish.’ Anything, the prophet wishes with women, he gets it – do what you want that is the whole law. Satanic law confirmed in the life of Mohammed, the Hadith and even in the Quran.

The Quran confirms that this Hadith is true, for any Muslim who wanted to play the “weak Hadith” game,

“O (most illustrious) Prophet! We have made lawful for you your wives to whom you have already paid their bridal-due, as well as those whom your right hands possess from among the captives of war that God has granted you, and the daughters of your paternal uncles and paternal aunts, and the daughters of your maternal uncles and maternal aunts, who have emigrated (to Madīnah) for God's cause as you did; and any believing woman who offers herself to the Prophet (freely, without demanding any bridal-due), if the Prophet wants to marry her – a rule (of privilege) for you exclusively, not for the believers (in general) – We have (already decreed and) made known what We have enjoined on them with regard to their wives and those whom their right hands possess. (This exceptional privilege is) in order that there may not be any hindrance to you (in fulfilling your mission because of marriage Muslim relationships). God is All-Forgiving, All-Compassionate.”

- Quran 33:50, Ali Unal

IF THE PROPHET WANTS TO MARRY HER – A RULE (OF PRIVILEGE) FOR YOU EXCLUSIVELY, NOT FOR THE BELIEVERS (IN GENERAL)

Check out that list of ‘lawful’ sex Mohammed got ‘exceptional privilege’ to live out as a prophet of Islam. This was a special revelation from Allah. A no law, law. All is permissible, do thy will Mohammed. The list covers everything and everyone. There was no child/virgin/woman the prophet of Islam was forbidden from sticking his penis in, nobody was off limits. ‘Any believing women woman who offers herself to the Prophet,’ this was the revelation in the Quran that was repeated in the Hadith. The same revelation where Aisha realizes that Allah was haste to satisfy Mohammed’s neverending appetite of lust. This is Islam. This is what Muslims refer to as “revelation.” These are the pious and modest women of Islam. Having sex freely with Mohammed, no marriage, no responsibility, no bond, no love, no communion – just sex. In fact, there is no word in the Quran or Hadith for “marriage.” The word used throughout Islamic text is ‘nikah.’

Here is the official definition of ‘nikah,’

1. *Indulgence in or pursuit of sexual intercourse.*
 2. *The act of sexual intercourse.*
- *Francis J. Steingass*

There exists no marriage in Islam.

Anytime, a Muslims refers to marriage, Rilo always corrected them. No marriage, just 'nikah.' All Islamic relationship between male and female was by sexual contract. Mohammed got, 'nikah,' whenever he wanted, from whoever he wanted. Even, from your wife if he wanted it. If Mohammed's eyes fell upon your wife at that time, even as a Muslim, you were expected and obligated to divorce your wife so Mohammed could 'nikah' her as he wished. The first revelation allowed him to take your girl, and the second revelation allowed him to turn away Muslim women that he didn't like. While, still retaining the power to keep taking the young, virgin Muslim women that he wanted. In Christianity, all women are made in the image of God, so all women possess the beauty of God. But Mohammed wasn't a Christian. He had different standards. The Quran gave Mohammed permission to accept or reject Muslim women for 'nikah,' according to his own standards,

“You may postpone (the turn) of any one you wish from among them, and may accommodate with you any one you wish. And should you recall any one from those whom you kept aside, there is no blame on you. It is more likely, in this way, that their eyes will stay content, and they will not grieve, and all of them will be happy with whatever you give to them. Allah knows whatever lies in your hearts, and Allah is All- Knowing, All-Wise.”

- Quran 33:51, Mufti Taqi Usmani

THERE IS NO BLAME ON YOU

Notice, there is no word for “wife,” in this verse? These Muslim women were not Mohammed's wives. They were prostitutes. Muslim prostitutes who in exchange for doing 'nikah' with the prophet of Islam, raised their social status and equity in Arabia. No payment for these prostitutes was ever recorded in the Hadith. Free sex for the prophet. No dowry, no gifts. Mohammed was cheap, and since he was the prophet, the women received credit for a later, heavenly reward, from Allah. The problem with all this sex offered by these unchaste Muslim women to Mohammed after the first revelation, becomes obvious – Mohammed didn't anticipate that Muslim women of all shapes, smells, sizes, and ages would pursue him for sex. All Muslim women could offer themselves to Mohammed, that meant all Muslim

women who could not find husbands, old women, those who were not virgins, not attractive to Mohammed, those with pubic hair, with body fluid, with bodies that smelled... all things Mohammed couldn't stand, would be lining up outside the walls he wiped his filthy hands on after using the bathroom, wanting to have sex with him. He didn't realize how many poor, desperate, old, smelly, hairy, Muslim women there were in his municipality. Loose Muslim women who had no sexual dignity. So, that is when the second revelation came down. In the Quran, the second revelation comes in the verse after the first revelation. But in the Hadith, both revelations are combined.

Mohammed really escaped with the second revelation from Allah. Without it, he would have to deal with women who did not shave their pubic hair, or body hair,

The Prophet (s.a.w) said, "If you enter (your town) at night (after coming from a journey), do not enter upon your family till the woman whose husband was absent (from the house) shaves her pubic hair and the woman with unkempt hair, combs her hair" Allah's Messenger (s.a.w) further said, "(O Jabir!) Seek to have offspring, seek to have offspring!"

- Sahih al-Bukhari 5246, Book 67, Hadith 179

SHAVES HER PUBIC HAIR

Pubic hair bothered the prophet of Islam so much, that he had to get involved into everyone's sex life and make sure all Muslim women were without vagina hair. Mohammed felt revelation from Allah to command Muslim men concerning sex, to wait until their women shaved off all their pubic hair. Was this because while these men were gone, Mohammed was going around from house to house sleeping with their wives? It wouldn't be anything surprising, since Mohammed made his own adopted son divorce his wife, so he could 'nikah' her.

The disgusting story is found here the Quran,

“And as you (This is addressed to the prophet) have said to him on whom Allah has (graciously) favored and you have (much) favored, "Retain your spouse to yourself, and be pious to Allah, " and you were concealing within yourself what Allah would display, and being apprehensive of mankind; and Allah truly has better right for you to be apprehensive of Him. So, as soon as Zayd had accomplished what he would of her, (i.e., accomplished his purpose, and divorced her. The reference is to Zaynab) We espoused her to you so that there should not be any restriction for the believers concerning

the spouses of their adopted sons, when they have accomplished what they would of them; and the Command of Allah has been performed.”

- Quran 33:37, Dr. Ghali

Every Muslim knows this story. The demonic lust of Mohammed was so unquenchable, he made his own adopted son divorce his wife to take her for himself.

Every Muslim knows this story, and every Muslim has no problem with it. They all respond the same, wouldn't you listen to god if he told you to do something? Mohammed could not disobey Allah, this was Allah's order. They really think that God, who is HOLY, HOLY, HOLY, three times holy, would break his own law to satisfy a man's lust? A law that was written in stone,

“You shall not covet your neighbor's wife,”

- Exodus 20:17, NIV

This is the 10th commandment. It is God talking, and He wrote it in stone, which means it will never change. Not on earth, nor in heaven. It is eternal, as the Bible declares,

“It is easier for heaven and earth to disappear than for the smallest point of God's law to be overturned.”

- Jesus, Luke 16:17, NIV

Does Mohammed understand what kind of trouble he is in, eternally, for teaching that the God of Abraham breaks His own Law? Allah is not the God of Abraham, but Mohammed went around telling everyone that he was, and because he did that here he is again exposed as a false prophet. In Luke chapter 16, Jesus says that it is easier for all of heaven and all of earth to pass away, vanish, disappear, than for God's Law to be changed or overturned. God only wrote 10 things down, all of them were on stone, and the 10th one commands that men do not covet or lust after their neighbor's wife. Not only did Mohammed break this commandment to not covet, he went a step further and acted upon his lust and forced the poor young man to divorce his wife, so he could sexually abuse her. The worst part is, Mohammed said this was revealed in the Quran by Allah! So, when Muslims claim that Mohammed was obligated to obey Allah's command, that we all would do as Allah tells us, they are killing Islam. Because God does not

change His Law. His Laws are eternal. Just think about how impossible it is to change even one letter of God's Law, first the whole universe would have to disappear.

So, when Mohammed was obsessing about pubic hair, and publicly issuing decrees to Muslim men to make sure their wives shaved off their pubic hair while they were away from home on a journey, it is necessary to assume, due to Mohammed's disdain for vagina hair, that he was involving himself in other men's personal matters, so that when he snuck into the homes of these men, their wives wouldn't have pubic hair while he had sex with them. And, if that Hadith about women being advised to shave their pubic hair wasn't enough to recognize Mohammed's sex standards, these Hadiths help,

"The people of Paradise shall enter Paradise without body hair, Murd, with Kuhl on their eyes, thirty years of age or thirty-three years."

- Sahih, Jami` at-Tirmidh, Vol. 4, Book 12, Hadith 2545

PEOPLE OF PARADISE SHALL ENTER PARADISE WITHOUT BODY HAIR

Allah's Messenger (s.a.w) said, "The first group of people who will enter Paradise, will be glittering like the full moon and those who will follow them, will glitter like the most brilliant star in the sky. They will not urinate, relieve nature, spit, or have any nasal secretions. Their combs will be of gold, and their sweat will smell like musk. The aloes- wood will be used in their centers. Their wives will be houris. All of them will look alike and will resemble their father Adam (in stature), sixty cubits tall."

- Sahih al-Bukhari 3327, Book 60, Hadith 2

THEY WILL NOT URINATE, RELIEVE NATURE, SPIT, HAVE SNOT

Is this a prophet of God or a pornography director? Mohammed hated body hair, spitting, smells, sweat, urination, defecation, menstruation, dark skin so much that he was sure to comfort himself by telling the world that none of that was present in Islamic heaven.

These Hadiths give us insight into the neurotic, narcissistic sex standards Mohammed had, and why the second revelation came. The second revelation came because Mohammed was a very vain person. He blamed his god, Allah, for that vanity and for his scorn of women who had excess body fluid secretions, long menstruations. Women who smelled, who sweat, urinated, defecated. Women with pubic hair, body hair, dark skin. He used Allah to create a heaven in his Satanic mind that would be void of all these

earthly realities that turned him off sexually. In Islamic heaven, nobody uses the bathroom, there is no spit, no nasal secretions, no pubic hair, no leg hair. Everyone smells nice, 'like musk.' The sexual partners for 'nikah' will be of the 'houri.' These things are not even real women, they are like avatars. Mythical female creatures, that are like women supposedly, except that they meet the sex standards of Mohammed, and one more very important thing. These 'houri' do not annoy their husbands, like Muslim women do on earth, the Messenger of Allah said: "No woman annoys her husband but his wife among houris (of Paradise) says: 'Do not annoy him, may Allah destroy you, for he is just a temporary guest with you and soon he will leave you and join us.'"

- Hasan, Sunan Ibn Majah, Vol. 3, Book 9, Hadith 2014

NO HOURI ANNOYS HER HUSBAND IN PARADISE

That is right, it is not just 1980's American sitcoms that think women are annoying. In Islam, women are annoying, too. So, Mohammed solves the problem in heaven.

And Mohammed isn't done yet.

On top of the 'houri' not being annoying in heaven, they also always protect their Muslim husbands in heaven. These 'houri' that always protect, never annoy Muslim men are the 'final destination' for all Muslim men. Women married to Muslim men on earth are just passing by,

The Prophet (s.a.w) said, "Whenever a woman harms her husband in this world (that is without any due right), his wife among the (Houris in Jannah) says: 'You must not harm him. May Allah destroy you! He is only a passing guest with you and is about to leave you to come to us.'"

- Riyad as-Salihin, [At-Tirmidhi]. Book 1, Hadith 287

MAY ALLAH DESTROY WOMEN WHO HARM THEIR HUSBAND

That is right, 'houris' curse Muslim women by screaming: 'MAY ALLAH DESTROY YOU!' This is the sad state of affairs for loyal Muslimas, who live their lives working for their husbands like slaves. In the end, they are nothing and are just 'passing by.' Poor Muslim women just cannot catch a break in Islam. Angels curse them, and even avatar creatures in Islamic heaven curse them.

Is this sounding like a feminist religion, yet?

Why aren't feminist, white liberal professors in the west teaching how annoying and smelly Muslim women were to Mohammed? Rilo always wondered why nobody in the west was teaching any of this, not one professor, why?

Mohammed and Allah's perversion doesn't end there. There is more perversion, more abomination, more Satanic fantasy. The entire complex of Islam is consumed with sex on earth and in eternity. Jihad and sex, the two pillars of Islam that ate away the soul of the prophet of Islam, is everywhere in his life. And Islam was so self-centered and self-important that it left Rilo all the records to kill itself.

Rilo knew that Muslim men are promised the sexual strength of 100 men to pound virgin vaginas with every day in Islamic eternity, but did congresswomen Rashida Thlaib, Ilhan Omar and Alexandra Ocasio-Cortez know? Something so sacred and intimate in Christianity that Jesus created for one man and one woman to experience together, on earth ONLY, not in heaven, becomes total perversion and abomination in Islam on earth and in heaven. Sex in Christianity exists within the boundaries of marriage on this earth only, and it is given by God to build a family, to grow in love together, here only. That same gift is Satanically morphed into a demonic practice and fantasy in Islam, becoming violent and full of perversion. That perverted sexual violence is perfectly illustrated in another Hadith,

"The believer shall be given in paradise such and such strength in intercourse." it was said: "O Messenger of Allah! And will he able to do that?" He said: "He will be given the strength of a hundred."

- Hasan, Jami` at-Tirmidhi, Vol. 4, Book 12, Hadith 2536

SEXUAL INTERCOURSE STRENGTH OF A HUNDRED MEN

The sexual strength of 100 men is a number higher than the number Mohammed had on earth, which was only the sex strength of 30 men,

Anas bin Malik said, "The Prophet (s.a.w) used to visit all his wives in a round, during the day and night and they were eleven in number." I asked Anas, "Had the Prophet (s.a.w) the strength for it?" Anas replied, "We used to say that the Prophet (s.a.w) was given the strength of thirty (men)." And Sa`id said on the authority of Qatada that Anas had told him about nine wives only (not eleven).

- Sahih al-Bukhari 268, Book 5, Hadith 21

THE PROPHET HAD THE SEXUAL STRENGTH OF THIRTY MEN

Maybe Allah was testing Mohammed by giving him only 30 man sex-power, not 100 man sex-power? Islam made up a new sex term, "MAN SEX-POWER." It is like horse-power, but for sex.

How filthy and nasty is this religion?

How gross and perverted was this Mohammed, prophet of Islam? To any honest person in the Christian west, Mohammed is all of those things. To Muslim men, Mohammed isn't any of those things – gross, nasty, filthy,

perversed. For Muslim men, then and now, this perversed, violent sexuality is a reward and is the hope of every, single Muslim man. There isn't a Muslim man in the world, who doesn't hope to have the sexual strength of 100 men to violently thrust themselves into virgin hooker vaginas with their endless erections in Islamic heaven. Not one Muslim man would deny this reward. These Islamic demon sex rewards, this lust, is why Muslim men are Muslims. This is the only reason why Muslim men are Muslims. Their faith has nothing to do with God and worship. It is all about sex. This is what men of the flesh want on earth. It is why every king has hundreds of concubines. It is why every cult leader has permission from their god to have sex with every one of their followers – child or adult.

Sex sells, it is what drives western advertising. It is the force that sucks people into Wall Street. Why do men want money, anyway? So, they can live like Mohammed lived – sex with whoever they desire, whenever they desire. It has always been this way, and maybe women can't understand this lust, but Rilo understood it. Without the Holy Spirit, every man would be addicted to pornography, like every Muslim man is today. There isn't one Muslim man on planet earth that can resist pornography, young or old. Why would they have to resist it anyway? Most adult film stars are of the kuffar, not Muslimas. These kuffar women were made by Allah for the sexual pleasure of Muslim men. Just as they have been taken slaves in the past, so shall it be again, inshallah. Remember, Quran 9:49, and Tafsir al-Jalalayn's expounding of the verse? How it describes Mohammed's faithful Muslim savage confessing his infatuation with white Christian Byzantine women. The Muslim savage rapist said, 'I am infatuated with women, and I fear that if I were to see these Byzantine women, I shall not be able to stay away from them and be led into temptation.' And Mohammed's response? He curses the Christian women. Setting them up for latter generations of Muslim Turks to rape and enslave. Mohammed is guilty here, and Islam must pay reparations.

Quran 9:49, and so many other records and revelations by Mohammed and Islam, are exactly why no Muslim man would even begin think for a second, that watching kuffar women having sex, watching pornography on their phone, is wrong. Again, kuffar women are created by Allah for Muslim pleasure. That is it. Mohammed proved this to be true by raping any non-Muslim women he could get his Satanic, filthy, booger filled hands on. Mohammed raped Jewess Safiyya, Mary the Copt, and so many other women of the kuffar. This is what they are for, to be raped, for sexual pleasure, for sex slavery. From the Satanic sex practices and promises blessed by Allah in Islam, Rilo was sure every Muslim male watched porn. These same men could never imagine an eternity without sex.

Muslims adore their prophet's perversion because they lust for the same. They feel pride and power when they hear that they are promised the strength of 100 men to pound their everlasting virgins with, in eternity. They hope for this eternal perversion because their spirits are filled with Satanic energy that is only satisfied and released through violence and sexual sin. This is how Mohammed, and his Bedouin savages were always and everywhere they went.

The filthy Hadiths of Islam even record these sex savages riding around the deserts masturbating before jihad,

"If a man is torn between continued desire or releasing it, and if this man does not have a wife or he has a slave-girl but he does not marry, then if a man is overwhelmed by desire, and he fears that he will suffer because of this (someone like a prisoner, or a traveller, or a pauper), then it is permissible for him to masturbate, and Ahmad (ibn Hanbal) is explicit on this. Furthermore, it is narrated that the Companions of the Prophet (s) used to masturbate while they were on military expeditions or travelling".

- Ibn Qayyim, Bada'i al-Fuwa'id

This is historical record from one of the most respected Sunni scholars Islam has ever had. He writes about, Mohammed's 'Companions' masturbating while they were on military expeditions.

This is Islam. In Islam, everything is about sex on earth, and everything is about sex in heaven. Muslims are slaves to sex in both places, heaven and earth. In Christianity's heaven, people are set free of hunger, need for food and survival, reproductive necessity, sexual desires. Christ sets people free, and for eternity the children of God will be freed from all the pain and suffering that is experienced on earth. That pain includes sex and hunger, which have caused so much trauma, pain, and death throughout history. In Islamic heaven, though, slavery remains. Muslim men remain slaves to their appetite and lust. Allah keeps them loyal slaves with promises of his surgical skills to re-virginize every avatar woman in heaven. Allah's surgical skill is confirmed in the Quran, but better detailed in the Tafsir,

"Indeed, We have produced the women of Paradise in a [new] creation. And made them virgins,"

- Quran 56:35-36, Sahih International

“Verily We have created them with an unmediated creation namely the wide-eyed houris We created them without the process of birth and made them virgins immaculate — every time their spouses enter them they find them virgins nor is there any pain of defloration”

- Al-Jalalayn, 56:35-36

This Tafsir from Islamic scholar ‘al-Jalalayn,’ explains the depth of perversion and sexual deviance of Allah and his prophet in Quran chapter 56, verses 35-36. The scholar writes that these creatures, ‘wide-eyed houris,’ were created without the process of birth, and they were made virgins. And, this is where Allah’s surgical skills come forth. Every time a Muslim man penetrates these women creatures, as soon as he is done, like magic her hymen is sown up and she is a virgin again.

Bravo, Dr. Allah!

And, in case Muslims were worried, the kind scholar lets everyone know that these women feel no pain. So merciful, Allah is full of mercy!

What Muslim man would want to give up this perverted paradise? This is beyond anything Hefner could ever dream of! Why would Abdullah give all this up for a God that teaches to love their one wife? For a heaven where there is no sex? For a God who taught that having a lustful thought of a woman was the same as practicing adultery? What man, Muslim or not, would forsake Mohammed’s porn kingdom, for the Kingdom of Jesus Christ? It is shocking that the entire world has not become Islamic yet, since there is no system in history that promised such perversion and fantasy.

Men love perversion, but the True God hates perversion,

“To fear the LORD is to hate evil; I hate pride and arrogance, evil behavior and perverse speech.”

- Proverbs 8:13, NIV

If the God of Abraham hates ‘PERVERSE SPEECH,’ how much more does He hate perverse action?

In the New Testament, Christians get another warning about perversion,

“Don't let sexual sin, perversion of any kind, or greed even be mentioned among you. This is not appropriate behavior for God's holy people. 4 It's not right that dirty stories, foolish talk, or obscene jokes should be mentioned among you either. Instead, give thanks [to God]. 5 You know very well that no person who is involved in sexual sin, perversion, or greed (which means worshipping wealth) can have any inheritance in the kingdom of Christ and of God.”

- Ephesians 5:3-5, GWT

Abdullah and all Muslims love perversion, or they would forsake Mohammed, turn to the pure love of Christ, and be delivered,

“Follow God's example, therefore, as dearly loved children 2 and walk in the way of love, just as Christ loved us and gave himself up for us as a fragrant offering and sacrifice to God.

3 But among you there must not be even a hint of sexual immorality, or of any kind of impurity, or of greed, because these are improper for God's holy people. 4 Nor should there be obscenity, foolish talk or coarse joking, which are out of place, but rather thanksgiving. 5 For of this you can be sure: No immoral, impure or greedy person—such a person is an idolater—has any inheritance in the kingdom of Christ and of God. 6 Let no one deceive you with empty words, for because of such things God's wrath comes on those who are disobedient. 7 Therefore do not be partners with them.

- Ephesians 5:1-7, NIV

WALK IN THE WAY OF LOVE

What man wants any of Ephesians 5?

What man has the power to live without even a 'hint of sexual immorality?'

What man has the desire to 'walk in the way of love,' the way Jesus loved the world while He was here?

What man wants to give himself up to a life of love and purity, as many Christian saints who never married have done for centuries?

What man?

Was Jesus given the right to have sex with anyone he wished?

Did Jesus talk about any of this... Sex in heaven?

Endless erections in heaven?

Pounding virgins with the strength of 100 men, 30 men? Shaving pubic hair?

Hooker sex? Annoying women?
Bragging about having sex with so many women in one night? Sex slaves?
Virtual sex in pictures with men and women? Virgin surgery?
Women bots in heaven that don't urinate or menstruate?
Do as thy will?
Did Jesus have even the slightest hint of sexuality in the Gospels?
Did Jesus talk about any of the demonic perversion that occupied the heart of the prophet of Islam?

The answer, anyone in the world would give about Jesus Christ is a confident and emphatic – NO WAY!

To prove it, Rilo and Abdullah, a Christian and Muslim, have been engaged in a debate. One side debating whether Mohammed is of Satan, and the other side debating whether Jesus is God.

This is how far apart Islam and Christianity stand. Muslims want to only debate the Trinity. The Trinity makes the claim that Jesus is God, this is what Muslims stick to in debate. Christians are debating whether Mohammed was occupied by Satan, and whether or not Allah is Satan.

Did Abdullah realize this?

Did any Muslim realize this is where every debate between a Muslim and Christian treads?

Abdullah continued on, as they waited for menus at Cancun Mex, "Mohammed, peace be upon him, he was so glorious, he was a model for all mankind. All the prophets were a culmination of Islam. When Islam came through Mohammed, peace be upon him, the order was restored. All that was lost by the Christians and Jews were restored by him. Therefore, you should be thankful that Islam has come to you. Mohammed, peace be upon him, was a perfect man."

Rilo, had to control the part of his DNA that survived all of the injustice, all of the slavery, all of the rape, all of the Islamic Satanic hell that Muslims perpetrated against his Byzantine Christianity, and stay focused. Abdullah, had told him, like so many other Muslims in their arrogance, that he should be thankful for Mohammed? Thankful for what? Thankful that Muslims raped his Serbian Christian mothers, crucified/beheaded his Serbian Christian fathers? Thankful that Islam set Serbian Christians back 500 years? Rilo's blood was pumping with vengeance. But there was no place for revenge, violent revenge, in Christianity. Rilo would have to lay his anger down. He learned by the Holy Spirit to give all that anger, to give all the suffering of his lineage to Christ, to leave it at the foot of the cross. And, to wait upon the Lord, for as Romans writes, vengeance belongs to Him,

“Do not take revenge, my dear friends, but leave room for God's wrath, for it is written: "It is mine to avenge; I will repay," says the Lord.”

- Romans 12:19, NIV

DO NOT TAKE REVENGE, CHRISTIANS

With Abdullah, and many debates before this one, Rilo had to rely on the Word of God to control that powerful anger that rose up in him, against these unrepentant, proud, demon-filled Muslims, telling him to be thankful for their Satanic Mohammed and Islam. What Muslims didn't know in their arrogance, is Christians like Rilo have the Holy Spirit. What does that mean? It means that Jesus, God Himself, is living in people like Rilo, preventing them from acting out their anger and seeking vengeance,

“I have been crucified with Christ and I no longer live, but Christ lives in me. The life I now live in the body, I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave himself for me.”

- Galatians 2:20, NIV

CHRIST LIVES IN CHRISTIANS

This verse from Galatians chapter 2, confirms that Jesus lives in Rilo. The Son of God who loved Rilo, and gave Himself up on the cross, this exact Jesus, actually lived in Rilo. Non-particle through the Spirit, preventing him from doing what the Muslims do – kill. Jesus, the One, who raised the dead, opened the eyes of the blind, controlled the elements, and defeated death, this Jesus – lived in Rilo. It meant that there would be no vengeance against Abdullah or Islam that day. Instead, Jesus would give Rilo the right words, the knowledge and wisdom to defeat Islam without the sword,

“for I will give you the right words and such wisdom that none of your opponents will be able to reply or refute you”

- Jesus, Luke 21:15, NLT

Muslims don't seem to understand who they are up against by making themselves enemies of the Gospel?

Did they know the power that lived within Christians?

Muslims were up against Jesus, Himself. “Abdullah,” Rilo was about to start when a waiter brought the menu over and asked what drinks they would be having. Abdullah ordered mineral water; Rilo ordered a Mexican chili cola. They paused to look through the menu. The food was an arrangement that came from the state of Quintana Roo, on the Yucatan Peninsula. Rilo had visited the area, making a trek to Chichen Itza. Rilo knew what he wanted, blackened chicken tacos, with the colorful sauce of the Mayan coast. Abdullah was looking for a vegetarian plate, as no Muslim, willfully, would eat meat that was not Halal certified.

As Abdullah was still searching through the menu, Rilo began his response to the fantasy that Mohammed was perfect, “Abdullah, you said that Mohammed was a perfect man, who restored true worship of the one god? Are you saying that Mohammed was without sin, holy?”

“Yes, all prophets were without sin. Prophets were different, they were chosen by Allah to live holy lives,” Abdullah responded resolutely.

“Abdullah, you are a Ph.D. student in Islamic Studies, and you are still believing fantasy, why?” Rilo had only been a graduate student for a few months, in his second semester, in that short time he realized that all the Muslim graduate students in the Islamic Studies program were still preoccupied with fantasy.

“What fantasy do you speak of?” Abdullah played confused.

“Your fantasy is that Mohammed was a perfect man, which means holy. By labeling him perfect, you are saying that Mohammed wasn't a sinner. Your own Quran tells us Mohammed was a sinner,

“So be patient, [O Muhammad]. Indeed, the promise of Allah is truth. And ask forgiveness for your sin and exalt [Allah] with praise of your Lord in the evening and the morning.”

- Quran 40:55, Sahih International

It is clear, in your own Quran, that Mohammed was to seek forgiveness for his sin. And there is another more telling verse regarding the sin of your prophet,

“Verily, We have given you (O Muhammad SAW) a manifest victory. That Allah may forgive you your sins of the past and the future, and complete His Favour on you, and guide you on the Straight Path;”

- Quran 48:2, Muhsin Khan

You know this verse Abdullah, you are a future scholar, you know that your Allah gave Mohammed a license to sin,” Rilo stopped, waited.

Abdullah pulled up Quran.com on his phone to read the verse again. Just then, Omar texted him, “where are you? Are you coming back to class? Did you go after that dirty kuffar?”

“Mujahid, I am with the kuffar. I am skipping class today, Dr. El-Sayed will understand. I am going to make this dirty dog submit to Allah,” Abdullah responded. “I will see you in class at 3.”

“Inshallah,” Omar typed back.

“Inshallah,” Abdullah typed and then flicked back to Quran.com. The verse was clear, but as students of Islam in Saudi Arabia they were never permitted to question the Quran or think more critically about their religion. So, Abdullah never realized what the verse was explicitly stating. The verse actually was giving permission to the prophet of Allah to be forgiven of his sin in the ‘future.’ Sin that Mohammed didn’t even commit yet, without repentance, without confession. Theologically, that meant Mohammed had a license to sin. It also confirmed that Mohammed was a sinner and had to be forgiven of past and future sin by Allah.

For a Muslim, who was taught their entire life that Mohammed was perfect, holy, without sin, this was more than devastating. It was like death.

Rilo sensed the deadly confusion Abdullah was feeling by reading the verse with new and open eyes. A new sight that was enlightened by Christian theological forensics. So, Rilo kept open the topic of sin, “now you see that your prophet was indeed a sinner, but where did your prophet ever confess his sin? And of what sin was he guilty of, no Muslim has ever answered this question. Have some time to think about the answer, when you are ready tell us what sin Quran 40:55, and Quran 48:2, were referring to? Now, we know that your prophet was a sinner, just a man, but Jesus wasn’t just a man, just a sinner like Mohammed. Your Quran writes that Jesus was born a ‘holy son,’” Rilo quickly typed in Quran 19:19,

He said: "Nay, I am only a messenger from thy Lord, (to announce) to thee the gift of a holy son."

- Quran 19:19, Yusuf Ali

Do you know what 'holy' means, Abdullah?" "It means perfect." Abdullah answered.

"Yes, 'holy' means perfection, but perfect because holiness is set apart, separate. God is Holy because He is love, and perfect love is totally other than His creation, than us. We are not God, we are not perfect love, and can never be, because we are sinners. But Jesus is all of that. He was not a sinner, your Quran which is Satanic, even confirms it. Do you understand the implication your Quran makes by calling Jesus, 'a holy son?' This kills Islam's fantasy story about Jesus being a slave of Allah. A slave is separate from his master. But Jesus shares the attribute of holiness with God. God is Holy, because only God is set a part in His perfection, in His perfect love. The only One in all of human history to ever be, 'holy,' is Jesus Himself. Your Quran testifies that Jesus shares in the holiness that only God possesses. Your Quran testifies that Jesus was perfect, Mohammed a sinner. Therefore, Jesus cannot be a mere slave of God since Jesus shares the holiness of God. So, Jesus is holy, yet you still esteem Mohammed over Jesus? What was good about Mohammed?"

Again, Abdullah had never been challenged this way before. Remember, in the Islamic world, Mohammed is always supreme, Mohammed is life, Mohammed is everything. No Muslim ever questioned the 'praised one's' honor above all, including Jesus. Mohammed said so himself,

That the Prophet (s.a.w) said: "Verily, Allah has honored me over the (other) Prophets" - or he said: "My nation over the nations, and He has made the spoils of war lawful for us."

- Hasan, Jami` at-Tirmidhi 1553, Book 21, Hadith 6

The Quran says that Allah honored Mohammed over all other prophets. Today, that honor was being challenged, so was the honor of Abdullah as a Muslim, but neither had an answer.

Abdullah, though, wasn't the only Muslim who could not answer, 'what was good about Mohammed?' He gave it his best shot anyway, "Mohammed, peace be upon him, as a mercy to mankind set slaves free, helped orphans, and cared for the sick and poor. Have a look at the most beautiful verse in the Quran, chapter 2, verse 177,

“It is not Al-Birr (piety, righteousness, and each and every act of obedience to Allâh, etc.) that you turn your faces towards east and (or) west (in prayers); but Al-Birr is (the quality of) the one who believes in Allâh, the Last Day, the Angels, the Book, the Prophets[] and gives his wealth, in spite of love for it, to the kinsfolk, to the orphans, and to Al- Masâkin (the poor), and to the wayfarer, and to those who ask, and to set slaves free, performs As-Salât (Iqâmat-as-Salât), and gives the Zakât, and who fulfill their covenant when they make it, and who are patient in extreme poverty and ailment (disease) and at the time of fighting (during the battles). Such are the people of the truth and they are Al-Muttaqûn (pious - see V.2:2) (177)”

- Quran 2:177, Muhsin Khan

You see, Islam is a perfect religion that set slaves free, and cares for the lowest members of society.”

“Where are the Arabic words, ‘set slaves free?’ They don’t exist in this verse. Everyone knows the words are not there,” Rilo hit back. “What do you mean they are not there? It says it right there, set slaves free.” Abdullah was indignant.

“No, that is the translation. It is not there in the Arabic original. It doesn’t exist. That was added by translators into English. I don’t speak Arabic, but we have machine translation now that proves ‘set slaves free’ is not there in the verse. You also do not speak Arabic Abdullah, right? So, you never actually checked? Where are you from? You are not an Arab,” Rilo knew Abdullah was not a native speaking Arab because while he was with Omar, he couldn’t freely move in and out of Arabic that day at the coffee shop, the way Omar could. Muslims who speak Arabic, have no regard for others who don’t.

If Muslims who speak Arabic are around someone who doesn’t speak Arabic, they don’t care. They will freely speak Arabic without regard for the one who doesn’t understand Arabic. That day at the coffee shop if Abdullah spoke Arabic, they would have spoken Arabic to each other. They didn’t. Rilo knew he didn’t speak it.

“Yes, I am not an Arab, but I can read Arabic. I am Ethiopian. As you know, we study the Quran in Arabic all our lives. So, I am well familiar with this verse. Never have I heard it taught to us that the words, ‘set slaves free,’ were not in the original Quranic Arabic,” Abdullah wanted to know more, where did Rilo hear this from.

“Abdullah, you can speak Arabic words, pray Arabic words that you memorized, but it doesn’t mean anything. The words to, ‘set slaves free,’ are non-existent in this verse. You do not believe me, so go ask your sheikh. And we can move on discussing more of the verse you are using to prove there was something good about your prophet. You said that this verse proves that

Islam is a system that sets slaves free, cares for the sick, helps the poor, the lowest places of society? Tell me, in Quran chapter 80, verse 1, do you know how Mohammed treats a blind man, and what Mohammed says about slaves, the sick, and the poor – the ‘lowest members of society?’” Rilo asked.

“Of course, I have heard of this story,” Abdullah answered. “So, then you know the Tafsir, let me pull-up ‘al-Wahidi,’” Rilo went to the Royal Aal al-Bayt Institute for Islamic Thought website, an official website of the kingdom of Jordan. There, he searched the Tafsirs for Quran chapter 80, verses 1-2, and got this,

“(He frowned and turned away. Because the blind man came unto him) [80:1-2]. This refers to Ibn Umm Maktum. The latter went to see the Prophet, Allah bless him and give him peace, while the latter was meeting 'Utbah ibn Rabi'ah, Abu Jahl ibn Hisham, 'Abbas ibn 'Abd al- Muttalib, and Ubayy and Umayyah the sons of Khalaf. He was calling them to Allah, hoping that they might embrace Islam. Ibn Umm Maktum stood up and said: “O Messenger of Allah, teach me of that which Allah has taught you”. He kept on requesting him and repeating his request, not knowing that he was busy and dealing with someone else. Signs of annoyance appeared on the face of the Messenger of Allah, Allah bless him and give him peace, because of being repeatedly interrupted. He said in himself: “These chiefs will say: his followers consist of only the blind, lowly people and slaves!” The Messenger of Allah, Allah bless him and give him peace, frowned and turned away from him, and faced toward the people he was addressing. Allah, exalted is He, then revealed these verses. After this, the Messenger of Allah, Allah bless him and give him peace, used to honour him, and would say, whenever he saw him: “Welcome to the one about whom my Lord has rebuked me!” Muhammad ibn 'Abd al-Rahman al- Musahifi informed us> Abu 'Amr Muhammad ibn Ahmad ibn Hamdan> Abu Ya'la> Sa'id ibn Yahya ibn Sa'id> his father> Hisham ibn 'Urwah> 'A'ishah who said: “(He frowned and turned away) was revealed about Ibn Umm Maktum, the blind. The latter went to the Prophet, Allah bless him and give him peace, and kept saying: 'O Messenger of Allah, guide me', while there were with the Messenger of Allah the leaders of the idolaters. The Prophet, Allah bless him and give him peace, kept avoiding him and turning to the others. It is about this that (He frowned and turned away) was revealed”. This was revealed by al- Hakim in his Sahih from 'Ali ibn 'Isa al-Hiri> al-'Utabi> Sa'd ibn Yahya.”

- Asbab Al-Nuzul by Al-Wahidi, Tafsir 80:1

Do you see the highlighted part?” Rilo pointed. Abdullah read the highlighted section of the Tafsir, it read,

“These chiefs will say: his followers consist of only the blind, lowly people and slaves!”

“Your prophet was so embarrassed of a blind man seeking him out while he was talking to the chiefs of local tribes, that he rebuked and avoided the blind man. Why was he ashamed of the blind man talking to him, while he was with the tribal chiefs? Because your prophet was so scared that the chiefs would think that Islam is only a religion for slaves, the poor and the sick/handicapped. So, the very description you used to prove your prophet is good, is the very description about Islam that he was trying to avoid. Mohammed knew that he could not attract the chief leaders into making alliances with him by becoming Muslims, if only the poor, the sick, the slaves, were Muslims. And, yet you are telling me that Islam is for the sick, the poor, and the slaves. Who is the fool here? Let me show you who is for the ‘lowest members of society’ as you put it. This is how my God, Jesus, interacted with the blind,” Rilo put his head down to open his phone to Matthew 9. “Wait, wait, wait,” Abdullah protested. “This blind man was annoying the prophet, peace be upon him, he was being aggressive in his behavior and was not waiting for his turn to speak to the prophet, peace be upon him. There is order within Islam, this blind man, even if he was blind, had exhibited disorderly conduct, and Mohammed, peace be upon him, was correct in rebuking him,” Abdullah totally overlooked the reason why Mohammed didn’t want the blind man around him, because the blind, the lame, the sick, the slave, brought shame to Mohammed and his religion. That is why. It had nothing to do with the blind man’s conduct.

“Abdullah, you are justifying your prophet’s shameful rebuke of a poor blind man? You are really blaming the blind man! Let me show you who my Jesus is, and how He reacted in a similar situation as your prophet. Let us examine how Jesus treated the blind,” Rilo started reading Matthew chapter 9, beginning at verse 27,

As Jesus went on from there, two blind men followed him, calling out,
“Have mercy on us, Son of David!”

28 When he had gone indoors, the blind men came to him, and he asked them, “Do you believe that I am able to do this?” “Yes, Lord,” they replied.

29 Then he touched their eyes and said, "According to your faith let it be done to you"; 30 and their sight was restored. Jesus warned them sternly, "See that no one knows about this." 31 But they went out and spread the news about him all over that region. 32 While they were going out, a man who was demon-possessed and could not talk was brought to Jesus. 33 And when the demon was driven out, the man who had been mute spoke. The crowd was amazed and said, "Nothing like this has ever been seen in Israel." 34 But the Pharisees said, "It is by the prince of demons that he drives out demons."

35 Jesus went through all the towns and villages, teaching in their synagogues, proclaiming the good news of the kingdom and healing every disease and sickness. 36 When he saw the crowds, he had compassion on them, because they were harassed and helpless, like sheep without a shepherd.

- Matthew 9:27-36, NIV

"Two blind men followed Jesus and called out to Jesus for mercy. Jesus healed them both. Their eyes were opened. The end of the chapter, read it again, says that Jesus went through towns and villages, teaching in synagogues, 'healing EVERY disease and sickness.' It says, that he saw the crowds of helpless people and had compassion on them. Do you find Jesus being annoyed by the blind, two blind men, that followed him, crying out to Him for mercy? Do you find Jesus was ashamed of the sick, the handicapped, the blind, the poor? Was Jesus worried that others would think his followers only consisted of 'the blind, lowly people and slaves.' No way. Jesus had compassion on the blind, the lowly, the sick, the weak, the poor, and the slaves. These people are like sheep, the Bible says, without a shepherd. And who is the Good Shepherd to care for all these helpless, sick, weak, poor, lowly sheep? Only Jesus, never Mohammed, as proven in your Quran and here in the Bible. It is only Jesus who is the Good Shepherd. He said so, himself,"

"I am the good shepherd. The good shepherd lays down his life for the sheep."

- Jesus, John 10:11, NIV

"The good shepherd,' Abdullah. Do you know that the Bible says only God is good? But here Jesus calls himself 'good,' and this is a problem for you Muslims. As it means Jesus is proclaiming that He is in fact God, because He is good, and only God is good. This 'good shepherd' dies for his sheep, he cares for them, he is not ashamed of them. This is why Christianity

will forever reign over Islam, because we have a God who loves us so much, He hung on a cross for us. Islam doesn't."

Abdullah got the point.

His only defense of Mohammed was the disorderly behavior of the blind man, blaming him for annoying the prophet. But, after just hearing how the Bible speaks of a Jesus, who was not annoyed with the blind, or worried about being known for followers who were, 'blind, lowly people, and slaves,' would he still defend Mohammed?

This Bible says that Jesus had compassion on the diseased, the sick, the blind. All of the helpless in the world could then, in the time of Jesus, and now, find comfort in knowing that the 'good shepherd' would heal them, not be ashamed of them, not rebuke them. That He, the 'good shepherd,' would lay down his life for every single one of them, as He did on the cross.

Jesus was their shepherd forever.

"That was the second point. The first being that 'set slaves free,' does not exist in the Arabic Quran concerning the verse we are discussing, Quran 2:177. My third point is about, 'lowly people,' written in 'al-Wahadi's' Tafsir. These 'lowly people,' were rejected by your prophet, for fear that Islam would be associated with them. The 'lowly people,' you typecasted as the – 'lowest members of society,' was a group without wealth. This proves your prophet was hungry for earthly possessions, for riches. Mohammed was of the flesh, not of the Spirit, so anyone can see that he sought the glory of the flesh. That is why there was a conflict that day with the blind man. It wasn't because of the blind man's cry for mercy. That day, Mohammed knew he could not allow Islam's reputation to be a religion composed of these kinds of 'lowly people.' There was too much risk. It would leave Islam valueless, without growth potential. Like any business that realizes it cannot grow serving only the lowly and poor. But do you know how my Jesus treated the poor, the hungry, the meek? Do you know what my Jesus, my God, said about the poor, the hungry, the meek – these 'lowly people?' The people your prophet was ashamed to be associated with? I will show you," every Christian had these next verses memorized,

"Blessed are the poor in spirit, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. 4
Blessed are those who mourn, for they will be comforted.

5 Blessed are the meek, for they will inherit the earth.

6 Blessed are those who hunger and thirst for righteousness, for they will be filled.

7 Blessed are the merciful, for they will be shown mercy. 8 Blessed are the pure in heart, for they will see God.

9 Blessed are the peacemakers, for they will be called children of God. 10 Blessed are those who are persecuted because of righteousness, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.

11 Blessed are you when people insult you, persecute you and falsely say all kinds of evil against you because of me. 12 Rejoice and be glad, because great is your reward in heaven, for in the same way they persecuted the prophets who were before you.“

- Matthew 5:1-11, NIV

Rilo read off the beatitudes, one by one. There was nothing close to them in Islam, or any other system claiming Truth. Jesus through this most famous Sermon on the Mount, showed the world who was blessed, what His system did for the ‘lowly people,’ and what it always has been and will be. A system of equality through God’s love, found in Christ, for all humanity – even the ‘lowly people.’

“The poor, the meek, the persecuted, the outcaste, the mourning, these are the ones who are blessed in Christ’s Kingdom. They are comforted and rewarded. These are the ‘lowly people’ that your prophet didn’t want Islam to be associated with. Jesus loved these ‘lowly people,’ so much that Christianity for many centuries was known as the religion of ‘slaves, women and children.’ Because slaves, women, and children, were nothing in every ancient society. They were helpless and had no worth, but in Christianity they were raised up as the highest in the kingdom. Listen to who Jesus calls the greatest in His kingdom,” Rilo read from the book of Matthew,

At that time the disciples came to Jesus, saying, “Who is the greatest in the kingdom of heaven?” 2 And calling to him a child, he put him in the midst of them 3 and said, “Truly, I say to you, unless you turn and become like children, you will never enter the kingdom of heaven. 4 Whoever humbles himself like this child is the greatest in the kingdom of heaven. 5 “Whoever receives one such child in my name receives me, 6 but whoever causes one of these little ones who believe in me to sin, it would be better for him to have a great millstone fastened around his neck and to be drowned in the depth of the sea.”

- Matthew 18:1-5, ESV

Rilo continued on, “in Jesus Christ’s Kingdom, the greatest are those who are childlike. Why? Because, children do not judge outward appearance calling Ethiopians like you, ‘raisin heads.’ Children do not fight for authority to create a caliphate. Children are not lustful for sex slaves. Children trust and are dependent on their parents. To be the greatest in the Kingdom of God, you must have childlike faith and trust in Father God. If you have that kind of faith in Jesus Christ, then the next part of being, the ‘greatest,’ in God’s Kingdom will manifest effortlessly. That is, you will be a servant,” Rilo read the next part of Matthew as a total dichotomy between Christianity and Islam,

“The greatest among you will be your servant. 12 For those who exalt themselves will be humbled, and those who humble themselves will be exalted.”

- Jesus, Matthew 23:11-12, NIV

“In Christianity, ‘the greatest’ is the lowest, the servant. The faith of a child, and the life poured out as a servant, is formulation for being awarded the title, ‘greatest,’ in the Kingdom of Jesus Christ. Who did your prophet serve? My Jesus came to serve His own creation, read Abdullah, Matthew chapter 20,”

Rilo went three chapters back and turned the phone to Abdullah,

“For even the Son of Man came not to be served but to serve others and to give his life as a ransom for many.”

- Jesus, Matthew 20:28, NLT

And continued, “not only did Jesus say he came to serve us, but we have real, recorded and written accounts of Him actually serving. Did you know that Jesus washed the feet of His disciples? Where in the Quran did Mohammed wash anyone’s feet? Remember, Jesus is God, so the better question would be, where did Allah ever wash the feet of his slaves? Who has even seen Allah? Allah hides in darkness, like a recluse spider, like the chapter in the Quran – ‘spider.’ Allah will not dare show his face, and he does have a face, everyone knows Allah has a face. So, would your god, Allah, ever wash your feet Abdullah? The answer is, never. You are just a slave. Slaves are not loved. We Christians are children, children of Father God, and we know that children are loved. Children have the worth to have their feet washed,”

“It was just before the Passover Festival. Jesus knew that the hour had come for him to leave this world and go to the Father. Having loved his own who were in the world, he loved them to the end. 2 The evening meal was in progress, and the devil had already prompted Judas, the son of Simon Iscariot, to betray Jesus. 3 Jesus knew that the Father had put all things under his power, and that he had come from God and was returning to God; 4so he got up from the meal, took off his outer clothing, and wrapped a towel around his waist. 5After that, he poured water into a basin and began to wash his disciples’ feet, drying them with the towel that was wrapped around him.

6 He came to Simon Peter, who said to him, “Lord, are you going to wash my feet?”

7 Jesus replied, “You do not realize now what I am doing, but later you will understand.”

8 “No,” said Peter, “you shall never wash my feet.” Jesus answered, “Unless I wash you, you have no part with me.”

9 “Then, Lord,” Simon Peter replied, “not just my feet but my hands and my head as well!”

10 Jesus answered, “Those who have had a bath need only to wash their feet; their whole body is clean. And you are clean, though not every one of you.” 11 For he knew who was going to betray him, and that was why he said not every one was clean.

12 When he had finished washing their feet, he put on his clothes and returned to his place. “Do you understand what I have done for you?” he asked them. 13 “You call me ‘Teacher’ and ‘Lord,’ and rightly so, for that is what I am. 14 Now that I, your Lord and Teacher, have washed your feet, you also should wash one another’s feet. 15 I have set you an example that you should do as I have done for you.”

- John 13:1-15, NIV

Rilo was talking a lot, but Abdullah was listening. Abdullah was conscious that he was in a new country, where Muslims were not the uppermost, so even if he didn’t want to listen, he couldn’t do much except walk away. Abdullah didn’t walk away, though. He was still confident that he could make Rilo a slave of Allah. Although, the confidence wasn’t what it was before this conversation over Mexican food. Abdullah knew he could still attack the Trinity to convince Rilo to worship the oneness of Allah. Or could he? Abdullah must have forgotten, momentarily, about the crisis of faith he had on the train ride home earlier that week? He forgot about the Islamic practice of a trinity-type in Jibril. In the absence of remembering that crisis, Abdullah kept taking bites from his cheese enchiladas, and kept on listening.

“Abdullah, you see that my Jesus washed the feet of mankind. Now, I would like to give one more example about how my Jesus served mankind. The example is of Jesus after he was resurrected from death, and He was onshore while His disciples were fishing on a boat not far away from where Jesus was standing. This story is told at a point where the disciples had thought just like you, that Jesus was just a man, just a prophet, just a messenger who died a cursed death. Their journey with Jesus was over, and some went back to their lives as fishermen. Pay attention, I will read the story to you,”

Afterward Jesus appeared again to his disciples, by the Sea of Galilee. It happened this way: 2 Simon Peter, Thomas (also known as Didymus), Nathanael from Cana in Galilee, the sons of Zebedee, and two other disciples were together. 3 “I’m going out to fish,” Simon Peter told them, and they said, “We’ll go with you.” So they went out and got into the boat, but that night they caught nothing.

4 Early in the morning, Jesus stood on the shore, but the disciples did not realize that it was Jesus.

5 He called out to them, “Friends, haven’t you any fish?” “No,” they answered.

6 He said, “Throw your net on the right side of the boat and you will find some.” When they did, they were unable to haul the net in because of the large number of fish.

7 Then the disciple whom Jesus loved said to Peter, “It is the Lord!” As soon as Simon Peter heard him say, “It is the Lord,” he wrapped his outer garment around him (for he had taken it off) and jumped into the water. 8 The other disciples followed in the boat, towing the net full of fish, for they were not far from shore, about a hundred yards. c 9When they landed, they saw a fire of burning coals there with fish on it, and some bread.

10 Jesus said to them, “Bring some of the fish you have just caught.” 11 So Simon Peter climbed back into the boat and dragged the net ashore. It was full of large fish, 153, but even with so many the net was not torn. 12 Jesus said to them, “Come and have breakfast.” None of the disciples dared ask him, “Who are you?” They knew it was the Lord. 13 Jesus came, took the bread and gave it to them, and did the same with the fish. 14 This was now the third time Jesus appeared to his disciples after he was raised from the dead.

- John 21: 1-14, NIV

“Re-read the highlighted part, Abdullah, what does it write? It writes that Jesus said, ‘come and have breakfast.’ And then, it goes on to write that Jesus gave them bread and fish. Jesus made breakfast for them. The disciples did not make breakfast for Jesus. Now, put aside your Islamic blasphemous claim that Jesus is a slave of Allah for a moment, and realize, that to almost one third of the world population, Jesus is God, and according to the Bible, this God, made His own creation breakfast. Imagine, the love of this God! He washes the feet of His creation; He makes them breakfast. If your own Muslim fathers dare not make you, their own children breakfast, how can you begin to even imagine your god coming to earth and making you breakfast? Do Muslim men make their wives breakfast in Saudi Arabia, Ethiopia? You Muslim men are just like your prophet, who was just like your Allah, all of you serve no one. Mohammed was always served by others, by his own slaves, and even by slaves that didn’t belong to him. Look how your own Hadith portrays this clearly,”

"O Allah's Messenger (s.a.w)! I have heard you forbidding the offering of these (two rak`at after the `Asr prayer) but I have seen you offering them." If he waves his hand then wait for him.' The slave girl did that. The Prophet (s.a.w) beckoned her with his hand and she waited for him.

- Sahih al-Bukhari 1233, Book 22, Hadith 11

Rilo had more to say but was interrupted by Abdullah who finally spoke.

“That is a weak Hadith. It is not a true Hadith, our prophet, peace be upon him, would never own a slave. You can see that I am a black man. I would never be Muslim if the prophet owned black slaves. How about we talk about the corruption of your Bible, the corruption of Christianity and how you people have been deceived by Paul, a worker of iniquity. Paul made you believe that God is three! You can’t even do basic arithmetic, since you Christians hold that $1 + 1 + 1 = 1$! You believe that God died, how could God Almighty die! This is absurd and ridiculous. Show me where Jesus said, ‘I am God, worship me?’ You Christians are confused to this very day. Jesus said, in John 6:38, that he did not come to do his will, but the will of the one who sent him. That means Jesus did not and cannot save you. Jesus is a slave of Allah. Stop worshiping a man.” Abdullah took a drink and continued, “if Jesus is God, why does your Bible say that, ‘God raised Jesus from the dead?’ Why didn’t it read, ‘God raised God from the dead.’ You have a higher God that raises the lesser god from death. You should be worshiping the supreme God that raised Jesus, not the lesser god that died. And why is it that from Genesis to Malachi, Christianity is never mentioned. The Jews want nothing to

do with you. You truly are corrupt as Allah has spoken, worse than the Jews. And, for what? What did you gain in changing the Bible, corrupting Allah's word? What did you gain? The gain as the Quran says was so small, it wasn't worth it," Abdullah spoke Quran 2:79 in Arabic, and then recited it again in English,

Therefore woe be unto those who write the Scripture with their hands and then say, "This is from Allah," that they may purchase a small gain therewith. Woe unto them for that their hands have written, and woe unto them for that they earn thereby.

- Quran 2:79, Pickthall

"It is no wonder your corrupt Bible has no scientific miracles like that of the Quran," Abdullah opened his phone to a list he copy and pasted into a document titled, 'The Scientific Miracle of the Quran.' He went on to talk about how the Quran correctly identified embryonic stages of fetus development, the helio-centric system, bees producing honey, the force of gravity, and ants having a language. Abdullah then satisfied, put away his phone and stared at Rilo. Assured that he had just sent a fatal blow to Christianity by the science of the Quran. "Are you finished, now?" Rilo asked calmly. "You said you want to talk about the 'corruption of your Bible,' I thought we already went through this at the coffee shop. But, just to remind you we are not in a Christian Studies program, we are in an Islamic Studies program. If you would like to talk more about Christianity, you should switch your graduate focus. We talk about Islam because we are studying to be scholars of Islam. We are not just street debating, like on Speaker's Corner, we are learned academics and we are talking about the field of study that we consume our lives with daily. With that said, I love to talk about my God, Jesus Christ, His love for you, His system of Christianity that He gifted to the world on the cross, at every opportunity. So, if you want to turn to Christianity let us turn to Christianity. Please note before we start, that the Bible is not a science book. We Christians gave you, and the world, science after centuries of seeking out the principles and laws that our God created in an orderly universe. Knowing that the Christian "God is not a God of disorder" - 1 Corinthians 14:33, NIV. Do you know, Abdullah, that there has been only three Nobel Laureates who were Muslims in scientific fields? In the last 120 years? Three Muslims, that is all. If your Allah was so preoccupied with proving himself through science, why weren't Hertz, Volta, Faraday, Boyle, Kepler, and all the rest of the greatest scientist that advanced the world light years, Muslims? All of them were Christian. Because in Christianity we are free to think, reflect, analyze and

question. But in Islam, there is no questioning anything, your own Quran says so, in Chapter 5, verse 101,

“O ye who believe! Ask not questions about things which, if made plain to you, may cause you trouble.”

- Quran 5:101, Yusuf Ali

Abdullah, you Muslims put so much value on science, but you can't even ask questions in Islam. The pathway in science is questioning. In Islam you say, "Allah knows best," about everything. That is not science. You try to prove the Quran is true by science, yet Muslims did nothing to advance the world in science and technology. Nothing, not one thing. You don't have one scientist the world knows about. Now before, we turn our attention to Christianity, I will finish what I started. I was talking about your prophet being like your god, in that, neither served anyone. Instead of being like Jesus, who came to serve humanity in His love, who left an example for us Christians to serve humanity in the same way, your Allah and Mohammed did the opposite. As I was saying, and already showed you in your own Hadith that referenced Mohammed, 'beckoning a slave girl,' your prophet was served by slaves that he owned. Now, I will show you that Mohammed was also served by slaves not belonging to him. Here is the Hadith,

“Some men came to Sahl bin Sa`d to ask him about the pulpit. He replied, "Allah's Messenger (s.a.w) sent for a woman (Sahl named her) (this message): 'Order your slave carpenter to make pieces of wood (i.e. a pulpit) for me so that I may sit on it while addressing the people.' So, she ordered him to make it from the tamarisk of the forest. He brought it to her and she sent it to Allah's Messenger (s.a.w). Allah's Messenger (s.a.w) ordered it to be placed in the mosque: so, it was put and he sat on it.”

- Sahih al-Bukhari 2094, Book 34, Hadith 47

In this Hadith, we confirm that Mohammed was served by slaves not belonging to him. Has your prophet no shame? Mohammed was living in the time of, 'Anno Domini nostri Jesu Christi,' in the Year of our Lord Jesus Christ. Waraqa had translated the New Testament Gospel Bible into Arabic, and there was a Christian in the Hadith that taught Mohammed everything he knew. He even wrote for Mohammed, but nobody knows what was written,

There was a Christian who embraced Islam and read Surat-al-Baqara and Al-'Imran, and he used to write (the revelations) for the Prophet. Later on he returned to Christianity again and he used to say: "Muhammad knows

nothing but what I have written for him." Then Allah caused him to die, and the people buried him, but in the morning they saw that the earth had thrown his body out. They said, "This is the act of Muhammad and his companions. They dug the grave of our companion and took his body out of it because he had run away from them." They again dug the grave deeply for him, but in the morning they again saw that the earth had thrown his body out. They said, "This is an act of Muhammad and his companions. They dug the grave of our companion and threw his body outside it, for he had run away from them." They dug the grave for him as deep as they could, but in the morning they again saw that the earth had thrown his body out. So they believed that what had befallen him was not done by human beings and had to leave him thrown (on the ground).

- Sahih al-Bukhari 3617, Book 61, Hadith 124

Christian knowledge was widespread in that part of the world. People knew that Jesus came to serve humanity, not be served. Therefore, Mohammed had no excuse. He has no pardon. He cannot plea ignorance. Your prophet used the slave of another to build him a pulpit according to the Hadith. Why didn't Mohammed make his own pulpit? Everyone knows that Jesus was a carpenter. Jesus would've made His own pulpit. Did you know that Jesus was a carpenter? The book of Mark tells us that He was,

“Jesus went on from there and came to His hometown, accompanied by His disciples. 2 When the Sabbath came, He began to teach in the synagogue, and many who heard Him were astonished. “Where did this man get these ideas?” they asked. “What is this wisdom He has been given? And how can He perform such miracles? 3 Isn't this the carpenter, the son of Mary and the brother of James, Joseph, Judas, and Simon? Aren't His sisters here with us as well?” And they took offense at Him.”

- Mark 6:1-3, NIV

Jesus was a carpenter, Abdullah. His life, again, is an example for us Christians to work hard and be dependent on no one for help. Not the government, not welfare, nobody. We are to be productive, to be hard-working, not dependent on slaves like your prophet, like your caliphates, like Islam. Islam has no work ethic, because Mohammed never worked. Mohammed did nothing but indulge. He was a glutton and he was consumed with sex. Your own Hadith even confirms this,

The Messenger of Allah said: “In this world, women and perfume have been made dear to me,”

- Hasan, Sunan an-Nasa'i 3939, Book 36, Hadith 1

What did Mohammed ever contribute to society? Dear to him was, 'sex and perfume?' This is every single man that is dead in his sin. This is why Islam is so attractive to men who are dead in their flesh. Islam is the religion of the dead. For one reason, and one reason only – sex. We have no record of Mohammed ever working a day in his life. Not in the fields, not with his hands. We see in the Hadiths, that a slave had to build him a pulpit. Compare that to what the Bible says Christians should be like,

“make it your ambition to lead a quiet life: You should mind your own business and work with your hands, just as we told you, 12 so that your daily life may win the respect of outsiders and so that you will not be dependent on anybody.”

- 1 Thessalonians 4:11-12, NIV

Work hard with your own hands, Abdullah, the way Jesus did. Live a quiet life, this is what the Christian Bible teaches. This is why Christian founded, majority, economies are the strongest in the world, because we work hard. This is why you Muslims come to our nations begging for food and welfare. Allah has left you as beggars, begging Christians for sustenance. Allah actually made you beggars, so who can blame you for your humiliation ongoing all over Europe, Canada, Australia, and here in the U.S.? Listen, you Muslims are all beggars,

“Allah descends every night to the lowest heaven when one-third of the first part of the night is over and says: I am the Lord; I am the Lord: who is there to supplicate Me so that I answer him? Who is there to beg of Me so that I grant him? Who is there to beg forgiveness from Me so that I forgive him? He continues like this till the day breaks.”

- Sahih Muslim 758 b, Book 6, Hadith 202

‘Allah descends?’ We can hit the first part of this fatal Hadith later, but you see in the latter part that Allah has made you beggars. Muslims are forced to become beggars in Islam, because the god of Muslims is a beggar. Allah begs throughout your Quran for money, did you know this, Abdullah?” Rilo was referencing these verses in the Quran,

“Who is he that will lend unto Allah a goodly loan, that He may double it for him and his may be a rich reward?”

- Quran 57:11, Pickthall

“Who is it that would loan Allah a goodly loan so He may multiply it for him many times over? And it is Allah who withholds and grants abundance, and to Him you will be returned.”

- Quran 2:245, Sahih International

“Indeed, the men who practice charity and the women who practice charity and [they who] have loaned Allah a goodly loan - it will be multiplied for them, and they will have a noble reward.”

- Quran 57:18, Sahih International

“If you loan Allah a goodly loan, He will multiply it for you and forgive you. And Allah is Most Appreciative.”

- Quran 64:17, Sahih International

“If you establish prayer and give zakah and believe in My messengers and support them and loan Allah a goodly loan, I will surely remove from you your misdeeds and admit you to gardens beneath which rivers flow. But whoever of you disbelieves after that has certainly strayed from the soundness of the way.”

- Quran 5:12, Sahih International

“Prayer and give regular Charity; and loan to Allah a Beautiful Loan.”

- Quran 73:20, Yusuf Ali

“Do you know how many times Allah begs for a loan from Muslims in the Quran? How many times, Abdullah?”

Abdullah had no answer.

“The answer is six times. Six times, in the Quran, Allah begs for loans. Allah is a beggar, that means you Muslims are beggars, because Allah made you Muslims in his own image according to Mohammed, who said in the Hadith,

“When any one of you fights with his brother, he should avoid his face for Allah created Adam in His own image.”

- Sahih Muslim 2612 e, Book 45, Hadith 152

You are all beggars, your prophet is a beggar, because your god is a beggar. You didn't know that Allah made you in his image? Are you confused? Mohammed stole that concept from the Biblical book of Genesis. Here you and all Muslims, thought that Allah is so unrelatable to the human mind, so unimaginable, so great, you have been telling us that there is no way humans were made in the image of God. Today, Abdullah, you learn that all of you have been speaking against your prophet, who says in a Sahih graded Hadith, that Adam was made in Allah's image. You are made in Allah's image who has shins, hands, eyes, arms, a face, who begs for loans. Just as we Christians are made in the image of our God, Jesus Christ, who loves the world, died for our sins, forgives our trespasses, is gentle, and told us to give all we have to the poor and follow him. Jesus never asked us for money, like your Allah begs you for money. We are like our God; you are like Allah. There is good news, Abdullah, you don't have to be beggar anymore. The good news is that Jesus loves you and all Muslims. If you want to stay a begging Muslim, know that Jesus deposited in our Christian hearts love for all Muslims. So, we will keep feeding you beggars coming on ships across the Mediterranean, seeking refuge all over Christian Europe, and the Christian west. We do this because we are filled with the love of Christ. I know what you want to say. With all of our Christian advancement, Christian success, Christian wealth creation in the west that we freely allow many Muslims like you to participate in, will you accuse all of it as being a byproduct of the same slavery of your prophet? Just so you know slavery was only perpetrated by 7 Christian nations, out of a total of 43 white Christian nations. Russia never owned slaves. Norway, Sweden, Finland, never owned slaves. Your entire Arab Islam existed only because of slave labor, racist taxation, wealth plundering for 1400 years, and still your economies suck. Islamic nations are the poorest nations on earth, producing nothing. Without oil, which you do not produce of your own selves, you would starve. And, to bring even more shame to Islam, it was us Christians who discovered and cultivated the oil fields in Arabia. So, if slavery was the precondition for the Christian western world being so much better than the Islamic world today, then, your Muslim nations should be 3x more advanced than us since Islam started racial slavery 1000 years before any European nation joined you. The Hadiths I showed you about how Mohammed, 'beckoned' and 'ordered' slaves around, have you ever read these Hadiths, Abdullah? Do you know that your prophet was recorded as owning human beings – slaves? You said that you would not be a Muslim if you knew that Mohammed owned black slaves. Well, most of the slaves your prophet owned were black slaves, like Bilal. You are a black man, African, yet you follow a man who owned your people as slaves. Where is the dignity? Do black Muslims contain any self-worth?"

Abdullah was boiling with disdain, and had to interrupt, “we are not beggars, and you white Christians are the most racist humans who ever walked the earth. You destroyed my Africa!”

It was part of the typical Muslim response when confronted with the Satanic workings of Islam. The response was always the same: ACCUSE, MINIMIZE, DENY. These tactics were used in part, in combination, or all-in. Their response never addressed the Quran or the Hadith. Abdullah was applying the DENY tactic and was moving on to ACCUSE. He was about to lecture Rilo, using accusations of slavery, colonialism to prop-up Islam and his position. He was about to make the proclamation that Islam freed the black man from white oppression, when the server came by asking if the two wanted anything else? Rilo’s food was cold. Abdullah had finished his enchiladas. The server asked Abdullah if he wanted desert, Abdullah refused full of pride, threw his napkin down and walked out of Cancun Mex. Rilo kept still, and ordered a chocolate volcano cake for dessert, a cappuccino, as if nothing happened. The server walked away, and Rilo opened a Bible APP on his phone to the book of James, and read chapter 2,

“My brothers and sisters, believers in our glorious Lord Jesus Christ must not show favoritism. 2 Suppose a man comes into your meeting wearing a gold ring and fine clothes, and a poor man in filthy old clothes also comes in. 3 If you show special attention to the man wearing fine clothes and say, “Here’s a good seat for you,” but say to the poor man, “You stand there” or “Sit on the floor by my feet,” 4 have you not discriminated among yourselves and become judges with evil thoughts?

“5 Listen, my dear brothers and sisters: Has not God chosen those who are poor in the eyes of the world to be rich in faith and to inherit the kingdom he promised those who love him? 6 But you have dishonored the poor. Is it not the rich who are exploiting you? Are they not the ones who are dragging you into court? 7 Are they not the ones who are blaspheming the noble name of him to whom you belong?

8 If you really keep the royal law found in Scripture, “Love your neighbor as yourself,” you are doing right. 9 But if you show favoritism, you sin and are convicted by the law as lawbreakers. 10 For whoever keeps the whole law and yet stumbles at just one point is guilty of breaking all of it. 11 For he who said, “You shall not commit adultery,” also said, “You shall not murder.” If you do not commit adultery but do commit murder, you have become a lawbreaker.

12 Speak and act as those who are going to be judged by the law that gives freedom, 13 because judgment without mercy will be shown to anyone who has not been merciful. Mercy triumphs over judgment.”

- James 2:1-13, NIV

THE ROYAL LAW FOUND ONLY IN THE BIBLE: LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF

‘Mercy triumphs over judgment,’ Rilo put his phone down and thanked the glorious Lord Jesus Christ for bringing Abdullah into his life and prayed for him. Rilo prayed the prayer he always prays for Muslims, taken from Ephesians. He thanked Jesus for being a God who taught him to not show favoritism, to love his neighbor and his enemy. He thanked Jesus that He is the True God, not like the false god, Allah of Islam. Whose prophet turned away the blind, the poor, the sick. He thanked Jesus for His mercy, lifted his head and went right for the center of the chocolate volcano cake.

Walking back to campus Abdullah didn't want to hear about the slaves of his prophet. He had learned about it before, back at home in Ethiopia, in the Christian majority city of Arba Minch. Ethiopia has had a suffering history because of Islam and its invading Arab Muslim hordes. No black Ethiopian Muslims wanted to talk about Islam and slavery, though. Black African Muslims, even black American Muslims, were convinced that Mohammed was dark-skinned and a savior for the oppressed black race.

Well, the African and American black Muslims were wrong about both. Mohammed was a white man, who owned black slaves. Arab Muslims enslaved Ethiopia long after Christianity came to Ethiopia just after the death of Christ. Rilo was sure that Abdullah had never studied the Biblical, New Testament, account of the Ethiopian eunuch in the book of Acts,

Now an angel of the Lord said to Philip, "Get up and go south to the desert road that goes down from Jerusalem to Gaza." 27 So he started out, and on his way he met an Ethiopian eunuch, a court official in charge of the entire treasury of Candace, queen of the Ethiopians. He had gone to Jerusalem to worship, 28 and on his return was sitting in his chariot, reading Isaiah the prophet

29 The Spirit said to Philip, "Go over to that chariot and stay by it."

30 So Philip ran up and heard the man reading Isaiah the prophet. "Do you understand what you are reading?" Philip asked.

31 "How can I," he said, "unless someone guides me?" And he invited Philip to come up and sit with him

32 The eunuch was reading this passage of Scripture

"He was led like a sheep to the slaughter, and as a lamb before the shearer is silent, so He did not open His mouth.

33 In His humiliation He was deprived of justice. Who can recount His descendants?

For His life was removed from the earth."

34 "Tell me," said the eunuch, "who is the prophet talking about, himself or someone else?"

35 Then Philip began with this very Scripture and told him the good news about Jesus.

36 As they traveled along the road and came to some water, the eunuch said, "Look, here is water! What can prevent me from being baptized?" 38 And he gave orders to stop the chariot. Then both Philip and the eunuch went down into the water, and Philip baptized him.

39 When they came up out of the water, the Spirit of the Lord carried Philip away, and the eunuch saw him no more, but went on his way rejoicing.

- Acts 8:26-39, NIV

In this account, an angel receives directive from Jesus to tell apostle Philip to go south on a desert road. Along the way, Philip meets an Ethiopian eunuch. Does the reader get a physical description of this man? Does the Bible record that it was a 'black man' who looked like a 'raisin head'? Is there any focus on skin color? No, there isn't. Not one physical description of the eunuch. What we do find in this Biblical story is that the eunuch was reading

from the book of Isaiah, an amazing prophecy about the death of Jesus. If we dissect the prophecy, it is shockingly accurate and fulfilled in Jesus Christ:

1. The book of Isaiah is a Jewish book, yet it speaks of One led like a lamb to slaughter, remember what John the Baptist said? He said that Jesus is the Lamb of God that took away the sins of the world. 'The Lamb of God,' and Isaiah speaks of the 'lamb' that was to be slain.

2. Jesus as a lamb, 'did not open His mouth,' just as the account of His being led to be crucified actually happened, "as they were going out, they met a man from Cyrene, named Simon, and they forced him to carry the cross. 33 They came to a place called Golgotha. 34 There they offered Jesus wine to drink, mixed with gall; but after tasting it, he refused to drink it. 35 When they had crucified him, they divided up his clothes by casting lots. 36 And sitting down, they kept watch over him there. 37 Above his head they placed the written charge against him: this is jesus, the king of the jews. 38 Two rebels were crucified with him, one on his right and one on his left. 39 Those who passed by hurled insults at him, shaking their heads 40 and saying, "You who are going to destroy the temple and build it in three days, save yourself! Come down from the cross, if you are the Son of God!" 41 In the same way the chief priests, the teachers of the law and the elders mocked him. 42 "He saved others," they said, "but he can't save himself! He's the king of Israel! Let him come down now from the cross, and we will believe in him. 43 He trusts in God. Let God rescue him now if he wants him, for he said, 'I am the Son of God.'"

- Matthew 27:32-43, NIV

There is no place in all of the above, the account of Jesus going to the cross being mocked and humiliated, of Him ever crying out.

3. Christ's life was 'removed from earth.' It wasn't a metaphor.

The prophecy the Ethiopian eunuch was reading, again, fit like a congruent puzzle. Here is the entire prophecy from the book of Isaiah,

"Who has believed our message and to whom has the arm of the LORD been revealed?

2 He grew up before him like a tender shoot, and like a root out of dry ground. He had no beauty or majesty to attract us to him, nothing in his appearance that we should desire him.

3 He was despised and rejected by mankind, a man of suffering, and familiar with pain. Like one from whom people hide their faces he was despised, and we held him in low esteem.

4 Surely he took up our pain and bore our suffering, yet we considered him punished by God, stricken by him, and afflicted.

5 But he was pierced for our transgressions, he was crushed for our iniquities; the punishment that brought us peace was on him, and by his wounds we are healed.

6 We all, like sheep, have gone astray, each of us has turned to our own way; and the LORD has laid on him the iniquity of us all.

7 He was oppressed and afflicted, yet he did not open his mouth; he was led like a lamb to the slaughter, and as a sheep before its shearers is silent, so he did not open his mouth.

8 By oppression and judgment he was taken away. Yet who of his generation protested? For he was cut off from the land of the living; for the transgression of my people he was punished.

9 He was assigned a grave with the wicked, and with the rich in his death, though he had done no violence, nor was any deceit in his mouth.

10 Yet it was the LORD's will to crush him and cause him to suffer, and though the LORD makes his life an offering for sin, he will see his offspring and prolong his days, and the will of the LORD will prosper in his hand.

11 After he has suffered, he will see the light of life and be satisfied; by his knowledge my righteous servant will justify many, and he will bear their iniquities.

12 Therefore I will give him a portion among the great, and he will divide the spoils with the strong, because he poured out his life unto death, and was numbered with the transgressors. For he bore the sin of many, and made intercession for the transgressors.”

- Isaiah 53:1-12, NIV

Isaiah chapter 53 is the entire story of the Gospel, in a microcosm. From a Jewish historical book, not a Christian book.

Where does Islam have this type of prophecy about their Arabic slave 'Iesa,' that played out in real-time, with thousands of manuscripts matching the prophecy from the book of Isaiah?

Islam doesn't have it. What's more about this Biblical story of the Ethiopian eunuch is that he was a court official in charge of the entire treasury of 'Candace, queen of the Ethiopians.' The eunuch was one of the highest officials in the kingdom of Ethiopia. That meant he had access to the wealth of the entire kingdom, and influence over the Royal Family. Did Philip see this as an opportunity? Did apostle Philip, who was one of the Twelve Apostles, seek out the wealth of the kingdom of Ethiopia, through this eunuch, to advance Christianity? No, apostle Philip didn't ask for money or seek anything in return for sharing the Kingdom of Jesus Christ with this African man. But you know who did?

Mohammed did. Mohammed was always asking for money, like the beggar that Allah made him, he bothered everyone to give him donations in the name of Allah,

“O you who have believed, when you confer privately with the Messenger, then before (Literally: between the two hands of) your private conference with him, forward a donation; that is more charitable for you and purer. Yet if you do not find (any means), then surely Allah is Ever-Forgiving, Ever-Merciful.”

- Quran 58:12, Dr. Ghali

Straight from the Quran. Mohammed the profit of Islam, sought money in exchange for private consultations. While Jesus was telling people to get rid of their riches, give them to the poor, and follow Him,

Jesus answered, "If you want to be perfect, go, sell your possessions and give to the poor, and you will have treasure in heaven. Then come, follow me."

- Jesus, Matthew 19:21, NIV

Mohammed was charging a fee for his time. This wasn't the only place though, in the Quran, where Mohammed bothered his followers to give him their money. Here are a few more places in the Quran that demonstrate Mohammed's manipulation, blackmail strategy, and spiritual pressure coerced against Muslims,

“Believe in Allah and His Messenger, and donate from what He has entrusted you with. So those of you who believe and donate will have a mighty reward.”

- Quran 57:7, Dr. Mustafa Khattab

Then, as soon as they entered to him, (i.e., Yusuf) they said, "O you mighty (Governor), (Literally: the ever-mighty Al-Aziz) adversity has touched us and our family and we have come with scant merchandise. So, fill up to us the measure and donate to us; surely? Allah recompenses the constant donators."

- Quran 12:88, Dr. Ghali

And their wealth will be of no benefit to them when they tumble into Hell. It is certainly upon Us alone to show the way to guidance. And surely to Us alone belong this life and the next. And so I have warned you of a raging Fire, in which none will burn except the most wretched— who deny and turn away. But the righteous will be spared from it— who donate some of their wealth only to purify themselves,"

- Quran 92:11-18, Dr. Mustafa Khattab

Rilo would word search Quran.com for the word: "donation," and dozens of verses would come back. The above verses were just 3 of 52 verses that post the same advertisement: buy forgiveness of sin from Allah, buy Allah's protection, reward, blessings, buy today at a cheap price. Mohammed accepts all currency, all goods, even stolen currency and goods. It doesn't matter just buy. Mohammed really coveted money, and it is proven by how much time he spent talking about the wealth that Allah wanted Muslims to distribute to him. Like all Satanic cult gurus, Mohammed was a predator who preyed off the fears and greed of the weak Muslims around him. These 'donations,' were formulated and substantiated in fear, shrouded in greedy rewards for the afterlife. Most of the verses about donating money to Mohammed, for the sake of Allah, distinguish a fear-based-reward system that governed Islam. Donating what you achieve makes you righteous according to Quran 3:92, that is a reward. In Quran 63:10, there is a veiled threat of hastening donations before death overtakes the donator, that is fear. Promises that whoever lends a loan to Allah will be paid back "many times over" - Quran 2:245, reward based.

In the above verses, Quran 57:7, 12:88, the fear-based-reward system of Allah and Islam is exposed clearly. And finally, Quran chapter 92, reveals the deep psychological manipulation of this type of fear-based-reward system. Chapter 92, goes through a list of what hell will be like, the burning, the fire, the suffering, and then, it offers a solution – donate to the prophet. By donating you become righteous, and the "righteous will be spared." To give exact reference from the Quran on who are the righteous according to the same chapter? The righteous are those, "who donate some of their wealth only to purify themselves," - Quran 92:17-18. So, being righteous

before Allah is purchasable. Purity is also for sale in Islam. Fear + reward, and you have the formula for a mass mind control system. Atheist communism worked the same way. Those who were loyal and gave their land, production, labor to the state, were promised protection from the state. Mohammed was the same. He sold rewards from Allah in eternity, and righteousness + purity here in this life, under the threat that if you do not buy what he is selling, you will burn in Islamic hell for eternity. Even, his own followers learned to sell Allah the way their master Mohammed sold Allah,

“Some of the companions of the Prophet (s.a.w) went on a journey till they reached some of the 'Arab tribes (at night). They asked the latter to treat them as their guests but they refused. The chief of that tribe was then bitten by a snake (or stung by a scorpion) and they tried their best to cure him but in vain. Some of them said (to the others), "Nothing has benefited him, will you go to the people who resided here at night, it may be that some of them might possess something (as treatment)," They went to the group of the companions (of the Prophet (s.a.w)) and said, "Our chief has been bitten by a snake (or stung by a scorpion) and we have tried everything but he has not benefited. Have you got anything (useful)?" One of them replied, "Yes, by Allah! I can recite a Ruqya, but as you have refused to accept us as your guests, I will not recite the Ruqya for you unless you fix for us some wages for it." They agree to pay them a flock of sheep. One of them then went and recited (Surat-ul-Fatiha): 'All the praises are for the Lord of the Worlds' and puffed over the chief who became all right as if he was released from a chain, and got up and started walking, showing no signs of sickness. They paid them what they agreed to pay. Some of them (i.e. the companions) then suggested to divide their earnings among themselves, but the one who performed the recitation said, "Do not divide them till we go to the Prophet (s.a.w) and narrate the whole story to him, and wait for his order." So, they went to Allah's Messenger (s.a.w) and narrated the story. Allah's Messenger (s.a.w) asked, "How did you come to know that Surat-ul- Fatiha was recited as Ruqya?" Then he added, "You have done the right thing. Divide (what you have earned) and assign a share for me as well." The Prophet (s.a.w) smiled thereupon.”

- Sahih al-Bukhari 2276, Book 37, Hadith 16

Mohammed smiled.

He smiled at the sin of his companions extorting non-Muslims. In review, the chief in this Hadith, was bitten by a snake, and nothing could help him. So, his tribe desperate, asked the companions of Mohammed who were passing through their land if they could help. They said they could help but would not help because they were not accepted as guests. This is the height of ungodliness, selling God. This is exactly what the Muslims in this Hadith did. Being accepted into tribal hospitality as guests wasn't enough anymore. The Muslims sensed the tribe's desperation and exploited it. Now, the Muslims wanted payment.

The tribe agreed to pay.

So, the Muslims, actually sold Allah's healing to these poor tribal people, and Mohammed smiled, telling them they did the right thing.

Selling God is blasphemy in Christianity.

Rilo proved it was blasphemy, time and time again to Muslims, through a story in the Biblical book of Acts. The story is of Peter and John in Samaria (today's Jewish West Bank). There, they were baptizing people in the Holy Spirit, when a man named Simon tried to buy the same thing that Mohammed was selling in Islam – reward from God. Look at the way the two apostles, Peter and John, responded to the offer from Simon to buy power and blessing from the Biblical God,

“When the apostles in Jerusalem heard that Samaria had accepted the word of God, they sent Peter and John to Samaria. 15 When they arrived, they prayed for the new believers there that they might receive the Holy Spirit, 16 because the Holy Spirit had not yet come on any of them; they had simply been baptized in the name of the Lord Jesus. 17 Then Peter and John placed their hands on them, and they received the Holy Spirit.

18 When Simon saw that the Spirit was given at the laying on of the apostles' hands, he offered them money 19 and said, “Give me also this ability so that everyone on whom I lay my hands may receive the Holy Spirit.”

20 Peter answered: “May your money perish with you, because you thought you could buy the gift of God with money! 21 You have no part or share in this ministry, because your heart is not right before God. 22 Repent of this wickedness and pray to the Lord in the hope that he may forgive you for having such a thought in your heart. 23 For I see that you are full of bitterness and captive to sin.”

- Acts 8:14-23, NIV

Peter, full of righteous anger, told Simon – the man who wanted to purchase Holy Spirit power from Peter and John, to REPENT of his wickedness. It is wickedness, it is sin, to try and buy God. To buy anything, his reward, his righteousness, his purity, his power.

Peter actually said, “May your money perish with you, because you thought you could buy the gift of God with money.” Peter also said something that brings light to the darkness of buying Allah. He said the man that his heart was not right before God. Anyone, including the man Muslims revere as a prophet, Mohammed, who think they could by the gift of God, then that person does not have a heart that pursues the Truth of God. That means Islam is false, because a gift is not for sale. The gift of righteousness, the gift of purity from sin, it is all given to humanity in One – Jesus Christ. This is a gift. Salvation is given, not earned, never bought. Remember what the Gospel is,

“For God so loved the world that he gave his one and only Son, that whoever believes in him shall not perish but have eternal life.”

- Jesus, John 3:16, NIV

God loved the world so much, ‘HE GAVE,’ not sold, His only Son for us to be saved from sin. Jesus cannot be bought. He is a gift to the world. Gifts are given, not sold. So, is salvation. How cheap is Allah to sell righteousness, forgiveness from sin, salvation for manmade currency? Islam is cheap. Never can a man, with his own dirty money that is used to start wars, traffic slaves, buy death and ruin, purchase anything from God. Never can the True God be bought.

Selling God is blasphemy. The story of Peter and John rebuking a man who tried to buy the Holy Spirit, is written in the same chapter as the account of the Ethiopian eunuch. In that same chapter, we see two places where the apostles could have profited off God, like Mohammed profited from selling Allah. In both places, the apostles refused to sell the gift of Jesus Christ and the eternal life in Him. Remember, the Ethiopian eunuch was a high court official in charge of the entire treasury of the Queen of Ethiopia. Queen’s have a lot of money. The eunuch would have opened up the entirety of the Queen’s treasury for the joy and salvation he received that day. But, he didn’t have to, his riches could stay in Ethiopia with his people, apostle Philip wanted none of it. Neither did apostles Peter and John.

Christ is not for sale, like Allah.

As Rilo studied this chapter in the book of Acts deeper, he picked up on more parts that were important to hold up against Islam. Before the apostle Philip told the Ethiopian eunuch the 'good news,' the eunuch was reading from the scroll of Isaiah. The eunuch couldn't fully make sense of what he was reading in Isaiah, so apostle Philip began to explain what the prophecy was about. From that prophecy to everything which occurred with Jesus in Jerusalem and Israel at that time, the Ethiopian eunuch's eyes and heart were opened to the love of God. He was so overcome with joy knowing the Truth that Jesus loved him and all black Ethiopians in the kingdom of Ethiopia so much, that while he was still a sinner, Christ died for him,

“But God demonstrates his own love for us in this: While we were still sinners, Christ died for us.”

- Romans 5:8, NIV

Jesus went to the cross as the prophecy of Isaiah foretells, like a lamb to the slaughter, not crying out, humiliated, beaten, scourged, His life taken from this earth. All that Jesus endured and suffered was for this eunuch's salvation. A demonstration of God's love for him and the world. A love that Muslims mock because they worship Satan Allah, and everyone knows Satan has no capacity to love. But, this man was not a Muslim. This man was so overcome with joy in hearing the Gospel that he asked Philip to baptize him. The eunuch knew instantly the Gospel of Jesus Christ was the Truth that he had been seeking that day in the desert sojourning to Jerusalem. The eunuch, the book of Acts records, after his baptism into the love of Jesus Christ, went on his way 'REJOICING!'

Could there be any greater Truth than the love of God demonstrated in Jesus Christ? The Ethiopian eunuch knew there was no greater love,

“Greater love has no one than this: to lay down one's life for one's friends.”

- Jesus, John 15:13, NIV

and this is why, Ethiopia, Africa, became home to the first Christian nation in history. Africa was Christian before Europe. Before, Rome and Byzantine, Ethiopia was the land of Christians. Even, the Hadith testifies of Christian Ethiopia, long before Islam conquered it,

“When the Prophet (s.a.w) became ill, some of his wives talked about a church which they had seen in Ethiopia and it was called Mariya. Um Salma and Um Habiba had been to Ethiopia, and both of them narrated its (the Church's) beauty and the pictures it contained. The Prophet (s.a.w) raised his head and said, "Those are the people who, whenever a pious man dies amongst them, make a place of worship at his grave and then they make those pictures in it. Those are the worst creatures in the Sight of Allah."

- Sahih al-Bukhari 1341, Book 23, Hadith 97

This Hadith writes that the two Muslims mentioned in it, ‘Um Salma and Um Habiba,’ were in Ethiopia and they came back to Mohammed sharing their experience. They both reportedly talked about the church they visited called, ‘Mariya,’ narrating the church’s ‘beauty,’ and the artwork within the church. How did the prophet of Islam respond to reports of this Christian beauty? Like the petty, Satanic narcissist that Mohammed was, he burned with envy and jealousy. Muslims to this very day are filled with the same envy and jealousy for the beauty of Christianity. So much was the prophet of Islam being eaten by Islamic envy and jealousy upon hearing about the beautiful church of ‘Mariya,’ that he lost touch with reality. Mohammed started to give an irrational and delusional speech in the same Hadith, about how those Christian Ethiopians were people who made a place of worship for a man that died, at his grave, then made artwork depicting that man, blah, blah, blah. Mohammed wasn’t even making sense. Who was that ‘pious man’ these Christian Ethiopians worshiped?

That man was and is always Jesus Christ, the Holy Lord and God of the universe. Mohammed’s jealousy consumed him so much, no thinking faculty remained in him. The Hadith records Mohammed as saying that, ‘whenever a pious man dies amongst them,’ but the Quran claims that Jesus didn’t die, so what ‘pious man’ was Mohammed even talking about? There is no Christian church that was ever made to worship any man other than, the God that became flesh in Jesus Christ. Everybody knows this, so Mohammed was totally confused. Jealousy ate through his brain and spirit so widespread, that he did not even know the basic foundation of Christianity. Was Mohammed jealous? He admits it himself,

“Messenger of Allah, if I were to find with my wife a man, should I not touch him before bringing four witnesses? Allah's Messenger (s.a.w) said: Yes. He said: By no means. By Him Who has sent you with the Truth, I would hasten with my sword to him before that. Allah's Messenger (s.a.w) said: Listen to what your chief says. He is jealous of his honour, I am more jealous than he (is) and God is more jealous than I.”

- Sahih Muslim 1498 c, Book 19, Hadith 21

Mohammed was jealous of his own honor, protecting his honor, and Allah was even more jealous of his own honor than Mohammed. The disease of jealousy infected them both and spread to all Muslims. This wasn't the kind of jealousy that the God of Abraham contains for His creation. The jealousy that the God of Abraham has for His creation is because He is the only God to love His creation and knows worship outside of Him leads to that love lost. No other God proved their love for mankind, like Jesus Christ on the cross. Other gods expect that mankind sacrifice their own lives, the lives of their own children. Rilo proved this Islamic religious cornerstone, by showing how eager the Muslim slaves were to sacrifice their lives as an offering to Mohammed,

“Apostle of Allah, may God enable us to lay down our lives for you, which beverage is good for us? He (the Prophet) said: (Not to speak of beverages, I would lay stress) that you should not drink in the wine jars. They said: Apostle of Allah, may God enable us to lay down our lives for you, do you know what al-naqir is? He (the Holy Prophet) replied: Yes, it is a stump which you hollow out in the middle, and added: Do not use gourd or receptacle (for drink). Use water-skin the mouth of which is tied with a thong (for this purpose).”

- Sahih Muslim 18 c, Book 1, Hadith 28

This was a Hadith recording the conversation between Mohammed and some Muslims about drinking utensils. They are literally begging Mohammed to give them permission to lay down their lives for him, not for Allah. Did Mohammed object? Mohammed didn't object. He never objected even to Muslims wanting to sacrifice their mothers and fathers for him,

“Allah's Messenger (s.a.w) passed (by our house) that my mother Umm Sulaim listened to his voice and said: Allah's Messenger, let my father and mother be sacrificed for thee, here is Unais (and requested him to invoke blessings upon me). So Allah's Messenger (s.a.w) invoked three blessings upon me. I have seen (the results) of the two in this very world (in regard to wealth and progeny) and I hope to see (the result) of the third one in the Hereafter.”

- Sahih Muslim 2481 c, Book 44, Hadith 207

Was Mohammed the god of Islam?

Why were Muslims so eager to sacrifice themselves, their fathers, and their mothers to Mohammed, not Allah? Was sacrificing to Mohammed the same as sacrificing to Allah? Either way, this trapped Muslims deep in their occultic, human sacrifice religion, while Christians were freed in a God that loved the world so much, He was nailed to a cross. Allah would never hang on a cross for his slaves, nor would Mohammed.

This is why the God of Abraham is jealous over His creation, in that, He knows no other god loves His creation the way He does. Love, again, proven on the cross.

The jealousy of Mohammed and Allah was for their own honor, but Jesus set aside His honor and as the account reads, was insulted and mocked. Earlier in the same Gospel of Matthew, records show that Jesus was spit on, beaten, and slapped,

“Then they spit in his face and struck him with their fists. Others slapped him 68 and said, “Prophesy to us, Messiah. Who hit you?”
- Matthew 26:67-68, NIV

Did Jesus protect His own honor as all these injustices were perpetrated against Him? No, Jesus was never jealous over His own honor. He laid down His honor, by laying down His own life for that black Ethiopian eunuch, and for all black people in the world.

Now, from this one story, of a black African Ethiopian in the Bible, Rilo could extract the mutual exclusivity of Christianity and Islam. Both systems cannot exist at the same time, in the same place. Only one is the Truth of the True God, and a black Ethiopian, African man, on the road to Gaza, Israel, is a guide to which system, Christianity or Islam, is the light of the Truth of God. Remember, that there was no mention, no description, no focus on the physical attributes of the Ethiopian eunuch who meets apostle Philip on that southern desert road in the Biblical book of Acts. But, there is a description of Ethiopians by Mohammed in the Sunnah,

Allah's Messenger (s.a.w) said, "You should listen to and obey, your ruler even if he was an Ethiopian (black) slave whose head looks like a raisin."
- Sahih al-Bukhari 7142, Book 93, Hadith 6

This Hadith is the most famous racist slur in history, BLACK ETHIOPIAN RAISIN HEAD SLAVE

How could Abdullah, a black Ethiopian, ever believe in this racist, Satanic filth? How could any black person from Africa read this Hadith and still willingly be a Muslim? Did Abdullah ever read how his prophet characterized his people? Did Abdullah ever read this other Hadith about an Ethiopian man,

Allah's Messenger (s.a.w) said, "Dhus-Suwaiqatain (the thin legged man) from Ethiopia will demolish the Ka`ba."

- Sahih al-Bukhari 1596, Book 25, Hadith 82

So, black Ethiopians are slaves, raise heads, and an Ethiopian man with skinny legs will demolish the 'Ka'ba.'

This is the glory of Islam in Ethiopia?

Not the church of 'Mariya' that black Ethiopians built from the overflow of love and rejoice within their spirits, which the Ethiopian eunuch was filled with in the book of Acts, to worship the only God who loved them, Jesus Christ?

This is the glory of Islam, being called, 'raise heads?'

Not the Christians monasteries spread across the Ethiopian horizon, overseen by Ethiopian free, black priests and nuns. Not forced to worship by the commands of Arab masters, Muslim invaders and imperialists that came to Ethiopia hundreds of years late. Raping the beautiful, black Ethiopian Christian women, and beheading the brave, black Ethiopian Christian men.

This was the glory of Islam in Ethiopia, raping, beheading, slavery?

Not the artwork within the church of 'Mariya,' that was created by free black African hearts and minds, free men and women, baptized into the love of God the Father through God the Son. Never slaves to Christ, but slaves to the white Arab prophet Mohammed?

And who is this Ethiopian man that will one day demolish the Ka'ba,' home of the black stone of Satan, Rilo always wondered?

This Ethiopian man will be a global hero.

Rilo left the Mexican restaurant and headed back to campus. There was still snow everywhere, and the sky was dark from a sun that had been hidden for days. His next class, Islam and Race, was at 3 P.M., and it was 2:39.

Abdullah already made it back to campus and was inside Kepler Building, outside of Lecture Hall #40. Omar was there with him, along with two other Muslim students who were enrolled in Professor Malik's class. One student was from Indonesia, and one was born in the United States with parents from Algeria. The hot topic was Rilo, the kafir. The students were burning with the standard Islamic anger inflammation of the heart, after Abdullah told them about lunch. The two new Muslims to the group wondered how a Christian could be so bold against Islam. They wondered the same that Omar and Abdullah wondered when first meeting Rilo, where were the Christians Allah promised, who were diseased, cursed by Allah to be kind? Where were these Christians who Allah promised would surrender to the domination of Muslims by the terror that made Mohammed victorious? All four were slaves, and only knew one way to view the world: through a slave/master dynamic. They interacted relationally with the world, through a master/slave relationship. Every relational dynamic in the Muslim world is built and sustained this way. Every relational dynamic has been this way from the start of Islam. Islam is the religion of slavery. Everyone is a slave, Muslim or non-Muslim.

Collectively Muslims are slaves to Allah. Collectively the kuffar are to be taken captive with chains around their necks,

The Verse:--"You (true Muslims) are the best of peoples ever raised up for mankind." means, the best of peoples for the people, as you bring them with chains on their necks till they embrace Islam."

- Sahih al-Bukhari, Vol. 6, Book 60, Hadith 80

"The Verse" – this Hadith is referring to is Quran 3:110. So, any Muslim that thinks the Quran is sufficient alone, kills his own religion. The Quran cannot exist without the Sunnah of Mohammed, because Quran 3:110 says this,

"You [true believers in Islamic Monotheism, and real followers of Prophet Muhammad SAW and his Sunnah (legal ways, etc.)] are the best of peoples ever raised up for mankind; you enjoin Al-Ma'ruf (i.e. Islamic Monotheism and all that Islam has ordained) and forbid Al-Munkar (polytheism, disbelief and all that Islam has forbidden), and you believe in Allah. And had the people of the Scripture (Jews and Christians) believed, it would have been better for them; among them are some who have faith, but most of them are Al-Fasiqun (disobedient to Allah - and rebellious against Allah's Command)."

- Quran 3:110, Muhsin Khan

Nothing in this verse from the Quran talks about putting chains around Christian necks until they believe in Islam. But the Hadith is clear. This is exactly what Allah meant to say in Quran 3:110. So, without the Sunnah, the Quran is not complete in understanding, or else how would Muslims prove they were the best of people? They would never know, with proof, that Allah made them supreme above all others, without putting chains around the necks of non-Muslims. And so, this is how Islam shapes its dynamic with the world. Slaves of Allah or slaves of Muslims, there is no other choice. Everyone is a slave in the world of Islam. The only question is, who is your master? Is your master Allah, or is your master an Arab Muslim? That is the apex of Muslim relational development for the last 1400 years. Within the halls of Kepler Building four Muslim graduate students were evidence nothing has changed in Islam since the time of Mohammed.

“Mujahid, seriously, this kafir is out of control? I will quote our prophet, peace be upon him,

The Prophet (s.a.w) said, "Who is ready to kill Ka`b bin Ashraf (i.e. a Jew)." Muhammad bin Maslama replied, "Do you like me to kill him?" The Prophet (s.a.w) replied in the affirmative. Muhammad bin Maslama said, "Then allow me to say what I like." The Prophet (s.a.w) replied, "I do (i.e. allow you)."

- Sahih al-Bukhari 3032, Book 56, Hadith 239

which lion of Allah, which mujahideen, will kill Rilo the kuffar who will not cease insulting our prophet!" Omar felt as if he was giving a speech to the caliphate, ready to invade and plunder new land, as it was in times of Islam's glorious past.

He ended the speech with, "takfir!" The three other Muslim students, including Abdullah, right in the middle of western college campus, responded: "Allahu Akbar!"

The Algerian Muslim, Mohamed Belghoul, after he cried out 'Allahu Akbar' in unison with his mujahedeen brothers, said, "I will do it. I will bring the head of that kuffar, that filthy dog will not speak freely about our prophet. There is no free speech in Islam. I don't care if we are within our ummat al-Islam or dar al-harb." 'Dar al-harb' is the Islamic Arabic term for theater of war, place of war. A place, territory, nation-state that is non-Muslim and must become Muslim. The United States, New Jersey, Tesla University, Kepler Building, Lecture Hall #40, was 'dar al-harb.' Mohamed didn't care where they were, even if they were not the uppermost in number, in their minds and hearts the time was coming when Islam would dominate the world. They recognized signs everywhere. It meant that this American, who was born in

New York, nourished with American food, who's family was on welfare most of his childhood, received American medical care, was ready to wage war on the state that provided daily sustenance for him and his family. Allah did not feed him, the Christians in America did. Allah did not provide insulin to his father for his diabetes, a Christian doctor did. Allah did not make a way for his education, a Catholic school in Yonkers did. Still, this Muslim, who was a graduate student, wanted Rilo's head without ever meeting or even speaking to him.

He was about to have his chance to be a brave Muslim, and do what Mohammed commanded him, 'bring them with chains on their necks till they embrace Islam,' because Rilo was walking through the door of Kepler Building. Rilo wasn't paying attention to the students waiting for the lecture hall to open, he was looking down at his phone, reading this,

"I will lead you on straight paths.

12 When you walk, your steps will not be impeded; when you run, you will not stumble.

13 Hold on to instruction; do not let go. Guard it, for it is your life.

14 Do not set foot on the path of the wicked or walk in the way of evil men.

15 Avoid it; do not travel on it. Turn from it and pass on by.

16 For they cannot sleep unless they do evil, they are deprived of slumber until they make someone fall, 17 since they eat the bread of wickedness and drink the wine of violence.

18 The path of the righteous is like the first gleam of dawn, shining brighter and brighter until midday.

19 But the way of the wicked is like the darkest gloom; they do not know what makes them stumble.

20 My son, pay attention to my words; incline your ear to my sayings.

21 Do not lose sight of them; keep them within your heart.

22 For they are life to those who find them, and health to the whole body.

23 Guard your heart with all diligence, for from it flow springs of life.

24 Put away deception from your mouth; keep your lips from perverse speech.

25 Let your eyes look forward; fix your gaze straight ahead.

26 Make level paths for your feet, and all your ways will be sure.

27 Do not swerve to the right or to the left; turn your feet away from evil."

- Proverbs 4:10-27, BSB

Just as he was finishing up reading Proverbs chapter 4, he heard, “hey, kafir!” Omar yelled out. The others laughed like hyenas. Rilo looked up saw Abdullah and Omar, set his phone in his pocket and walked over to the group and replied, “what’s up, Satan worshipers. Is there a problem?”

The two who did not meet Rilo yet were in shock. For Omar and Abdullah, Rilo’s greeting was to be expected.

“No problem, here. Just wanted to introduce you to Mohamed and Ilham, two Muslim lions in the graduate program,” Omar said proudly.

“Muslim lions? You Muslims run from lions according to your Hadith, like Mohammed told you to run from lepers,” Rilo shot back, without giving them a chance to respond he welcomed them the same way he welcomed Abdullah and Omar, “welcome to America, the land where Jesus Christ is Lord. Where are you two from?”

“I was born here,” Mohamed responded with indignation at hearing Christ was Lord.

“So then, you are a proud American?” Rilo asked.

“I am a proud Muslim,” Mohamed answered defiantly. “That’s what I thought,” Rilo knew what Mohamed’s answer

would be, so he went on right away to say, “proud like your Allah, right? It is Allah that praises himself, according to Sahih Muslim 2760c. Do you know who else is proud? Satan is proud, that is why Satan was kicked out of heaven according to Ezekiel 28. You should think about that, and what was your name?”

“Mohamed Belghoul,” Rilo reached out to shake Mohamed’s hand, the Christian way showing the sign of equality before the Christian God, but Mohamed refused to reach out his hand. There was no equality in Islam, and Mohamed wanted Rilo to be sure of it. Rilo pulled his hand back, and turned to the other new face, and asked him his name, then where he came to study from.

“I am Rilo. What is your name, and are you also American?” Rilo put out his hand again. The young Indonesian Muslim took Rilo’s hand.

“My name is Ilham. I am not American, I am here studying from Bekasi City, Indonesia.”

“You are from Indonesia, but your parents gave you an Arabic name? Why do you willingly carry the chains of an Arabic name? Why not a native Indonesian name?” Rilo asked.

“Because I am a Muslim, Arabic is the language of Islam, and we are willing slaves of Allah,” Ilham answered.

“Yes, you are all slaves. You know your people were conquered by Arab Muslims. Islam is an imperial force that has occupied Indonesia, and yet you take the name of your oppressors? Isn't this cowardly? Whatever, if you Indonesians find no oppression in carrying the names of those who invaded your land, raped your mothers and slaughtered your fathers, I can see how you were so easily defeated by them. See you guys in class,” Rilo turned his back and went through the open doors of Lecture Hall #40.

“You see, their hearts are sealed, and their vision is veiled from the truth just as Allah said in Sura 2, Ayat 7,” Omar said excitedly. He was talking about Quran chapter 2, verse 7,

“Allah has set a seal upon their hearts and upon their hearing, and over their vision is a veil. And for them is a great punishment.”

- Quran 2:7, Sahih International

This is how Muslims see the world. This is how every Muslim sees the kuffar. Rilo was sealed. This is why Rilo could not see the glory of Islam, Allah put a veil over his vision.

“They are sealed, brother. They are perishing. They will taste hell-fire,” Mohamed agreed with Omar. Abdullah was silent, but still inflamed. Reeling in his heart from the arguments that this kafir, Rilo, was making against Islam. He didn't think to thank Rilo for picking up the bill at Cancun Mex, he was just thinking about the Ethiopian eunuch in the book of Acts, chapter 8. How he rejoiced at hearing the ‘good news’ of Jesus Christ. He thought, why didn't he, himself, ever rejoice? Why didn't he, himself, know that joy that his ancient countryman felt that day on that southern desert road?

Why?

His thoughts were interrupted by the rage inflaming Mohamed's heart according to Quran 9:15. He spoke from that disease, “imagine, this kafir telling us we are Satan worshipers. We are the ones who worship one not three! Saying Allah is proud like Satan. So what, if Allah is proud, he is Allah. He can be whatever he wants to be, for he is Allah the ‘Al Aziz.’ It is they who worship Satan.” Abdullah was still distracted as the four guys walked into professor Malik's lecture.

The lecture was filling up with students, there were more in this class, then there were in professor El-Sayed's class. Professor Malik was already at the podium talking to a student just before it was time to begin this semester's course, Islam and Race.

Rilo sat in the back, Abdullah, Omar, Ilham, and Mohamed sat in the front. At 3pm, Professor Malik began class by calling attendance. There were a total of eighteen students in the lecture, Rilo's name was at the end of the alphabetical list because his last name started with an 'S.'

"Javreelow Savec," Professor Malik phonetically pronounced Rilo's full name. He was pretty close.

"Here," Rilo responded.

"How do you say your name, young man?" Professor Malik asked.

"You said it right, but I go by Rilo, not Gavriilo. And my last name is pronounced 'Savage.'" Rilo answered back. 'Savage' was the American pronunciation of the Serbian last name 'Savic,' which in Serbian is pronounced, 'Saveech.' No one could ever get it right, and Rilo wasn't expecting it. It was an unusual name, and he knew it.

Professor Malik finished taking attendance and began his opening lecture.

"Future scholars, I was once like you. A student, at a white college, in a white governed nation, and I like you, realized that education in this society, as corrupt as it may be, was the only way out of a life of poverty and misery, so congratulations for being here and making it this far. For me, and maybe some of you, who are marginalized by skin color, by heritage, by religion, there are not many options to make a way out from the bottom. Education was that way for me, to come out of the oppression and degradation the black race has been suppressed with for centuries. I was an undergraduate student at Jacksontown University. I grew up outside of Washington

D.C. in the projects. My father was a Christian minister in a Baptist church, and my mother was a factory worker. You must be wondering how I became a proud black Muslim? I studied Criminal Law as an undergraduate. I was studying to become an attorney. Planning to spend my life fighting against injustice. But, one day, outside the campus of Jacksontown, I met a man, a Muslim man. He shared with me the beauty of black Islam. Now, listen here, I was a minister's son. This was no small thing. I know the Bible. I was around church my whole life, I sang Gospel, and what did I find? I found a powerless religion that made us poor, that taught us to love the one's that oppressed us and chained us. 'Love your enemy,' Jesus said. The way to enslave a nation, by teaching them to love, not fight, their oppressor. I grew up in the 1960's, for you youngins, this was a time you cannot imagine. The despair and depravity, we, the black race, faced was beyond your modern capability to know and relate to, even if racism is still systemic and institutional. Throughout that time, my father was teaching me the way of Jesus. What was that way? That way was to love. That way was to long-

suffer. That way was to pray for our persecutors. That way was to forgive their generations of slavery forced upon our black necks. Can you imagine what a young boy who saw his mother be spit on, his father beaten, helpless and who himself was excluded from every resemblance of being a part of society? Can you imagine? And that whole time, my father, Theophile Fredrick the Second, was teaching me, guiding me, Theophile Fredrick the Third, to 'love my enemy.' That was his verse. He repeated it to me daily. Matthew chapter 5, verse 44, the Sermon on the Mount. Everyone has heard about the Sermon on the Mount. I hated it because it was impossible. Loving your enemy is impossible. Dare I add even ignorant, wearing away the very fabric of self-preservation. It is because of love, I could never relate to Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. Even though, he did so much for the black race. Even though, he was a great man in his own right, a minister, a doctor, my heart was pulled to the model that Malcolm X shaped through Islam. Maybe you young fellows know this quote from Malcolm X. This kind of talk pulled me to Islam,

“If you're not careful, the newspapers will have you hating the people who are being oppressed, and loving the people who are doing the oppressing.”

- Malcolm X

Most of the Muslim students in this class have heard this quote and can identify with it. I did. I could not identify with Dr. King, who said,

“Man must evolve for all human conflict a method which rejects revenge, aggression and retaliation. The foundation of such a method is love.”

- Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr

Many of you Christian students, if there are any this semester, may have heard this quote from Dr. King? Can you all perceive the difference? Can you see how Islam and Christianity are not one and the same? The difference is love. Christianity teaches you to love the oppressor, the way my father lay me down every night to sleep. Praying with me, praying to Jesus, a white man, asking him to fill my heart with forgiveness for the white man, for they know not what they do. Praying that my heart is filled with love, so that I may love even those who persecute me, those who spit on the face of my mother. These were the prayers of my father. Do you know what? Those prayers made me angry. So, that day outside the campus of Jacksontown, the anger that filled a little boy with confusion, the angry found release and clarity. A black Muslim man showed me something, a new vision, a new system I never knew or heard as a Christian boy. A place where fighting against oppression

was a religious duty. Defending yourself and your religion was the highest honor. Later, I learned about a verse in the Quran that sealed my faith in Allah, and my religion Islam. That same man shared with me that verse. I asked him, does your god, love the white man, the oppressor? The men who enslaved our people for hundreds of years? Do you know what that man showed me? He showed me Quran chapter 3, verse 32," Professor Malik read from the Quran,

Say, "Obey Allah and the Messenger. Yet in case they turn away, then surely Allah does not love the disbelievers."

- Quran 3:32, Dr. Ghali

"Allah does not love the disbelievers.' Allah does not love these white oppressors. I got the answer I always wanted. This was proof to me that Islam was the truth. Allah was speaking my language – the language of justice and pride. Why would any god love those slavemasters? Where is the justice in loving men who enslaved a whole race? Islam is a system of justice. Islam was the answer for me, as I hope it is the answer for any of you still on your own journey to truth. This is my story of reverting back to Islam, the only place the black man is free."

Just as Professor Malik was going to go on to begin the lecture, finishing up his own testimony of how he became a Muslim, Rilo spoke out, "professor Malik, how can you be free, when you are a slave? All Muslims are slaves."

"Excuse me, young man?" Professor Malik pulled his glasses down and looked up to the back of the room.

"You are just a slave to your white prophet, nothing more. You are not free to leave that slavery, so how could your answer be Islam, if everything you lived for was to redeem your people from the historical chains of slavery? Your prophet said, 'anyone who leaves Islam, kill him.' This is in your Sunnah. The exact words in the Hadith go like this, "the Messenger of Allah [SAW] said: 'Whoever changes his religion, kill him.'" - Sahih, Sunan an-Nasa'i 4062. This is the slave plantation that you, willingly, chained yourself to – Islam. It is just like the slavery your people were once subjected to in Democratic plantations, only now it is your god who is your slave-master. If you leave the Islamic plantation, if you try to escape, the master will send his dogs to kill you. Allah will make an example of you, so that no other Muslim slave or slave of a Muslim runs away, again. There is a Hadith about runaway slaves where Mohammed teaches you Muslims that it is lawful to kill them." Rilo was right, there is a Hadith that records what Mohammed taught Muslims to do to runaway slaves, it reads,

“When a slave runs away and reverts to polytheism, he may lawfully be killed.”

- Sunan Abi Dawud 4360, Book 40, Hadith 10

This Hadith completes Mohammed’s commands regarding runaway slaves. Slaves owned by Arab Muslims are to be killed if they runaway. Slaves of Allah, Muslims, are to be killed if they change their religion of Islam. Both were to be killed. Death for anyone who wants off the slave plantation of Islam. Rilo continued, “Islam is a slave plantation, you can’t leave, you can’t escape. Whether a slave to Arab Muslims, or slave to Allah, you are never free. You are and always will be a nothing but a slave in Islam, a black slave without freedom. Professor Malik, did you know that slaves are not loved? Slaves have no inheritance? You are a slave professor Malik. What you put in your heart above the love of Christ that your father, Mr. Theopile Fredrick the Second, was teaching you throughout your childhood, has made you what you hated, a slave.”

Stunned at this kafir’s assuredness, Professor Malik, wasn’t ready for a response but composed himself enough to give one.

“It is true that we Muslims have willingly become slaves of Allah. This is not the slavery of the white man, the brutal, vicious, dehumanizing slavery that we endured for centuries. This slavery is of righteousness and holiness. The white man cannot understand the difference between holy slavery and oppressive slavery, because the white man has never known slavery.”

“Professor Malik, I just showed you from your own Hadith, that Allah would want you dead if you leave Islam. Allah will send his dog to kill you, yes, Allah has a dog. How do you translate, ‘kill those who leave Islam,’ into a free slave of righteousness and holiness? Professor Malik, I am white, I am a Christian, and for five hundred years your brothers, your brown brothers, your brown Ottoman Turkish demonic brothers, enslaved my white Christian fathers, raped my white Christian mothers, for five centuries – ceaselessly, without end, without interruption. We were slaves to you, slaves to Islam. What do you say about our suffering, our white Christian suffering under you dark-skinned oppressors and slave-masters? Five hundred years professor Malik, five hundred.” Rilo wanted to know how professor Malik would respond, since he positioned himself as a man of justice. A man that stood fearlessly against oppression. What would he say when it was his own who did what he believed only the white man could do?

“Young man, this is not a discussion. We have not even begun the lecture. I ask you, politely, to not interrupt me again,” he had no response, but the Christianity he was raised with shined through his gentle politeness. Still, professor Malik was hiding in the shadows, like Allah, not confronting what was written in Islam. Hiding like a spider.

Islam, the religion of hiding spiders.

“You made it personal, you started talking about black vs white, Christian vs Muslim. You think white people are of the devil, yet your own prophet was white. Everyone knows Mohammed, the prophet of Islam, was a white man, not brown or black,” Rilo was going there, even if he was about to get kicked out of class again. Rilo estimated that Professor Malik’s encounter that day outside of Jacksontown University was with someone from the Nation of Islam. The way he spoke, Rilo was familiar with the style. He discerned what was between the lines – a deep militancy. Professor Malik’s total identity was formulated against the white man. Fighting the white man was his comprehensive hope. Even if, the brown Arab enslaved black Africa and black Africans for 1400 years. It didn’t matter. To the Nation of Islam, the white man was the devil. They didn’t have to recognize it, but they were still slaves even with the ‘Emancipation Proclamation.’ Black Muslims were slaves to their Arab masters for centuries, who never fought a war for their freedom. And today, black Muslims are slaves to a white prophet’s god – Allah.

“Mohammed, peace be upon him, was a handsome black man. He was not a white man. And yes, the white man, spiritually, is more inclined to the workings of the devil. That doesn’t mean I believe all white people are of the devil or evil,” Professor Malik responded with a smile, as if to invite Rilo to carry on the debate. Forgetting the strict guidelines of interrupting his lecture.

“You’re wrong,” Rilo fought back, “Mohammed had a ‘white skin and a handsome face,’ according to your own Hadith. Mohammed owned a black man. His name was Bilal. Bilal was a black slave. Everybody knows Mohammed owned many black slaves, facts. Mohammed owned many black women, too. They were his sex slaves. Mohammed, your prophet, created the system of racial slavery that consumed your youth with anger and left you with a broken heart. There was no black slave in Christian Europe at the time Mohammed took for himself his first black slaves from North Africa. He took black Africans as slaves because his god, Allah, cursed you and the black race with black skin. How sinful that your belief teaches you that the white man, as you put it, ‘is more inclined to the workings of the devil.’ When the actual devil is black in Islam, and, your prophet, a white man. Ibn Ishaq, your Islamic scholar, testifies Satan is a black man. Have you read Ibn Ishaq’s Hadith about

what Allah's Apostle said about seeing Satan? It claims, Satan is a black man. Mohammed had to talk about Satan's skin color, why? And since, when is Satan a man?" Rilo was talking about this Hadith, a Hadith that Muslims have been trying to hide for a long time, but can't anymore,

"I have heard the Apostle say: 'Whoever wants to see Satan should look at Nabtal.' He was a sturdy black man with long flowing hair, inflamed eyes, and dark ruddy cheeks. He used to come and talk with the Prophet and listen to him. He would carry what he had said to the hypocrites. Nabtal said, 'Muhammad is all ears. If anyone tells him something he believes it.'"

- Ishaq: 243

"Professor Malik, this whole time you were taught the white man is the devil, when throughout history, Allah and Islam have been teaching that the black man is the literal devil. This whole time you thought Mohammed was a dark-skinned man, but this whole time he was a white man," professor Malik must have known the Hadith that Rilo was referring to,

Abu't-Tufayl said, "I was asked, 'Did you see the Prophet, may Allah bless him and grant him peace?' 'Yes,' I replied, 'and I do not know of any man left alive on the face of the earth except myself who saw the Prophet, may Allah bless him and grant him peace.' He went on, 'The Prophet had white skin and a handsome face.'"

- Sahih (Al-Albani), Al-Adab Al-Mufrad 790, Book 33, Hadith 37

"The Hadiths are clear, multi—Hadiths, describing the 'whiteness' of your prophet. I can give you the references. The descriptions could not be any more direct. All of these Hadiths are Sahih graded, so you have no way out. Mohammed hated anything black, and you a proud black man, worship his god? Your prophet was the most racist man in history," Rilo calculated that would be all he would be able to say for the rest of the semester, so he said whatever came to his mind as fast as he could. It wasn't enough.

Professor Malik took a long pause, took off his glasses completely, stepped away from the podium and said, "young students, who have come here to learn, I apologize for this interruption. You have just witnessed, on display, the definition of white privilege. A take-over of my class by white oppression. Did anyone ask him for a speech? Did anyone ask him to educate us on Islam and race? No authority was given to him, but he took it, and takes what he wants. He is what I fought as an activist in the seventies. He is why Islam is my home. I would like my class to remember this moment. A moment of template white male aggression," Professor Malik was baiting Rilo.

“That is your response professor Malik? That is your response to the racism of Mohammed and Islam? That is your response to the Arab Muslim slavery of your people? That is your response to the five hundred years my white Christian ancestors were enslaved by your Islam? That is it? I feel sorrow. Let me respond to you by asking you this... do you know that Allah said that you Muslims are ‘the best’ of mankind? Let me answer for you... of course you know, you are an Islamic Studies professor. So, since you know, how do you explain it? What kind of god do you Muslims believe in? That statement is the definition of racism. Allah making you ‘the best,’ the supreme, above the rest of mankind, who does that sound like? The Nazis. Everyone knows you Muslims loved Hitler and killed for him as Nazis in Bosnia, Turkey, Kosovo and Albania. That is exactly what your Quran sounds like, Nazism. What is racism, if that declaration – ‘the best,’ isn’t?”

“It is a spiritual declaration, young Rilo. Class, a young white man, is now asserting his privilege, please observe. Yes, the Quran does make that statement loud and clear. Class, this young man, is referring to Sura 3, Aiyah 110. I will read it for you, so we can close this matter.” Professor Malik opened his own Quran and read,

“Ye are the best of peoples, evolved for mankind, enjoining what is right, forbidding what is wrong, and believing in Allah. If only the People of the Book had faith, it were best for them: among them are some who have faith, but most of them are perverted transgressors.”

- Quran 3:110, Yusuf Ali

“You see, class, this is a spiritual matter, a spiritual declaration in the Quran. Acknowledging, that Allah, has chosen a people from his creation to lead the way, to institute Islamic laws, to guide mankind back to the truth of worshipping one god. This is not a racist declaration, it is a spiritual one. Now, shall we move on with the lecture?”

Rilo was about to add the Hadith that explains Quran 3:110, the Hadith about putting chains on the necks of the global non-Muslim population, until they embrace Islam as their religion, but it was no use. Professor Malik, like every single Muslim, educated formally or not, will never address their own Quran and Hadith. In all the years of Rilo using Islam to expose Islam, not one Muslim has ever had enough pride or dignity to stand up as a ‘true believer,’ by the classification of the Quran, and declare this is Islam whether you like it in the west or not. This is Islam – bringing chains around your kuffar neck, until you become Muslims. This is Islam, and we are proud of it. Every Muslim, even professor Malik, declare they are ‘proud Muslims,’ but all of them run from Islam in the face of Christian theological forensics. Rilo knew

at that moment; Muslims were history's greatest cowards. Starting from Mohammed, persisting to that very day with Abdullah, Omar, Ilham, Mohamed, Professor El-Sayed and Professor Malik. All of them were cowards. Rilo wasn't going to get a real debate, or a real response.

So, he stayed quiet when Professor Malik asked him if they should move on with the lecture. Professor Malik went on into his lecture satisfied at exposing white oppression in his classroom.

The rest of his lecture was a complex presentation of how the Arab and African Muslim tribes transformed the region through tribal alliances that crossed racial barriers, uniting them under the flag of Mohammed. Forging an Islamic path to enlightenment that is ongoing to this very day.

Rilo didn't listen.

He waited for the class to come to an end, knowing that he lost any chance of participating in further discussions. He would have to stay quiet the rest of the semester or face the consequence of having to finish professor Malik's class online. For the next two hours Rilo sat quietly. The rest of the class was engaged, in and out of discussions. Including, Abdullah, Omar and the two other slaves of Allah. At the end of class, Rilo headed out the way he came in, when his steps were stopped by the strong voice of professor Malik calling his name.

"Gavrilo Savic," professor Malik called out Rilo's full name, "please meet me at my office, now."

Rilo didn't know what professor Malik wanted. It didn't sound good. Rilo had many after-class "discussions" with professors. Most of the professors were Muslims, most of them were to warn him to relent his attack upon Islam or suffer the consequences in his academic ambitions. So, he walked with weary steps to professor Malik's office, waiting for an official warning, followed by a threat. There were students lining up to talk to professor Malik at the lecture hall about administrative issues. So, Rilo knew it would be a while. Abdullah, Omar, Ilham and Mohamed left the lecture hall together. They walked through the snow to Hawking Library. Their conversation was still focused on Rilo, the kafir. Rilo brought up a Hadith that was very confusing to most non-Arab Muslims. The Hadith about the 'white skin and handsome face' of Mohammed.

Mohammed was white, the Hadiths that Rilo didn't get a chance to present in Professor Malik's class, were true and existed.

There were many of them.

THE PROPHET HAD WHITE SKIN

Abu't-Tufayl said, "I was asked, 'Did you see the Prophet, may Allah bless him and grant him peace?' 'Yes,' I replied, 'and I do not know of any man left alive on the face of the earth except myself who saw the Prophet, may Allah bless him and grant him peace.' He went on, 'The Prophet had white skin and a handsome face.'"

- Sahih (Al-Albani), Al-Adab Al-Mufrad 790, Book 33, Hadith 37

THIS WHITE (MAN) IS MOHAMMED

“A man entered the mosque on camel and made it kneel down, and then tied his leg with rope. He then asked: Who among you is Muhammad? The Messenger of Allah (May peace be upon him) was sitting leaning upon something among them. We said to him: This white (man) who is leaning.”

- Sahih (Al-Albani), Sunan Abi Dawud 486, Book 2, Hadith 96

THE WHITENESS OF HIS CHEEK

"The Messenger of Allah (s.a.w) used to say the salam to his right so that the whiteness of his cheek could be seen, and to his left so that the whiteness of his cheek could be seen."

- Sahih, Sunan an-Nasa'i 1323, Book 13, Hadith 145

THE WHITENESS OF HIS FOREARMS

The narrator Kathir told that al-Muttalib remarked: "The one who told me about the Messenger of Allah (s.a.w) said: I still seem to see the whiteness of the forearms of the Messenger of Allah (s.a.w) when he rolled up his sleeves."

- Hasan, Sunan Abi Dawud 3206, Book 21, Hadith 118

ALLAH'S MESSENGER HAD A WHITE COMPLEXION

“I saw Allah's Messenger (s.a.w) that he had white complexion and had some white hair, and Hasan b. 'Ali resembled him.”

- Sahih Muslim 2343 a, Book 43, Hadith 139

MOHAMMED HAD AN ELEGANT WHITE COLOR

“I saw Allah's Messenger (s.a.w) and there is one amongst the people of the earth who (are living at the present time and) had seen him except me. I said to him: How did you find him? He said: He had an elegant white color, and he was of an average height.”

- Sahih Muslim 2340 b, Book 43, Hadith 130

THE WHITENESS OF HIS LEG

“By chance I went to the Prophet (s.a.w) at noon while he was at Al-Abtah (resting) in a tent. Bilal came out (of the tent) and pronounced the Adhan for the prayer, and entering again, he brought out the water which was left after Allah's Messenger (s.a.w) had performed the ablution. The people rushed to take some of the water. Bilal again went in and brought out a spear-headed stick, and then Allah's Messenger (s.a.w) came out. As if I were now looking at the whiteness of his leg.”

THE WHITENESS OF HIS ABDOMEN

“The Prophet (s.a.w) was carrying earth with us on the day of the battle of Al-Ahzab (confederates) and I saw that the dust was covering the whiteness of his `Abdomen,”

- Sahih al-Bukhari 7236, Book 94, Hadith 11

THE WHITENESS OF HIS SHANKS

“I came to the Messenger of Allah (s.a.w) in Mecca and he was (at that time) at al-Abtah in a red leather tent. And Bilal stepped out with ablution water for him. (And what was left out of that water) some of them got it (whereas others could not get it) and (those who got it) rubbed themselves with it. Then the Messenger of Allah (s.a.w) stepped out with a red mantle on him and I was catching a glimpse of the whiteness of his shanks.”

- Sahih Muslim 503 a, Book 4, Hadith 281

THE WHITENESS OF HIS ARMPITS

“When the Prophet (s.a.w) prostrated, lie spread out his arms so that the whiteness of his armpits was visible.”

- Sahih Muslim 495 a, Book 4, Hadith 267

THE WHITENESS OF THE THIGH OF THE PROPHET

Anas said, 'When Allah's Messenger (s.a.w) invaded Khaibar, we offered the Fajr prayer there (early in the morning) when it was still dark. The Prophet (s.a.w) rode and Abu Talha rode too and I was riding behind Abu Talha. The Prophet (s.a.w) passed through the lane of Khaibar quickly and my knee was touching the thigh of the Prophet (s.a.w). He uncovered his thigh and I saw the whiteness of the thigh of the Prophet. When he entered the town, he said, 'Allahu Akbar! Khaibar is ruined. Whenever we approach near a (hostile) nation (to fight) then evil will be the morning of those who have been warned.' He repeated this thrice. The people came out for their jobs and some of them said, 'Muhammad (has come).' (Some of our companions added, "With his army.") We conquered Khaibar, took the captives, and the booty was collected. Dihya came and said, 'O Allah's Prophet! Give me a slave girl from the captives.' The Prophet said, 'Go and take any slave girl.'

- Sahih al-Bukhari 371, Book 8, Hadith 23

Is there any 'white' part of Mohammed that was left out?

Reviewing these Hadiths, the reader finds a comprehensive list of Mohammed's body parts, everything is there, everything is 'white.' Islam is so desperate to make sure people know how 'white' its leader was, that there is almost a paranoia in the Hadiths masking as flattery. Islam was so concerned that Muslims would misidentify Mohammed as brown, that the record keepers of the Sunnah use a term we don't see regularly in language – 'whiteness,' to convince us how white he was,

The whiteness of Mohammed's shanks.

The whiteness of Mohammed's legs.

The whiteness of Mohammed's abdomen.

The whiteness of Mohammed's armpits.

The whiteness of Mohammed's forearms.

The whiteness of Mohammed's cheeks.

The whiteness of Mohammed's thighs.

Mohammed was so obsessed with being 'white,' he had to assure future generations of his 'whiteness.' Being white was his real obsession, the Hadiths prove it. The Bible never makes any reference to Christ's skin color. For the apostles, the same. The Bible records zero skin color, yet we know everything was 'white' on Mohammed. When Rilo showed this list of 'white Mohammed' Hadiths to brown and black Muslims they were quiet. Never a

response, just like there was no response from Professor Malik to Rilo referencing the Hadith of the 'white skin and handsome face' of the prophet. Most Muslims in the world are non-white, most Muslims believe they have a brown savior in Mohammed. Many don't know they follow a white man. One of the uniting factors for Muslims is hating and blaming the white Christians, the Crusades, NATO. Now, what? Now, how will those Muslims, unite? How will black Muslims, like Professor Malik, who spent their lives dedicated to a white man, a white man who remains at the apex their religion, respond to knowing Mohammed was not dark-skinned? What will they say when they realize Mohammed wasn't just white, he was 'elegantly white?' How will the liberals in the west react when they learn that the prophet of Islam was covered in 'whiteness,' from cheek to legs? What would Abdullah who is a black African Muslim, Ilham who is an Asian Muslim, have to say? Omar and Mohamed were Arabs, so white or brown, it didn't matter to them. Arabs were the chosen people of Allah. Arabs are the supreme either way, brown or white. But, for Rilo, it was always interesting to wonder that because Mohammed wanted to be white so bad, and saw himself as white, perhaps other Arabs like Mohammed think and consider themselves white like Mohammed did? Whatever they thought, Arabs like Omar and Mohamed, have no issues with these 'white prophet' Hadiths. A man like Professor Malik, however, who sees Islam as a system that counters the white Christianity of the west, would he have a problem? Rilo wanted to know Professor Malik's viewpoint of being a part of a religion that valued white skin so much, that the 'whiteness' of its prophet is highlighted again and again.

In front of Professor Malik's office, Rilo hoped the meeting he was about to have wouldn't be a harsh conflict. He also hoped Professor Malik wouldn't give him the typical warning to relent or be expelled from class. As he waited outside, he went over what he wanted to say, if given opportunity to speak.

Time passed, and there came Professor Malik walking down the hallway. He was looking for his keys in his briefcase. Rilo was outside the door of his office, neither of them said anything as Professor Malik placed his key into the lock of the door. He opened the door and motioned for Rilo to go first.

"Boy," Professor Malik said with a loud tone, shutting the door behind him, "have you lost your mind?"

Rilo didn't know what to say, except, "no, sir."

"Listen here, young Gavriolo, I can't have you taking up my time in class with these discussions. I know you have passion as a Christian, my father had the same, but the first day of class is not a place for a complicated

debate with references and scripture,” Professor Malik said as he wiped the sweat from his brow with a silk handkerchief.

Rilo sensed something he didn't sense in his past Muslim professors who asked him to come to his office, the Holy Spirit. Professor Malik, still spoke with the calmness and gentleness of the Holy Spirit. His father's raising him in the way of Jesus Christ, had not left him. He wasn't an inflamed Muslim professor, from Morocco or Lebanon, that was insulted at every breath of the kuffar. Just leading with, 'boy,' made Rilo feel comfortable, showing Rilo closeness by addressing him that way. Maybe professor Malik had a special place in his heart for young Christians like Rilo, maybe they reminded him of his father, Rilo thought?

“Professor Malik, I apologize for interrupting your class and it won't happen anymore. I won't engage unless you open the floor to debate and discussion. I am sorry, again,” Rilo said sincerely.

“Good, then we understood?” Professor Malik pulled his glasses down and waited for a 'yes sir.'

“Yes, sir,” Rilo knew black Christian culture was all about manners, regardless of belief, color, sexuality, or gender.

“Now, I expect to see you next week, attentive and ready to listen. You will learn from this class,” Professor Malik said as he spun his burgundy leather chair to his computer at the window.

“Yes, sir,” Rilo again responded, then added, “can I just say something?”

“Boy, don't try my patience,” Professor Malik said with a smile.

“Say what you need to say.”

“Thank you, sir. When you were telling us about why you became a Muslim, you said that your father put you to sleep every night praying to 'Jesus, a white man.' What I wanted to say is, there is nowhere in the Bible that says Jesus was 'a white man.' Have you found any reference in the Bible that we Christians study, to the color of Jesus?” Rilo asked.

“There is no reference to the skin color of Jesus, that I am aware of, in the Bible that Christians use today,” Professor Malik answered back.

“I also have not found any reference, description or details about Jesus Christ's skin color, or any apostle's skin color. Just so you know, there is reference in your Islam to the skin color of Jesus. Maybe you have heard this Hadith, and know the reference, Professor Malik?”

“Young man, please give the reference,” always a reference.

“Ok, the reference is here, I will read the Hadith for you from my phone,” Rilo already had the Hadith ready from Sunnah.com, as he waited for Professor Malik in the hallway, so he began reading,

the Messenger of Allah (s.a.w) said: “I was shown in a dream in the night that near the Ka'bah there was a man fair-complexioned, fine amongst the white-complexioned men that you ever saw, his locks of hair were falling on his shoulders. He was a man whose hair were neither too curly nor too straight, and water trickled down from his head. He was placing his hands on the shoulders of two persons and amidst them was making a circuit around the Ka'bah. I said: Who is he? They replied: Al-Masih son of Mary.”

- Sahih Muslim 169 b, Book 1, Hadith 333

“It is your team, your team captain, your Mohammed, and Islam that makes Jesus a white man not the Bible. This Hadith says that Jesus is of the whitest men Mohammed ever saw, listen again, ‘a man fair-complexioned, fine amongst the white-complexioned men that you ever saw.’ This is your Hadith, this is your Islam, professor Malik. Not your father’s and my Christianity. When you talk about ‘Iesa,’ the Arab Jesus, you are talking about a white man. It is your prophet who made Jesus among the whitest men he ever saw. So, how can you say that your father prayed to a white man, when it is your ‘Iesa,’ a white man, that will come back to earth again and defeat Satan, who is a literal black man in Islam.”

“Is that all?” Professor Malik answered in a way that made Rilo anxious that he might start operating outside of the Christian gentleness present so far.

“No, I have one more thing to say. You said that it was impossible to ‘love your enemy’ the way Jesus taught. You said that this is the reason that you could not follow your father’s Christianity, because you found no honor, no value in loving someone who oppressed and persecuted you. You actually quoted, Quran 3:32, that writes, ‘Allah does not love unbelievers,’ and used it as the source for your conversion from Christianity to Islam. What I want to say is that verse Quran 3:32, proves Allah is Satan. Satan cannot love Professor Malik. Love’s origin is in Jesus Christ, God, alone. Love is sourced only from Father God. It is not biological, it does not exist in the brain, and it is non-particle. It only comes from the God who is love. Satan cannot participate and has no access to this love because he rejected it. So, when we look for evidence that Satan created a system, for evidence that Satan is the author of a man’s life, we look to love as the litmus we test all theological forensics against. Without love, there is no Truth, there is no God. And I am

sure your father taught you what Jesus said about only loving those who love you?”

“Jesus said that even sinners love those who love them,” Professor Malik knew Luke Chapter 6,

“But to you who are listening I say: Love your enemies, do good to those who hate you, 28 bless those who curse you, pray for those who mistreat you. 29 If someone slaps you on one cheek, turn to them the other also. If someone takes your coat, do not withhold your shirt from them. 30 Give to everyone who asks you, and if anyone takes what belongs to you, do not demand it back. 31 Do to others as you would have them do to you.

32 “If you love those who love you, what credit is that to you? Even sinners love those who love them. 33 And if you do good to those who are good to you, what credit is that to you? Even sinners do that. 34 And if you lend to those from whom you expect repayment, what credit is that to you? Even sinners lend to sinners, expecting to be repaid in full. 35 But love your enemies, do good to them, and lend to them without expecting to get anything back. Then your reward will be great, and you will be children of the Most High, because he is kind to the ungrateful and wicked. 36 Be merciful, just as your Father is merciful.”

- Luke 6:27:36, NIV

“Yes, exactly. Even sinners love those who love them. There is nothing divine in loving those who love you. So, when Allah says he does not love the unbelievers, he is saying that he only loves believers. He only loves Muslims. This is because Muslims love him. So, Allah is saying he only loves those who love them, and to Jesus Christ, that makes Allah a sinner. In First John, Chapter 4, verse 16, the Bible declares that ‘God is love,’ I know your father taught you this, and you know that love is for all humanity. What your father was teaching you as a child was that love is proof that the God he worshiped, Jesus Christ, is the Truth. He was showing you the Truth. Pontius Pilot asked Jesus, ‘what is Truth?’ In John chapter 18, verse 38, then Pilot walked away. He didn’t stay long enough, or Jesus would tell him that He, Himself, was the Truth, as he said in John chapter 14, verse 6, ‘I am the way, the truth, and the life.’ Jesus is the Truth because He is the only God to love Pontius Pilot and all sinners in the world. Even the ones that crucified Him, even His enemies. So, let us settle today whether your father was right, or whether Mohammed was right. The way we can do this is by taking turns declaring love for each other – my God’s love for you, and your Allah’s love for me. I will start by declaring my God, Jesus Christ, loves you Professor Malik and He hung on a cross to prove it. Written proof is in John 3:16, ‘for

God so loved the world that he gave his one and only Son, that whoever believes in him shall not perish but have eternal life.’ ‘The world,’ that means you. Now it is your turn, you tell me Allah loves me and show me that love in the Quran. This way we will establish who worships the True God and who worships Satan. Remember, Satan cannot love. Love is an attribute he does not possess, cannot possess and will never possess. Love only comes from the True God. So, go ahead, I am waiting, tell me Allah loves me.”

In all his years of debating Christians over the Trinity, apostle Paul, the church fathers, the Crusades, the history of the church, professor Malik never heard anyone declare that Jesus loves him. Exhausted from a life of hating the kuffar, tired from always seeing the wrong in everyone, as Islam forces upon the psyche of its slaves, professor Malik took off his glasses, paused and wiped a tear from the corner of his eyes. He was looking out the window so Rilo didn’t see the shedding. Professor Malik put his glasses back on and said to Rilo,

“why would Allah love the oppressor?”

“Mr. Fredrick, your father, taught you the Truth. He loved you as a son, not a slave. My God, God the Father, loves you as a son, not a slave. You reject sonship for slavery, why? You fought your whole life to redeem your people from the ruin of slavery generations later, and yet you have willingly become a slave of a white man’s god? You know that slaves are worthless. There is no righteousness in slavery, there is righteousness in love. Sonship is greater than slaveship. I know your father was a humble man, full of the love of Christ and he gave you a cool name – Theophile. I wish I had the chance to meet him. Professor Malik, Jesus loves you and all black people, and all Muslims. You don’t have to be a slave anymore. You can come back to the love of the Father. He will put a ring around your finger, new sandals on your feet, he will play music, throw a feast, and celebrate. Proclaiming, here is my son, he was dead but now he is alive, he was lost but now he is found. See you next week.”

Rilo turned and walked out the door.

Professor Malik was still staring out the window. His thoughts turning to his father, who was still alive in a retirement home at the age of 92.

Professor Malik lost the Satanic Challenge. He could not declare Allah’s love for Rilo and prove that love was written in the Quran. No Muslim ever passed the Satanic Challenge, no Muslim has ever declared that Allah loves Rilo.

They will always fail because Allah is Satan, and for Satan it is impossible to love.

Rilo left Professor Malik's office and looked to the story of the 'Prodigal Son' in the Bible for some hope with the encounter he just had. He knew Professor Malik must have known the story, but wondered if he ever truly recognized the power of it? How it draws a line in the sand between the God of Christianity and the god of Islam?

Rilo had proven to many Muslims that their worth in Islam is nothing. That Allah would have them killed if they ever wanted to change their religion. Muslims are prisoners, slaves, on the plantation of Islam. There is nothing they can do about it. Even in free, Christian nations of the west, Muslims who leave Islam are hunted by their own fathers, their own brothers. How many stories has the west heard about 'honor killings?' These killings are sanctioned and commanded by Mohammed in the Hadith. A clear warning to all Muslims about changing their religion. This Hadith every Muslim knows by heart,

"the Messenger of Allah [SAW] said: 'Whoever changes his religion, kill him.'"

- Sahih, Sunan an-Nasa'i 4062

It is the same Hadith Rilo read in Professor Malik's class. It is the same Hadith that has controlled the slaves of Allah since the time of Mohammed. This is not love, Rilo tried to explain to Muslims, this is slavery. A child is free to come and go, but a slave can never leave. Muslims still can't see it, because they are either too cowardly, too sex obsessed, or they just can't look beyond their Satanic pride. For Muslim men, Rilo thought it was a mixture of all three, mostly lust and pride. For Muslim women, it is more complex and has to do with the curse that was released in the Garden, Genesis chapter 3. As for the men, the pride of Allah – Satan, who was kicked out of heaven because of that pride, is firmly interwoven into every one of their hearts. Muslims can't be wrong, so their pride keeps them in sin. They can't admit that killing their own mother or sister for leaving Islam is wrong. They just can't do it, even if they think it is wrong deep down. It wouldn't change anything though, because there are so few who actually think Mohammed was wrong about anything. Any Muslim who does think Mohammed was wrong about something, are diseased like the kuffar. A true Muslim doesn't think there is anything wrong with killing someone who leaves Islam. Leaving Islam is the ultimate crime, and whoever leaves has to be made an example of.

So, what would happen if Muslims heard about the story of the 'Prodigal Son?' The story of the son that left his father's home, took his inheritance before his father died, and spent it on a life of sin and debauchery. Do Muslims know that this story proves their worth in Christianity?

What if Muslims really studied the story of the 'Prodigal Son?'

Would their eyes be opened? What if Professor Malik really understood what the story meant? Would he finally see how it crushes any hope of Christians and Muslims sharing the same God? Maybe professor Malik would go visit his father, left alone in a nursing home after the death of his wife, professor Malik's mother? Impossible, as long as Professor Malik was still a 'true believer,' a true Muslim, since it is the Quran that forbids Muslims from associating with their own father, if their father is not a Muslim,

“O you who believe, do not take your fathers and your brothers as your friends, if they prefer infidelity to Faith. Those of you who have friendship with them are the wrongdoers.”

- Quran 9:23, Mufti Taqi Usmani

This is the reason why Professor Malik had not seen his father in 35 years, because of Quran chapter 9, verse 23. If only Professor Malik had studied Luke Chapter 15,

Jesus continued: “There was a man who had two sons. 12 The younger one said to his father, ‘Father, give me my share of the estate.’ So he divided his property between them.

13 “Not long after that, the younger son got together all he had, set off for a distant country and there squandered his wealth in wild living. 14 After he had spent everything, there was a severe famine in that whole country, and he began to be in need. 15 So he went and hired himself out to a citizen of that country, who sent him to his fields to feed pigs. 16 He longed to fill his stomach with the pods that the pigs were eating, but no one gave him anything.

17 “When he came to his senses, he said, ‘How many of my father’s hired servants have food to spare, and here I am starving to death! 18 I will set out and go back to my father and say to him: Father, I have sinned against heaven and against you. 19 I am no longer worthy to be called your son; make me like one of your hired servants.’ 20 So he got up and went to his father. “But while he was still a long way off, his father saw him and was filled with compassion for him; he ran to his son, threw his arms around him and kissed him. 21“The son said to him, ‘Father, I have sinned against heaven and against you. I am no longer worthy to be called your son.’

22 “But the father said to his servants, ‘Quick! Bring the best robe and put it on him. Put a ring on his finger and sandals on his feet. 23 Bring the fattened calf and kill it. Let’s have a feast and celebrate. 24 For this son of mine was dead and is alive again; he was lost and is found.’ So they began to celebrate.

25 “Meanwhile, the older son was in the field. When he came near the house, he heard music and dancing. 26 So he called one of the servants and asked him what was going on. 27 ‘Your brother has come,’ he replied, ‘and your father has killed the fattened calf because he has him back safe and sound.’ 28 “The older brother became angry and refused to go in. So his father went out and pleaded with him. 29 But he answered his father, ‘Look! All these years I’ve been slaving for you and never disobeyed your orders. Yet you never gave me even a young goat so I could celebrate with my friends. 30 But when this son of yours who has squandered your property with prostitutes comes home, you kill the fattened calf for him!’

31 “‘My son,’ the father said, ‘you are always with me, and everything I have is yours. 32 But we had to celebrate and be glad, because this brother of yours was dead and is alive again; he was lost and is found.’”

- Jesus, Luke 15:11-32, NIV

Professor Malik wouldn’t have lost so much time with his father who loved him.

This story of the ‘Prodigal Son,’ is the glory of Christianity that changed the world forever. No longer are fathers to kill their sons and daughters to retain the honor of their family. No longer are Muslim fathers to live the evil commands of Satanic Mohammed in the Hadiths to kill their own child who leaves Islam.

Fathers are to apply this model, the ‘Prodigal Son Model,’ to their own families. The model is of Jesus Christ. Here, the father in the story is a picture of Jesus, and the son is a picture of those who leave Christianity.

The story tells us about a son who was so rebellious he did not regard his father’s love and care so much that he asked for his inheritance while his father was still living. This was of the highest insults and offence a son could commit against his father. This son did it. He took his inheritance to a foreign land, and the Bible says, he ‘squandered it on wild living.’ He lost everything. The story is in Jewish context, so when we hear that the son was longing to eat the ‘pods that the pigs were eating,’ we know the depth of misery that he was suffering. Pigs were the symbol of defilement, and this son was ready to eat with pigs. His conscious was stricken, and so he determined that he would go back to his father and repent. The Bible says, ‘he got up and went to his father.’ Now, if this was an Islamic story, we know how it would end, the son would have his head decapitated. Mohammed would declare that this kafir son was in hell-fire, and all the Muslims, even the father of the son, would celebrate the death of the kafir son. But, not in Christianity. Here, the father, who is the picture of Jesus Christ, saw his son walking in the distance. Did he get a knife, a sword to defend the honor of his family, his religion? No,

the father, ran to his son and threw his arms around his son, kissing him. This is the love of Jesus Christ. This is the love only found in His system of Christianity.

This love is nowhere in Islam.

The son knowing his deep sin against his father, repents, and says, 'he is no longer worthy to be called his son.' Upon hearing the repentance of his son, how does the father respond? Does he tell the son that he is guilty of this sin and will have to repay what he has taken? Does he condemn his son? Does he expose his son's sins? No, he does none of that. What he does is he totally overlooks the sins of his son and calls for his servants to prepare a feast for a celebration. There was music and dancing, which is forbidden in Islam. The father put a ring on his son's finger, symbolizing the identity of the son was back with the father. He put sandals on his son's feet, as if to cover the journey of sin his son took to a faraway place. His father even helps to remove the jealousy of his other son who was always loyal and obedient to the father. Teaching his other son that they had to love and celebrate the return of his brother, since he was lost but now found, dead but now alive.

It is a story that changed humanity. It is a story that would change Professor Malik. It is a story of mercy, reconciliation and love, forgiveness and the covering of sin. Islam does not cover anything, Islam punishes everything. Jesus Christ covers humanity's sin with His blood, and from Him and this example of the 'Prodigal Son,' Christians learn they are also to cover sin with love,

"Above all, love each other deeply, because love covers over a multitude of sins."

- 1 Peter 4:8, NIV

The problem with Professor Malik and Muslims like him, is they never repent. The moment that changed everything in the son's life who sinned against his father, was that he realized what he did was wrong. He left the love of his father, to live like Mohammed, a life of sex and perversion.

His conscious was struck, and instead of hardening his heart, he acknowledged that he sinned against heaven and his father. This realization, this acknowledgement Muslims rarely ever come to, and why? Rilo's theory was that Mohammed, their prophet, never confessed a single sin, so why would Muslims confess to sin? In his years of studying Islam and debating Muslims, Rilo never heard a Muslim repent or confess sin.

This is another reason why Muslims have no love, because Jesus said that those who have had many sins forgiven, have great love,

“Therefore, I tell you, her many sins have been forgiven--as her great love has shown. But whoever has been forgiven little loves little.”

- Jesus, Luke 7:47, NIV

Whoever has not been forgiven of their sins, has no love. The secret to love is repenting to the God who is love, Jesus Christ. The son in the story came to the father full of repentance. The father did not even regard his sin, he overlooked it, covered it and welcomed him back as a son, not a slave. This is the color of Christianity in the world, the painting of Jesus Christ. This is not Islam. Muslims would want the son dead in this story. Starting with the father who would kill his own son, legally, by Islamic law according to the decree of Mohammed in the Hadith, to protect the honor of Islam and his family.

No forgiveness, no love.

This is the reason why Professor Malik would not go to see his father, because he was not a sinner like his father. In professor Malik’s Islamic mind, his father was a kafir – a dirty Christian, and it was for his father to renounce believing in three gods and come to the oneness of Islam. The Islam, that he believed, is the savior of black Americans. Professor Malik did not see himself as a sinner, because he was not of the kuffar. This is the pride that puffs up Muslims, that fills them with arrogance even in Christian nations who feed them, hospitalize them, and sustain their dignity in life through opportunity, education, social welfare.

If professor Malik realized his sin, realized that his father

taught him the Truth that God is love, and that Jesus Christ is proof of that love dying on a cross, then Professor Malik would go to his father. And his father, Theophile Fredrick the Second, would run to him, throw his arms around him, kiss him and celebrate the return of his son.

The celebration of crossing over from death to life.

Rilo prayed for Professor Malik as he finished his walk home. Rilo prayed that Professor Malik would know and grasp the depth, width, length, of the love of Jesus Christ for him and all his black brothers and sisters in the Nation of Islam,

“I pray that out of his glorious riches he may strengthen you with power through his Spirit in your inner being, 17 so that Christ may dwell in your hearts through faith. And I pray that you, being rooted and established in love, 18 may have power, together with all the Lord’s holy people, to grasp how wide and long and high and deep is the love of Christ, 19 and to know this love that surpasses knowledge”

- Ephesians 3:16-19, NIV

This is the prayer from Ephesians that Rilo prayed for every Muslim he ever encountered. Rilo finished the prayer, and hurried home to pack. Friday was Christian Orthodox Christmas, January 7th, and Rilo was planning to take a trip to Arlington National Cemetery outside of Washington D.C. He was taking a train into the city tomorrow afternoon. He planned to stay for the weekend. Missing his Islamic Workshop scheduled that Friday. Rilo booked a hotel near the White House and planned to visit Saint Cosmas and Damian Christian Orthodox Church for their Christmas liturgy.

On Washington D.C. bound train 5599C, Rilo sat next to a window. The eastern landscape was still covered in snow. He had his laptop out, making notes and seeking out more information regarding his ongoing research into Islamic petro-dollar control of American/western academic departments that focus on the study of the Quran and Islam.

It seemed like every Islamic Studies department was propped up by Arab Muslim oil money. There was almost no university budget for these programs, many of which were new additions to Liberal Art divisions of the universities. Most Islamic Studies departments were totally sponsored by Qatar, Saudi Arabia, United Arab Emirates, and in some cases even Iran through proxy donors. Just looking into the top 10 universities according to USnews.com, Rilo found a standard being set that was trickling down into the rest of the institutions of higher learning across the United States. It was a kind of format that was being copied and duplicated wherever there was budget needs, liberal beggar university presidents and leadership. The top 10 schools, Princeton, Harvard, Columbia, MIT, Chicago, Yale, Stanford, Duke, Penn, and Johns Hopkins, all have Islamic Studies programs. Some are new, all of them were started with Arab money. Rilo kept an article by Seth Cropsey, from forty years ago saved to his desktop. The article unmasked the beginning stages of the Islamic buying tide of university authority to remake and sell Islam to the west. That Islamic tide is now sweeping through the greedy hearts of university leadership in every college in America. The following is an excerpt from the article,

Arab Money and the Universities

A quiet but important change has been occurring in foreign gift-giving to American universities. Now, money coming primarily from Arabs...

APR, 1979 BY SETH CROPSEY

“A quiet but important change has been occurring in foreign gift-giving to American universities. Until recently such donations generally funded scientific projects of mutual interest to donor and university, such as communications, environmental planning, or health. Now, money coming primarily (but not exclusively) from Arabs is being given to establish programs, conferences, and centers that concentrate on the study of a particular land or culture. In one case the donor has virtually been given license to run and staff academic programs. In others, university officials have simply conformed to the donors’ expectations. This is a new and alarming development which threatens to turn gift-giving into a great pork barrel and in so doing to undermine the scholarly disinterestedness of the university. Saudi Arabia has a relationship with southern California which goes back at least twenty years and is based on a similarity of terrain, climate, and resources. Southern Californians made the desert habitable and tapped its oil reserves, and the Saudis came to learn how they had done it. When oil money flowed in Saudi Arabia, business in southern California reaped a big

share of contracts. Some of the oil revenues have found their way back to the University of Southern California.

In 1976, the Saudis gave a million dollars to endow the King Faisal chair in Islamic Studies at USC. Willard Beling, a former Aramco official, was chosen as the first occupant. After the establishment of the chair was announced in 1976, the Saudi Minister of Finance and National Economy, Mohammed Abalkhail, wrote to USC president John R. Hubbard: "It is our understanding that the first incumbent of the chair shall be Professor Willard A. Beling. Future incumbents," continued Abalkhail, "shall be chosen by the university in consultation with the Saudi Minister of Higher Education; such consultation will be within the acceptable academic traditions of the university." Yet according to "acceptable academic traditions," donors are not consulted on the question of who will fill a chair, especially after the first incumbent, except as a formal courtesy.

The Saudis' next arrangement with USC had to do with establishing a Middle East Center. For this they attempted to interest American businessmen, working through J. R. Fluor. The Fluor Corporation did

\$272 million of construction in Saudi Arabia in 1977, and currently holds about \$5 billion in Saudi contracts in the oil industry. Fluor is also chairman of the USC Board of Trustees. He began asking American businessmen for contributions to the center last May. Corporate executives whose companies were already in Saudi Arabia or wished to enter were invited, along with scholars, to a King Faisal

Conference in Santa Barbara. There they listened to six panel discussions: Faisal the Reformer; Faisal's Style; Faisal's American Relationship; Faisal the Man; Faisal the King; Faisal the Diplomat.

The businessmen also heard an appeal for funds from Willard Beling and Dr. Ghazi Alghosaibi, one of Beling's former students and now the Saudi Minister of Industry and Electricity. An observer at the Santa Barbara conference later said he was "horrified" at the pressure placed on American businessmen to contribute. Fluor himself has not denied the use of implicit threats in encouraging businessmen to contribute. "I'm sure one could come to that conclusion if you want to come to that conclusion, yes," he told NBC News in November. After the Santa Barbara conference, a foundation was incorporated to fund the Middle East Center; according to USC President Hubbard, available funds were a "bottomless well."

The center's prospectus and the care taken to insure its independence from normal university controls suggested that it would represent the Saudis' view of the Middle East—a view which excludes Israel or treats the Jewish state as an international outlaw. Under its original plan, the Middle East Center was to be allowed a free hand in making its own academic appointments and drawing up its own curriculum. In addition, it possessed "a voice in the appointment and employment of USC faculty teaching courses

on the Middle East outside the center” (emphasis added). When word of this proposal spread, some trustees, as well as the American Jewish Committee, began privately to object. A new contract was drawn up between USC and the Middle East Center abandoning the controversial provision but changing little else. An essentially autonomous Middle East Center was still envisioned, existing within USC but free from its control. University faculty members predictably became angry when they learned what the administration and a slim majority of trustees had undertaken without them. Today, the matter is public, and another version of the contract will have to be written.

Other attempts to influence teaching in American colleges have been more successful. At Duke University in September 1978 a program in

Islamic and Arabian Development Studies was established with \$20,000 from a local foundation and \$20,000 from the Saudi government. One of this program’s stated aims is “to provide for the eastern part of the United States a balance, giving the attention that is being given this subject by the University of Southern California.” Another aim is “the convening of an international conference which will be given national publicity and which will include Saudi officials and scholars as well as American officials, businessmen, and publicists.”

The Saudis’ anti-Jewish policies, or—as the author of the Pennsylvania proposal phrased it—“their differences with Zionists” caused two other institutions to break off arrangements as well. When the Massachusetts Institute of Technology sought a clause allowing it to withdraw in case of discrimination, the Saudis abandoned a planned agreement; and a group of Midwestern universities suspended a consulting contract when the Saudis denied a visa to a Jewish dean.

The Saudis are not alone in attempted benefaction. Libya’s University of Alfateh in Tripoli and the University of Alabama at Birmingham were to enter into “a mutually beneficial and cooperative program” under a proposal announced by Alabama’s president in February 1977. The basic plan was harmless. The University of Alabama would place Libyan postgraduate students in various medical-training positions and Libya would pay. In return, Alabama faculty would lend their services to the University of Alfateh’s medical school. But the University of Alabama also declared its intention to “explore the possibility of establishing a ‘Center for Islamic Studies’ and a program in the Arabic language as a part of the College of Humanities.” Libyan “faculty members, educational materials, and any other support for such a program,” said Alabama politely, “would be most welcome and greatly appreciated.” Alabama faculty members, concerned at the prospect of Libyan government-supported professors teaching Islamic studies at their school, told their concerns to Alabama’s president, who shortly scrapped the entire program.”

Written in the year 1979, forty years ago. Seth Corpsey's investigative journalism exposed the incubation of Muslim oil money. Warning us what the future of academia in the western world would become. An academia that could be bought. Institutions were for sell, and university control was cheap. Take the \$20 million gift by Prince Alwaleed Bin Talal Abdulaziz Saud to Harvard University to create the University-wide program on Islamic studies. Twenty million dollars is nothing. That twenty million dollars bought unforeseen amounts of influence for the Saudi Muslims, who would gain control over how Islam was taught in one the most powerful learning institutions in the world. The influence that twenty million dollars bought could not be measured. Would the students in the Islamic Studies program at Harvard now really ever hear about the Hadiths that Rilo knew so well? The Hadiths about how elegantly white the skin of the prophet of Islam was? What about how the prophet ordered around his slaves, sold black slaves, and never set free his favorite black slave, Bilal? Endless erections in heaven, hooker sex with prostitutes from hell, whether to remove your penis while raping a Christian slave woman? Would students hear about how Mohammed drove nails through the eyes of men who were still alive? How he drank camel urine and prescribed it as medicine? How Mohammed and his armies of Satan invaded India, Persia, Yemen, Ethiopia, Constantinople, Somalia, north Africa, Lebanon, Jordan, Egypt, Kazakhstan, and all the rest of the nations he conquered? Would the students at Harvard get to hear about the superstitions that dominated every thought of the Islamic prophet? Superstitions like yawning is from Satan,

The Prophet (s.a.w) said, "Allah likes sneezing and dislikes yawning, so if someone sneezes and then praises Allah, then it is obligatory on every Muslim who heard him, to say: May Allah be merciful to you (Yar-hamuka-l-lah). But as regards yawning, it is from Satan, so one must try one's best to stop it, if one says 'Ha' when yawning, Satan will laugh at him."

- Sahih al-Bukhari 6223, Book 78, Hadith 247

How many poor Muslims are scared to yawn?

Every single one of them. Rilo witnessed this phenomenon firsthand in his undergraduate studies. Young Muslim students who don't sleep enough, don't eat enough, who have weakened their blood volume, and therefore oxygen saturation, leading to yawning as a way for the brain to compensate for overall oxygen level decrease, were always so scared to yawn. Doing whatever it takes to stop the Satanic yawn. There isn't a Muslim on the planet

who isn't scared to yawn, who doesn't think that yawning is from Satan. There is also no Muslim in the world who puts on their sandals left foot first or gives a gift with their left hand.

All Muslims everywhere step into their sandals right foot first with conscious effort,

That the Messenger of Allah (s.a.w) said: "When one of you dons sandals, then let him begin with the right. And when he removes them then let him begin with left, so that the right will be the first to put on and the last of them removed."

- Sahih, Jami` at-Tirmidhi 1779, Book 24, Hadith 67

All Muslims accept/give with their righthand, consciously, in accordance with the superstitions of their prophet,

"The Messenger of Allah [SAW] used to like to start in the right. He would accept with his right hand and give with his right hand, and he liked to start on the right in all his affairs."

- Sahih, Sunan an-Nasa'i 5059, Book 48, Hadith 20

These actual records of the prophet of Islam, Mohammed, are never taught at institutions controlled by Islamic petrodollars. Neither is this one of Satan spending the night in the noses of Muslims,

"When any one of you wakes from sleep to perform Wudu', then let him sniff water in his nose and blow it out three times, for the Shaitan spends the night on his nose."

- Sahih, Sunan an-Nasa'i, Vol. 1, Book 1, Hadith 90

Or this one of Satan farting when the Islamic call to prayer is given,

"The Messenger of Allah (s.a.w) said: 'When the call to prayer is given, the Shaitan runs away breaking wind loudly. When the Tathwb (Iqamah) is completed, he comes back and whispers to a man in his hear, until he does not know how many (rak'ahs) he has prayed. If any one of you notices that, let him prostrate twice.'"

- Sahih, Sunan an-Nasa'i 1253, Book 13, Hadith 75

Or Satan making Muslims oversleep by urinating in their ears,

Mention was made before the Prophet (s.a.w) of a man who slept throughout the night till morning. The Messenger of Allah (s.a.w) remarked, "He is a man in whose ears Satan urinated."

- [Al- Bukhari and Muslim, Book 9, Hadith 174

Every time a Muslim oversleeps, remember Satan's urine. Every time the call to prayer is given, remember Satan farting. Every time a Muslim wakes, remember Satan slept in their nose. The Islamic Studies department at Harvard University won't teach these profound revelations by Mohammed – Satan urinating in ears, farting during Muslim prayer, sleeping in noses. Islam at Harvard University has been under the control of Saudi Arabia. The Saudi Arabia who has modeled their society on the Sunnah, sayings of the prophet Mohammed.

Sayings like this one,

The Messenger of Allah (SWAS) as saying: "A muslim woman must not make a journey of a night unless she is accompanied by a man who is within the prohibited degrees."

- Sahih (Al-Albani), Sunan Abi Dawud 1723, Book 11, Hadith 3

And this one,

"The Prophet (s.a.w) said, 'If the wife of any one of you asks permission (to go to the mosque) do not forbid her.'"

- Sahih al-Bukhari 873, Book 10, Hadith 264

Unless she is accompanied by a man? Asks permission?

This is the Islam that the Democratic left in America is protecting and glorifying? This is the Islam of elected congress women? This is the Islam that was the first to give women 'equal rights?' This is the Islam that Linda Sarsour, Teresa Shook, Bob Bland find inspiration and purpose in to march on the streets for? This is the Islam that Harvard University named its Islamic Studies program after? Glorifying a Saudi Arabian prince who practices this Islam?

Saudi Arabia the only Islamic nation in the world that actually practices what Mohammed preached. How can not one single university in the United States teach the actual sayings of the prophet that established Islam? Sayings that shaped a religious, political ideology and Islamic governance for 1400 years, unbroken. Sayings that dictate how women live right now in modern-day Saudi Arabia. Why is nobody teaching this? Universities in America that have been endowed to start Islamic Studies programs, are teaching Political Economy in the Middle East and North Africa, Arabic Calligraphy, Palestinian-Israeli Conflict, Contemporary Iranian Theater, Arab Poetry.... not one university is actually teaching Islam with any kind of critical unbiased. Real Islam.

Take Stanford University, it received a gift of millions of dollars to begin the Abbasi Program in Islamic Studies in the year 2004. The following is the mission statement of the program,

“We support interdisciplinary research and scholarship on Islamic cultures and societies across the globe. Working within and across academic disciplines and world regions, our affiliates explore the religion of Islam in all its internal complexity and in diverse social and cultural contexts. We host lectures and conferences that advance scholarship in the field and support undergraduate and graduate student research.

We coordinate and promote interdisciplinary coursework in the field of Islamic Studies. To enrich Stanford students’ exposure to the study of Islam at all levels, we support the academic pursuits of undergraduates and graduates and administer student grants for fieldwork, advanced language training and internships. For undergraduates seeking a Minor in Global Studies, we coordinate the specialization in Islamic Studies.

We actively engage multiple audiences with the goal of deepening public understanding of Islam and Muslim societies. Through our support for public lectures, artistic performances, exhibitions, and our online resources for K-12 teachers and students, we serve as a resource for the public and educators alike.”

Stanford, by its own mission, wants to deepen public understanding of Islam and Muslim societies, but it doesn’t teach in one of its classes that Muslim women need a man to accompany them when traveling, or that Muslim women need to ask a man for permission to visit a mosque. Stanford doesn’t teach the right-handed superstitions of Mohammed. They don’t teach that Satan spends the night in noses, urinates in ears. They don’t teach the Islamic ritual of stepping into their sandals right-foot first.

So, what are they teaching? There are hundreds of these commandments from the prophet of Islam, and yet western universities are too ashamed to actually teach what Mohammed was preaching?

Why won't they teach Islam? Who knows the answer?

Most of the faculty at these newly created Islamic Studies programs popping up at a university near you, are just as suspicious as the programs. Zeroing in on one faculty member at the same university, Stanford, suspicions of universities for sale, grow more uncontrolled. Dr. Rania Awaad, a female faculty member at Stanford University has a biography on the website that lists what she studied prior to receiving her medical degree at Stanford.

“Prior to studying medicine, Dr. Awaad pursued classical Islamic Studies in Damascus, Syria and holds certification (Ijaza) in Qur’an, Islamic Law and other branches of the Islamic Sciences. She is a Professor of Islamic Law at Zaytuna College, an American Muslim Liberal Arts College in Berkeley, CA. In addition, she serves as the Director of The Rahmah Foundation, a non-profit organization dedicated to educating Muslim women and girls.”

Where are the pre-requisites to get into the one of the most competitive medical programs in the world? Dr. Awaad studied ‘classical Islamic Studies, holds certification in the Quran, Islamic Law.’ Does any of this fit the pre-medicine requirements to actually be considered for a seat in Stanford’s medical program? Maybe the next part of her prior education fulfills Stanford’s strict medical program requirements? That is, Dr. Awaad studied ‘branches of the Islamic Sciences.’ Islamic Sciences, not science, but ‘Islamic Sciences.’ The kind of Islamic science that professor El-Sayed was teaching Rilo at Tesla University?

What is Islamic Science? The answer comes from Mohammed and Allah...

Example 1, Islamic Science: meteors are missiles angels throw at Satan

A person from the Ansar who was amongst the Companions of Allah's Messenger (s.a.w) reported to me: As we were sitting during the night with Allah's Messenger (s.a.w), a meteor shot gave a dazzling light. Allah's Messenger (s.a.w) said: What did you say in the pre-Islamic days when there was such a shot (of meteor)? They said: Allah and His Messenger know best (the actual position), but we, however, used to say that that very night a great man had been born and a great man had died, whereupon Allah's Messenger (s.a.w) said: (These meteors) are shot neither at the death of anyone nor on

the birth of anyone. Allah, the Exalted and Glorious, issues Command when He decides to do a thing. Then (the Angels) supporting the Throne sing His glory, then sing the dwellers of heaven who are near to them until this glory of God reaches them who are in the heaven of this world. Then those who are near the supporters of the Throne ask these supporters of the Throne: What your Lord has said? And they accordingly inform them what He says. Then the dwellers of heaven seek information from them until this information reaches the heaven of the world. In this process of transmission (the jinn snatches) what he manages to overhear and he carries it to his friends. And when the Angels see the jinn they attack them with meteors. If they narrate only which they manage to snatch that is correct but they alloy it with lies and make additions to it.

- Sahih Muslim 2229 a, Book 39, Hadith 171

Example 2, Islamic Science: Mohammed and Islamic hygiene

Allah's Messenger (s.a.w) was asked regarding ghee (cooking butter) in which a mouse had fallen. He said, "Take out the mouse and throw away the ghee around it and use the rest."

- Sahih al-Bukhari 235, Book 4, Hadith 102

Example 3, Islamic Science: water is pure and cannot be dirty, even water with dead dogs and menstrual clothes floating in it

The people asked the Messenger of Allah (s.a.w): "Can we perform ablution out of the well of Buda'ah, which is a well into which menstrual clothes, dead dogs and stinking things were thrown? He replied: Water is pure and is not defiled by anything."

- Sahih (Al-Albani), Sunan Abi Dawud 66, Book 1, Hadith 66

Example 4, Islamic Science: the middle of food is blessed

That the Prophet (s.a.w) said: "Indeed the blessing descends to the middle of the food, so eat from its edges, and do not eat from its middle."

- Hasan, Jami` at-Tirmidhi 1805, Book 25, Hadith 19

Example 5, Islamic Science: black cumin cures all diseases

We went out and Ghalib bin Abjar was accompanying us. He fell ill on the way and when we arrived at Medina he was still sick. Ibn Abi 'Atiq came to visit him and said to us, "Treat him with black cumin. Take five or seven

seeds and crush them (mix the powder with oil) and drop the resulting mixture into both nostrils, for `Aisha has narrated to me that she heard the Prophet (s.a.w) saying, 'This black cumin is healing for all diseases except As-Sam.' Aisha said, 'What is As-Sam?' He said, 'Death.'

- Sahih al-Bukhari 5687, Book 76, Hadith 10

Example 6, Islamic Science: semen lasts 40/42 days in the womb 40 days

"The creation of any one of you is like this that (semen) is collected in the womb of the mother for forty nights," and in the hadith transmitted on the authority of Shu'ba (the words are):" Forty nights and forty days." And in the hadith transmitted on the authority of Jarir and 'Isa (the words are):" Forty days."

- Sahih Muslim 2643 b, Book 46, Hadith 2

42 days

"I have heard Allah's Messenger (s.a.w) as saying: When forty-two nights pass after the semen gets into the womb, Allah sends the angel and gives him shape."

- Sahih Muslim 2645 a, Book 46, Hadith 4

Example 7, Islamic Science: sperm comes from between the back-bone and ribs

"So let man see from what he is created! (5) He is created from a water gushing forth, (6) Proceeding from between the back-bone and the ribs,"

- QURAN 86:5-6, Muhsin Khan

Example 8, Islamic Science: sperm transforms into a clot of congealed blood, that becomes a fetus, bones form first

"Then We placed him as (a drop of) sperm in a place of rest firmly fixed; (13) Then We made the sperm into a clot of congealed blood; then of that clot We made a (foetus) lump; then We made out of that lump bones and clothed the bones with flesh; then We developed out of it another creature: so blessed be Allah, the Best to create!"

- Quran 23:12-13, (YUSUF ALI)

Example 9, Islamic Science: dogs and snakes cause miscarriage

“I heard Allah's Messenger (s.a.w) commanding the killing of dogs and the killing of the striped and the short-tailed snakes, for both of them affect the eyesight adversely and cause miscarriage.”

- Sahih Muslim 2233 b, c, Book 39, Hadith 178

Example 10, Islamic Science: a spider's web is the weakest house

“The likeness of those who take (false deities as) Auliya' (protectors helpers) other than Allâh is the likeness of a spider, who builds (for itself) a house, but verily, the frailest (weakest) of houses is the spider's house; if they but knew.”

- QURAN 29:41, Muhsin Khan

Example 11, Islamic Science: wisdom and faith are physical, and angels do surgery to deposit them

Allah's Messenger (s.a.w) said, "While I was at Mecca the roof of my house was opened and Gabriel descended, opened my chest, and washed it with Zamzam water. Then he brought a golden tray full of wisdom and faith and having poured its contents into my chest, he closed it.”

- Sahih al-Bukhari 349, Book 8, Hadith 1

Example 12, Islamic Science: bones/animal dung is food for jinns

That once he was in the company of the Prophet (s.a.w) carrying a water pot for his ablution and for cleaning his private parts. While he was following him carrying it (i.e. the pot), the Prophet (s.a.w) said, "Who is this?" He said, "I am Abu Huraira." The Prophet (s.a.w) said, "Bring me stones in order to clean my private parts, and do not bring any bones or animal dung." Abu Huraira went on narrating: So I brought some stones, carrying them in the corner of my robe till I put them by his side and went away. When he finished, I walked with him and asked, "What about the bone and the animal dung?" He said, "They are of the food of Jinns. The delegate of Jinns of (the city of) Nasibin came to me--and how nice those Jinns were--and asked me for the remains of the human food. I invoked Allah for them that they would never pass by a bone or animal dung but find food on them."

- Sahih al-Bukhari 3860, Book 63, Hadith 86

Example 13, Islamic Science: Jews were cursed and changed into rats

The Prophet (s.a.w) said, "A group of Israelites were lost. Nobody knows what they did. But I do not see them except that they were cursed and changed into rats, for if you put the milk of a she-camel in front of a rat, it will not drink it, but if the milk of a sheep is put in front of it, it will drink it." I told this to Ka`b who asked me, "Did you hear it from the Prophet (s.a.w)?" I said, "Yes."

- Sahih al-Bukhari 3305, Book 59, Hadith 113

Example 14, Islamic Science: Jews transformed into apes and pigs

"You are already aware of those of you who broke the Sabbath. We said to them, "Be disgraced apes!" So We made their fate an example to present and future generations, and a lesson to the God-fearing."

- Quran 2:65-66, Dr. Mustafa Khattab

Example 15, Islamic Science: Jews were turned into beasts

"We were with the Prophet (s.a.w) and the people caught a mastigure. They grilled it and ate from it. Then I caught a mastigure so I grilled it and brought it to the Prophet (s.a.w). He took a palm stalk and started counting his finger with it, and said: 'A nation from among the Children of Israel was turned into beasts of the earth, and I do not know if this is they.' I said: 'The people have grilled them and eaten them.' He did not eat it and he did not forbid it."

- Sahih, Sunan Ibn Majah, Vol. 4, Book 28, Hadith 3238

Example 16, Islamic Science: if a woman orgasm's first the child will look like her, if a man orgasm's first the child will look like him

When the news of the arrival of the Prophet (s.a.w) at Medina reached `Abdullah bin Salam, he went to him to ask him about certain things, He said, "I am going to ask you about three things which only a Prophet can answer: What is the first sign of The Hour? What is the first food which the people of Paradise will eat? Why does a child attract the similarity to his father or to his mother?" The Prophet (s.a.w) replied, "Gabriel has just now informed me of that." Ibn Salam said, "He (i.e. Gabriel) is the enemy of the Jews amongst the angels. The Prophet (s.a.w) said, "As for the first sign of The Hour, it will be a fire that will collect the people from the East to the West. As for the first meal which the people of Paradise will eat, it will be the caudate (extra) lobe of the

fish-liver. As for the child, if the man's discharge proceeds the woman's discharge, the child attracts the similarity to the man, and if the woman's discharge proceeds the man's, then the child attracts the similarity to the woman." On this, `Abdullah bin Salam said, "I testify that None has the right to be worshipped except Allah, and that you are the Messenger of Allah.

- Sahih al-Bukhari 3938, Book 63, Hadith 164

Example 17, Islamic Science: dip a fly into your drink to cure disease

It was narrated from Abu Hurairah that the Prophet (s.a.w) said: "If a fly falls into your drink, dip it into it then throw it away, for on one of its wings is a disease and on the other is a cure."

- Sahih, Sunan Ibn Majah, Vol. 4, Book 31, Hadith 3505

17 examples of 'Islamic Science.'

Are these Stanford University's criteria for medical school? A degree in 'Islamic Science?' Dr. Rania Awaad has a degree in Jews being turned into rats, pigs, apes, beasts? What is the cellular process of turning a Jew into a rat? Would Dr. Awaad and Stanford University like to explain? What about bathing water with dead dogs and menstrual blood rags floating in it, Islamic water sanitation principles? According to what scientific proof is 'all water pure,' as Mohammed theorized? And why haven't OBGYN's in the west begin to warn their patients about the 'Islamic Science' of dogs and snakes causing miscarriages? All of this needs to be properly reviewed and studied in Islamic Studies programs, programs like Stanford's. And like, Duke University's "Transcultural Islam Project." A project that has been funded by the Carnegie Corporation. A private corporation is funding an Islamic program at Duke University? A corporation who's president Vartan Gregorian wrote a book titled, "*Islam: A Mosaic, Not a Monolith*"

The summary of the book, in part, reads that the author, "*traces the origin of Islam and fundamental principles of Mohammed's call to faith 1400 years ago.*" Mr. Gregorian, is this a call to faith,

"The Messenger of Allah (s.a.w) said: 'I have been commanded to fight the people until they testify to La ilaha ill-allah (none has the right to be worshipped but Allah) and that I am the Messenger of Allah, and establish regular prayers and pay Zakat.'"

- Sahih, Sunan Ibn Majah, Vol. 1, Book 1, Hadith 71

The summary of his book continues, *“Islam is anything but unified.”* But we know from Mohammed in this Sahih Muslim grade Hadith, an authentic Hadith, that killing unifies Muslims,

"Kill all of them." I heard the Messenger of Allah (s.a.w) say: "When you are holding to one single man as your leader, you should kill who seeks to undermine your solidarity or disrupt your unity."

- Sahih Muslim 1852 c, Book 33, Hadith 95

This Hadith that Mr. Gregorian, the Carnegie Corporation, and Duke University would never allow to be exposed to the public, exhibits Mohammed's simple method of control – 'kill all of them.' Anyone who undermines your leader or disrupts your UNITY, kill them, kill all of them. So, Islam is unified. Unified under one single man as their leader, and anyone who undermines or disrupts Mohammed's leadership, anyone, even your own child, has to be killed. This is Islam. Yet, this author, who is president of the Carnegie Corporation, a corporation which helped build the Islamic program at one of the best universities in the United States, has written nothing about what unifies Islam according to his own prophet. In president Gregorian's biography, it states that he grew up an Armenian Christian? Armenian Christians suffered extensively under Islam, like Rilo's forefathers, so it only seems right that this Armenian Christian, who grew up in Islamic Iran, would reflect on all the pain and devastation Muslims brought upon his Christian faith and Christian people as a way of healing and seeking reconciliation with Muslims? That would seem fair, but Gregorian has no books on the Islamic genocide of Christian Armenians in the Muslim Ottoman Empire? Not one tear shed for his native people and Christianity? Instead, he is writing about Afghanistan? And "lamenting widespread U.S. ignorance of the world's fastest-growing religion, calling upon "enlightened citizens" to promote international understanding, tolerance and peace."

Really? The promotion of understanding, tolerance and peace...

“O ye who believe! Take not the Jews and the Christians for friends. They are friends one to another. He among you who taketh them for friends is (one) of them. Lo! Allah guideth not wrongdoing folk.”

- Quran 5:51, Pickthall

“Let not the believers take disbelievers for their friends in preference to believers. Whoso doeth that hath no connection with Allah unless (it be) that ye but guard yourselves against them, taking (as it were) security. Allah biddeth you beware (only) of Himself. Unto Allah is the journeying.”

- Quran 3:28, Pickthall

“O ye who believe! Take not for intimates others than your own folk, who would spare no pains to ruin you; they love to hamper you. Hatred is revealed by (the utterance of) their mouths, but that which their breasts hide is greater. We have made plain for you the revelations if ye will understand.”

- Quran 3:118, Pickthall

“You (O Muhammad SAW) will not find any people who believe in Allâh and the Last Day, making friendship with those who oppose Allâh and His Messenger (Muhammad SAW), even though they were their fathers or their sons or their brothers or their kindred (people). For such He has written Faith in their hearts, and strengthened them with Rûh (proofs, light and true guidance) from Himself. And He will admit them to Gardens (Paradise) under which rivers flow to dwell therein (forever). Allâh is pleased with them, and they with Him. They are the Party of Allâh. Verily, it is the Party of Allâh that will be the successful.”

- Quran 58:22, Muhsin Khan

“O you who believe, do not take your fathers and your brothers as your friends, if they prefer infidelity to Faith. Those of you who have friendship with them are the wrongdoers.”

- Quran 9:23, Mufti Taqi Usmani

Five direct commands in the Quran that force a Muslim to be racist. Proof the Quran is racist. Allah does not allow any Muslim to take non-Muslims as ‘friends.’ And because Muslims play the translation game, Allah at the very least, forbids Muslims from taking non-Muslims as ‘allies, guardians, patrons.’ Every Muslim wants to try their best to lower the racist volume of these Quranic commands by claiming Christians in America do not understand the language of Islam – Arabic. So, they protest, claiming that the Arabic doesn’t read, ‘friends or friendship.’ Rather, those verses actually mean do not take non- Muslims as some kind of ‘ally, guardian or patron.’ They try to convince the few westerners that know these verses, that Muslims are really allowed to be friends with non-Muslims. Everything is ok. But, trying to hide Islam behind Arabic from people like Rilo, always fails. Muslims who play the translation game always end up defeated and humiliated. Their Muslim

scholars in the Tafsirs, the majority, use the words, 'friends and friendship,' to describe the type of relationship Muslims cannot engage in with non-Muslims. Scholarly consensus in the Tafsirs is that all of these verses in the Quran are literally warning Muslims they cannot be 'friends' with non-Muslims. Putting aside the translation argument, the manipulation of Muslims remains hopeless. They haven't thought about these verses deep enough to realize that to be a 'friend,' is actually a higher closeness than an 'ally, guardian or patron.' Friendship is not required to be any of those things to someone. They don't realize that Islam prevents even the building blocks of friendships. The blocks that are established in the beginning stages of friendship correspond to examples like starting out as allies in a common cause, patrons within the same community or guardianship through a circumstance. A Muslim can't even take the lesser position of 'ally, guardian, patron' with a non-Muslim, let alone the higher position of 'friend' with a non-Muslim. Islam restricts the lowest trust requirements of building a relationship with a non-Muslim, so who could expect Islam to permit the highest trust requirements of human relationships?

The translation argument is broken here.

Every Muslim will object to the word, 'friend,' because they realize how racist the Quran becomes when the word, 'friend,' is applied to these verses. Every Muslim, in the west, attempts to replace, 'friend,' with, 'ally, guardian, patron,' without realizing that it doesn't change anything. It only makes Allah and the Quran more racist.

And, just to reinforce it one more time, to make sure Muslims know how serious these racist commands are to stay away from non-Muslims, Allah sends down another Quranic verse. The following Hadith shows the exact moment Allah sends down another Quranic verse about 'friendship,' even warning Muslims with threats to not be friends with Christians in secret,

"Then Allah revealed the Sura:-- "O you who believe! Take not my enemies And your enemies as friends offering them (Your) love even though they have disbelieved in that Truth (i.e. Allah, Prophet Muhammad and this Qur'an) which has come to you (to the end of Verse). (And whosoever of you (Muslims) does that, then indeed he has gone (far) astray (away) from the Straight Path." (60.1)

- Sahih al-Bukhari 4274, Book 64, Hadith 308

Here is the Quranic verse Allah sent down that moment,

“O ye who believe! Choose not My enemy and your enemy for allies. Do ye give them friendship when they disbelieve in that truth which hath come unto you, driving out the messenger and you because ye believe in Allah, your Lord? If ye have come forth to strive in My way and seeking My good pleasure, (show them not friendship). Do ye show friendship unto them in secret, when I am Best Aware of what ye hide and what ye proclaim? And whosoever doeth it among you, he verily hath strayed from the right way.”

- Quran 60:1, Pickthall

Allah knows if Muslims are pursuing friendship with Christians in secret. Allah is aware if Muslims want to be friends with non- Muslims – this is occultic criminal mind control.

Are these racist threats the ‘understanding, tolerance, peace,’ that Gregorian and Carnegie Corporation’s purchase of Duke University’s Islamic program, are determined to reach through the ‘Transcultural Islam Project?’ If not, why not? Why doesn’t any Muslim actually apply the Quran and Sunnah of their prophet to life in the Christian west? Why doesn’t anyone actually study what the prophet of Islam and his god, Allah, actually said and taught?

So, if following Mohammed, teaching the Quran are not the goals of an Islamic project, what are they? Here are the goals laid out for the ‘Transcultural Islam Project’ at Duke University,

“Our most recent and most ambitious initiative is the Transcultural Islam Project. This multi-year project was launched in July 2011 with funding support from the Carnegie Corporation. This initiative has two overarching goals: 1) to inform public discourse and policy by publicizing and promoting scholarly and research-based information about Islam and Muslims; 2) to support scholarship and scholarly collaborations to advance research about Islam and Muslims across the globe.”

- 1) Promote Islam through scholars and research
- 2) Advance Islam throughout the globe

This is what Islamic petrodollars buy, promotion and advancement of Islam through, ‘scholarly work and research.’ The religion of spiders hiding in the dark. Muslims hide Islam behind oil dollars, and the cowardly westerners who are bought at a price. A cheap price. Everyone knows liberal educators in the west are cheap to buy.

Rilo, in his years of studying Islam, has never heard one professor or lecturer talk about these racist multi-command-threats in the Quran. Command-threats that are substantiated in the Hadith. Not one professor taught them, never, not once. No one will talk about it. How is this possible in an advanced, educated, and free society?

All this proves that Muslims are racist, if they are 'true believers,' who believe the Quran and Sunnah.

Someone needs to expose all of this... check faculty credentials, the donation network, the curriculum. Someone needs to expose the racists in Islam, the racist god of Islam, and the racist prophet of Islam. That someone is Rilo. A young Christian American from an immigrant family, who grew up poor, in lack, but the first generation in 700 years of his family lineage to have freedom. A young man thankful for that freedom as an American.

As Rilo closed his laptop on the train pulling into Washington D.C. station, he read the final paragraph of Seth Cropsey's April 1979 report on, "*Arab Money and the Universities*," for the hundredth time,

"The lesson is clear. As long as American universities refuse to accept money in cases where a foreign donor's motives or respectability are plainly suspect, attempts to buy their prestige will be discouraged and kept to a minimum. If, on the other hand, academic standards come to be relaxed or waived in prospect of large financial rewards, a step will have been taken toward the complete politicization of scholarship and the transformation of the university into an ideological battleground."

It was Orthodox Christmas Eve; in Serbian it is known as 'Badnji Vece.' In Orthodox homes this night is very special and filled with celebration. In Washington D.C., Rilo was alone, transferring trains to the D.C. underground. In the past, he would be at home with his mother, grandmother, and grandfather. He would be helping his mother and grandmother prepare 'Bozicni Kolac.' A Christmas bread with ornamental Christian symbols sculpted into the thick dough.

The Christmas bread was all he could help with. The ajvar, pogacha, pasulj, and sarma, were left to the experts in the house, Rilo's mother and grandmother. The home was filled with aromatic mixtures of Christian foods. There was hot plum brandy, called 'vruca rakija' mixed with spices, that his grandfather brewed in-house, which kept the cold away. And an oak log called a 'badnjak,' always in the fireplace. Rilo's grandfather would tell him stories about growing up under the Serbian King, before the Nazis invaded, and the atheist communists took control. A time that was saturated in Christianity, free from the yoke of Islam. During that short period of history, on 'Badnje Vece,' Rilo's grandfather as a child would go from house to house in his village, singing to neighbors. A special song was selected, called, *'Troparion of the Nativity.'* It was sung in the language of old Church Slavonic,

*"Your birth, O Christ our God,
dawned the light of knowledge upon the earth.
For by Your birth those who adored stars were taught by a star
to worship You, the Sun of Justice
and to know You, Orient from on High O Lord, glory to You."*

It was very touching to Rilo. Even though as a child he never understood the lyrics, he asked his grandfather to sing him Orthodox hymns in old Church Slavonic. This Orthodox Christmas Eve, though, Rilo was alone, and exiting the subway station in downtown D.C. He had two nights booked at a hotel a block away from Trump's White House. He would visit Saints Cosmas and Damian Church in Cherrydale, Virginia, for Orthodox Christmas tomorrow. Then, spend the next day at Arlington National Cemetery. With his return train to New Jersey scheduled for departure on Sunday.

Washington D.C. that night was cold and empty. The streets were still frozen, and lifeless. Rilo walked to his hotel and along the way he stopped at the Café du Voltaire. He was staying at the InterCosmopolitan Hotel on Pennsylvania Avenue.

Café du Voltaire was dimly lit, with French artwork on the walls, and French nineteenth century design. Rilo ordered the Croque Chevalier, a French Ham, with Gruyere Cheese and Sauce Bechamel. Wherever there was a French bakery or restaurant, Rilo always made it a point to stop-in. He felt a special gratitude to the French people and nation for taking in his father, mother, and grandparents, giving them shelter from the atheist communism that ravaged Yugoslavia. His paternal grandfather, Lazar – named after Lazarus in the Bible whom Jesus raised from the dead, told Rilo World War One stories about his own father who fought shoulder to shoulder with the French. The glory of Serbian soldiers who were exiled to Greece, picked up

by French naval ships, brought back to Serbia via the Adriatic to fight the Germans, Austrian-Hungarians and Muslims. It was a David and Goliath story, that not many people knew. The story of how Serbia survived one of the largest military invasions in world history. A kingdom of Germanic people and Ottomans, that were determined to erase Serbia and its people from existence. Before the Jews, it was the Serbs. Rilo's grandfather repeated accounts from his father, who spoke of the intelligence of the French military command. Many newer generations of Americans perceived the French people as cowardly for allowing Nazi Germany to annex parts of France. But, the French were not cowardly, at least not in World War One. They sacrificed nation and people, to save little Christian Serbia from extinction. The extinction was very close,

- 58% of the regular Serbian Army (420,000 strong) died in the war.
- Total number of casualties was around 1,000,000
- 25% of Serbia's prewar size, and a majority (57%) of its male population was killed.

So overwhelming were Serbia's casualties and war dead in World War One that the Bulgarian Prime Minister, a German slave, Vasil Radoslavov said, proudly,

"Serbia ceased to exist."
- *New York Times, summer 1917*

In July 1918, the US Secretary of State Robert Lansing appealed to Americans to pray for Serbia. The Serbian flag was raised over the White House. The first foreign flag ever to be flown in place of the American flag. It was that bad. And, the Muslims were right there with the Germans, killing the Christian Serbs, again. Serbia was without an army, as it retreated through Muslim Albania to the Adriatic. Christian peasants, elderly, and sick were left alone without defense. The Albanians did most of the killing this time, but the Bosniak Muslims and Turks couldn't deny their own Islamic bloodlust. They killed the helpless, too. Just like their prophet in this Hadith,

“I wrote a letter to Nafi` and Nafi` wrote in reply to my letter that the Prophet (ﷺ) had suddenly attacked Bani Mustaliq without warning while they were heedless and their cattle were being watered at the places of water. Their fighting men were killed and their women and children were taken as captives; the Prophet (ﷺ) got Juwairiya on that day. Nafi` said that Ibn `Umar had told him the above narration and that Ibn `Umar was in that army.”

- Sahih al-Bukhari 2541, Book 49, Hadith 25

When these men were unaware, peacefully tending their cattle, Mohammed and the demons of Islam attacked them. Slaughtering them, taking their women and children captive. This is what the Muslims did to the Serbs for centuries – slaughter God’s creation. Still, slaughtering Christian Serbs in Kosovo and around the world, today. By the grace of Jesus Christ, Rilo’s great grandfather survived the Muslim slaughter of Christians. Without the help of the Christian French, Serbia and Rilo’s lineage would have been lost in history.

So, that night, in that French café, the Gruyere Cheese tasted extra fine, the sauce more flavorful as Rilo remembered the grace of Jesus Christ for even being born. It was all an impossible sequence of family history to be present that day in America’s capital.

After dinner, Rilo walked to his hotel. The lounge was Franciscan in arrangement, mahogany wooden beams, navy blue and forest green wallpaper in a vertical pattern.

His room was on the seventh floor. He could see the Lincoln Memorial from the western windows. Rilo didn’t wait to go to sleep, he laid his head to rest and when his eyes opened it was already morning.

He must have been exhausted from the week of confrontations and conflict debates with his professors, Abdullah and his mujahideen crew. He got ready and skipped breakfast, wanting to get to church early. Rilo took a train, then car, to Saints Cosmas and Damian Church. Walking up to the church Rilo again saw the beauty that was so absent in the rest of the world, the world where Christ was not Lord. Buddhist pagodas, Hindu temples, Islamic mosques, even Jewish synagogues, nothing compared to the structures where Christ was worshiped as God. This church looked like the Hagia Sophia, only scaled down. A traditional rounded dome upper sphere with a robust foundation. The Orthodox cross, with three semi-circles on each end of the cross capped the dome. The church sat wide, and the outside was just the beginning of its magnificence. The inside was a mosaic of breathtaking art. Art that Mohammed hated,

Ibn 'Umar reported Allah's Messenger (ﷺ) having said: “Those who paint pictures would be punished on the Day of Resurrection and it would be said to them: Breathe soul into what you have created.”

- Sahih Muslim 2108 a, Book 37, Hadith 148

Mohammed hated art, painting, singing, because he had no talent for them. He had no skill for anything. He and his companions didn’t have the Holy Spirit of Christ, so they could not match the Christians.

They had nothing to offer the world except beheadings and crucifixion, rape and plunder. Remember this Hadith, where the Sunnah testifies about the ruin and misery that Islam, Mohammed and his god, and his Muslim slaves gifted to the earth,

The Prophet (ﷺ) set out for Khaibar and reached it at night. He used not to attack if he reached the people at night, till the day broke. So, when the day dawned, the Jews came out with their bags and spades. When they saw the Prophet; they said, "Muhammad and his army!" The Prophet (ﷺ) said, Allahu--Akbar! (Allah is Greater) and Khaibar is ruined, for whenever we approach a nation (i.e. enemy to fight) then it will be a miserable morning for those who have been warned."

- Sahih al-Bukhari 2945, Book 56, Hadith 157

IT WILL BE A MISERABLE MORNING FOR THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN WARNED

Notice, 'the Prophet, set out for Khaibar,' this was a calculated, premediated attack on the Jewish nation in Khaibar. A calculated attack is not defense. So, when will Islamic nations start to pay reparations to the Jewish nation? What about reparations for the descendants of Christians that Mohammed 'RUINED' in places like Rilo's Serbia? Islamic reparations will have to begin sometime, it just a matter of when. With the reparations, will come the illegality of the racist Imperialistic warcry of Mohammed, 'Allahu Akbar.' Soon this Arab supremacist, violent, Satanic invocation will be heard only in history. This Hadith of Mohammed attacking the Jews at Khaibar, is more proof that Islam was never defensive from the start of its ungodly creation. Islam has always been Satanically imperialistic, violent, bringing hell on earth. This is all Mohammed and Muslims were good at, and all that remains of Islam today. Ruining, attacking, misery – that is it.

This is Islam.

So, how could a system like this ever create beautiful, wonderful, glorious, works of art? It cannot. There is no great painting that exists, today, by a Muslim. There is literally no famous artwork produced within the inspiration of Islam. Searching through history, the only artwork that comes up within the work of Islam is the Great Mosque of Damascus. This Mosque is occupying the Christian Church of Saint John the Baptist. It was a church for hundreds of years before the slaves of Allah came to Syria and took this church by force, converting it to a Mosque. Syrians were Christians, never

Muslims. This is more evidence of Islamic imperialism, and the occupation of Christian places of worship, land in the Middle-East.

How could Syrians ever accept Islam, and continue in Islam today, knowing that their great church in Damascus was taken from them and forced to become a Satanic mosque? How, is this possible? How is it possible that for 1400 years not one world renown painting inspired by the teachings of Islam, the god of Islam, was ever created? A general search for the top 10 Religious Paintings in history, will look something like the following,

#10 Transfiguration.

#9 Christ of Saint John of the Cross.

#8 The Angelus.

#7 The Beheading of Saint John the Baptist.

#6 Sistine Madonna.

#5 The Last Judgment.

#4 The Calling of St Matthew.

#3 The Return of the Prodigal Son.

#2 The Last Supper.

#1 The Creation of Adam.

Some lists will have slight variations with added works like, The Adoration of the Shepherds by El Greco, Christ Crucified by Velazquez, Assumption of the Virgin by Titian, but even with the variations, one thing remains constant – all the artists are CHRISTIANS or Christ inspired. Not Muslims, or Allah inspired.

Muslims don't produce paintings like The Last Supper, or splendor like the Sistine Chapel's ceilings. They never have and never will, because their prophet was so untalented at everything, and since he is their role model in all parts of their lives, they become like him.

Like begets like.

The funny thing that Rilo observes about Mohammed, was that Mohammed actually realized how weak and powerless he was to compete with Christians, that he had to start adjusting his religion to cope with his deficiencies. So much so that when the local Arabs (who also realized how weak and powerless Mohammed was) kept demanding Mohammed prove himself a prophet, Mohammed had to confess that there were no signs from Allah, which meant there was no proof, accompanying his prophethood,

“And We refrain from sending the signs, only because the men of former generations treated them as false: We sent the she-camel to the Thamud to open their eyes, but they treated her wrongfully: We only send the Signs by way of terror (and warning from evil).”

- Quran 17:59, Yusuf Ali

Allah ‘refrains from sending the signs’ that Mohammed is a true prophet? Why, would Allah refrain? Allah didn’t refrain with ‘Iesa.’ According to the Quran, this Arab false Jesus, even had the power to create. Creating a living bird of mud. According to the Quran, some birds you see today flying around have their creation origin in Islam’s Jesus. If this false Jesus in the Quran created a bird, then Mohammed should have created 10 birds from mud. Since, we can confirm that Allah chose Mohammed over Jesus and all other Jewish prophets,

That the Prophet (ﷺ) said: "Verily, Allah has honored me over the (other) Prophets" - or he said: "My nation over the nations, and He has made the spoils of war lawful for us."

- Hasan, Jami` at-Tirmidhi 1553, Book 21, Hadith 6

All logic pursued would suggest that Allah would do the most works, send down the most signs, the most proof with undeniable evidence, for his most ‘honored’ prophet of all prophets. The chosen nation of Islam, over all other nations.

The more proof the better for Mohammed.
This isn’t what happened.

What happened is Allah refrained, and nobody, not one Muslim, can explain why Allah would, ‘refrain,’ from proving his favorite and most beloved prophet, Mohammed, was really a prophet?

What happened was throughout the Quran, Mohammed repetitively confirmed to the people around him, who wanted evidence he was who he claimed to be – a prophet of God, that he had no power, and his god had no power,

Confirmation that Mohammed had no proof he was a prophet, #1:

And the disbelievers say: "Why is not a sign sent down to him from his Lord?" You are only a warner, and to every people there is a guide.”

- Quran 13:7, Muhsin Khan

Confirmation that Mohammed had no proof he was a prophet, #2:

And those who disbelieve say: "Why is not a sign sent down to him (Muhammad SAW) from his Lord?" Say: "Verily, Allâh sends astray whom He wills and guides unto Himself those who turn to Him in repentance."

- Quran 13:27, Muhsin Khan

Confirmation that Mohammed had no proof he was a prophet, #3:

Nay, they say: "These (revelations of the Quran which are inspired to Muhammad SAW) are mixed up false dreams! Nay, he has invented it! Nay, he is a poet! Let him then bring us an Ayah (sign as a proof) like the ones (Prophets) that were sent before (with signs)!"

- Quran 21:5, Muhsin Khan

The people around Mohammed were asking for a sign, like the signs that came with prophets of the Bible. All Mohammed had to do was perform a miracle, that's it. Miracles aren't hard for an all-powerful God. Mohammed couldn't do it. Because the Arabs around him were onto his manmade religion, in partnership with Satan, Mohammed had to adapt. Knowing that most of the population around him were not educated in the Bible, educated enough to refute his 'Appeal to Authority' (which is in itself a logical fallacy), Mohammed deceptively, tries to convince the doubters that he was foretold in the Bible. Mohammed changed strategies and the Quran records it,

They say: "Why does he not bring us a sign (proof) from his Lord?" Has there not come to them the proof of that which is (written) in the former papers [Scriptures, i.e. the Taurât (Torah), and the Injeel (Gospel), etc. about the coming of the Prophet Muhammad SAW].

- Quran 20:133, Muhsin Khan

Mohammed couldn't perform a miracle, so he had to appeal to an authority. The Arabs had him figured him out, but he wouldn't give up. Mohammed was very calculative. He knew the width and breadth of Christianity, how far the Christian Roman Empire had spread. He knew the importance of Jerusalem, and the depth of Jewish history. So, Mohammed looked to both to create a diversion away from the ever-present reality that him and his god were powerless. No signs, no miracles – nothing. What Mohammed didn't calculate is that the book and system of Christianity closed 600 years before Mohammed, and

the Jews had not had a prophet since the time of Malachi and the Second Temple period, around 500 hundred years before Christ rode on a donkey into Jerusalem. The Jews were in the waiting period for their Messiah. Mohammed was not the Messiah. The Christians were waiting for the Second Coming of Christ. Both systems were closed. The only source left Mohammed could access was the devil, who remember, is bound to an operating system. That OS is lust for worship and power through violence, terror, fear, deception. So, everybody around Mohammed knew who he was – a false prophet. Mohammed knew that they knew. Throughout the Quran, he tries to fix the collective judgment that he was a false prophet, by protesting, then by punishment. First by protest. Count how many times Mohammed protests that he is not crazy, not a madman, not possessed by Satan/jinn, not a liar, not a plagiarizer,

Protest #1, not a madman, you wish you were a Muslim:

Alif, Lam, Ra. These are the verses of the Book and a clear Qur'an. Perhaps those who disbelieve will wish that they had been Muslims. Let them eat and enjoy themselves and be diverted by [false] hope, for they are going to know. And We did not destroy any city but that for it was a known decree. No nation will precede its term, nor will they remain thereafter. And they say, "O you upon whom the message has been sent down, indeed you are mad."

- Quran 15:1-6, Sahih International

Protest #2, Mohammed did not invent the Quran:

And it was not [possible] for this Qur'an to be produced by other than Allah, but [it is] a confirmation of what was before it and a detailed explanation of the [former] Scripture, about which there is no doubt, from the Lord of the worlds. Or do they say [about the Prophet], "He invented it?" Say, "Then bring forth a surah like it and call upon [for assistance] whomever you can besides Allah, if you should be truthful."

- Quran 10:37-38, Sahih International

Protest #3, not a madman:

Ha, Meem. By the clear Book, Indeed, We sent it down during a blessed night. Indeed, We were to warn [mankind]. On that night is made distinct every precise matter - [Every] matter [proceeding] from Us. Indeed, We were to send [a messenger] As mercy from your Lord. Indeed, He is the Hearing, the Knowing. Lord of the heavens and the earth and that between them, if you would be certain. There is no deity except Him; He gives life and causes death. [He is] your Lord and the Lord of your first forefathers. But they are in doubt, amusing themselves. Then watch for the Day when the sky

will bring a visible smoke. Covering the people; this is a painful torment. [They will say], "Our Lord, remove from us the torment; indeed, we are believers." How will there be for them a reminder [at that time]? And there had come to them a clear Messenger. Then they turned away from him and said, "[He was] taught [and is] a madman."

- Quran 44:14, Sahih International

Protest #4, not insane, not a liar:

"Has he fabricated a lie against Allah or is he insane?" In fact, those who do not believe in the Hereafter are bound for torment and have strayed farthest 'from the truth'.

- Quran 34:8, Dr. Mustafa Khattab

Protest #5, it is not Mohammed who is untruthful:

"We know that you, [O Muhammad], are saddened by what they say. And indeed, they do not call you untruthful, but it is the verses of Allah that the wrongdoers reject."

- Quran 6:33, Sahih International

Protest #6, not a liar:

"If they call you a liar [Prophet], many messengers before you were also called liars: it is to God that all things will be returned."

- Quran 35:4, Abdul Haleem

Protest #7, not a madman, not a soothsayer, not a poet:

So remind [O Muhammad], for you are not, by the favor of your Lord, a soothsayer or a madman. Or do they say [of you], "A poet for whom we await a misfortune of time?" Say, "Wait, for indeed I am, with you, among the waiters." Or do their minds command them to [say] this, or are they a transgressing people? Or do they say, "He has made it up"?

- Quran 52:29-33, Sahih International

Protest #8, not a liar:

Or say they: "He has invented a lie against Allah?" If Allah willed, He could have sealed your heart (so that you forget all that you know of the Quran). And Allah wipes out falsehood, and establishes the truth (Islam) by His Word (this Qur'an). Verily, He knows well what (the secrets) are in the breasts (of mankind).

- Quran 42:24, Muhsin Khan

Protest #9, not a mad poet:

Indeed they, when it was said to them, "There is no deity but Allah," were arrogant and were saying, "Are we to leave our gods for a mad poet?" Rather, the Prophet has come with the truth and confirmed the [previous] messengers. Indeed, you [disbelievers] will be tasters of the painful punishment,

- Quran 37:35-38, Sahih International

Protest #10, no sign of madness in Mohammed:

“there is no sign of madness in your companion [the Prophet]”

- Quran 34:46, Abdul Haleem

Protest #11, not a poet, not a fortune-teller:

Indeed, this ‘Quran’ is the recitation of a noble Messenger. It is not the prose of a poet ‘as you claim’, ‘yet’ you hardly have any faith. Nor is it the mumbling of a fortune-teller, ‘yet’ you are hardly mindful.

- Quran 69:40 – 42, Dr. Mustafa Khattab

Protest #12, madness in Mohammed, nay:

Or say they: "There is madness in him?" Nay, but he brought them the truth [i.e. "(A) Tauhid: Worshipping Allah Alone in all aspects (B) The Quran (C) The religion of Islam,"] but most of them (the disbelievers) are averse to the truth. And if the truth had been in accordance with their desires, verily, the heavens and the earth, and whosoever is therein would have been corrupted! Nay, We have brought them their reminder, but they turn away from their reminder. Or is it that you (O Muhammad SAW) ask them for some wages? But the recompense of your Lord is better, and He is the Best of those who give sustenance. And certainly, you (O Muhammad SAW) call them to a Straight Path (true religion Islamic Monotheism).

- Quran 23:70-73, Muhsin Khan

Even the beginning of the Quran, the second chapter in order of received revelation, opens by trying to convince the world that Mohammed is not a ‘madman,’

“You are not, [O Muhammad], by the favor of your Lord, a madman.”

- Quran 68:2, Sahih International

How many times does a man have to protest to convince the world that he is not what everyone sees? Mohammed's protests were in vain. So, again, he changes strategies. This time Mohammed relies on punishment as a sign to convince the people around him that he was a real prophet,

"You are but a man like ourselves, so bring a sign, if you should be of the truthful." He said, "This is a she-camel. For her is a [time of] drink, and for you is a [time of] drink, [each] on a known day. And do not touch her with harm, lest you be seized by the punishment of a terrible day." But they hamstrung her and so became regretful. And the punishment seized them. Indeed in that is a sign, but most of them were not to be believers."

- Quran 26:154-157, Sahih International

They said, "You are only of those affected by magic. You are but a man like ourselves, and indeed, we think you are among the liars. So cause to fall upon us fragments of the sky, if you should be of the truthful." He said, "My Lord is most knowing of what you do." And they denied him, so the punishment of the day of the black cloud seized them. Indeed, it was the punishment of a terrible day. Indeed in that is a sign, but most of them were not to be believers.

- Quran 26:186-190, Sahih International

They were unrelenting. The crowds wanted a sign, finally, Mohammed gave in and gave them signs. Two signs of punishment. A black cloud that seized the doubters, and a punishment that was executed over a she-camel.

Remember, Allah said he refrained from sending signs to affirm the prophethood of Mohammed,

"And We refrain from sending the signs, only because the men of former generations treated them as false: We sent the she-camel to the Thamud to open their eyes, but they treated her wrongfully: We only send the Signs by way of terror (and warning from evil)."

- Quran 17:59, Yusuf Ali

The shifting spirit of Mohammed, like the shifting spirit of his god – Satan, had no principle.

He couldn't make up his mind, sign or no signs?

Surely, upon hearing all the protest in the Quran, Shakespeare would have said that Mohammed, “doth protest much.” It wasn’t just his protesting to people that he wasn’t a madman, he wasn’t insane, or possessed though, and it wasn’t just making up signs of punishment that exposed Mohammed as a false prophet. It was that he was a repeat plagiarizer, forger, and copyright infringer. The people knew it, and called him out for stealing information and stories from the past,

And when it is said to them: "What is it that your Lord has sent down (unto Muhammad SAW)?" They say: "Tales of the men of old!"

- Quran 16:24, Muhsin Khan

TALES OF THE MEN OF OLD

Whenever We replace a verse with another verse - and Allah knows well what He reveals - they say, "You are but a forger." The fact rather is that most of them are ignorant.

- Quran 16:101, Mufti Taqi Usmani

YOU ARE BUT A FORGER

The pagan Arabs were right, Mohammed repeated 'tales of old.' He forged the Bible, plagiarized, here are examples,

Plagiarized from Matthew 25,

Hadith: "Verily, Allah, the Exalted and Glorious, would say on the Day of Resurrection: O son of Adam, I was sick but you did not visit Me. He would say: O my Lord; how could I visit Thee whereas Thou art the Lord of the worlds? Thereupon He would say: Didn't you know that such and such servant of Mine was sick but you did not visit him and were you not aware of this that if you had visited him, you would have found Me by him? O son of Adam, I asked food from you but you did not feed Me. He would say: My Lord, how could I feed Thee whereas Thou art the Lord of the worlds? He said: Didn't you know that such and such servant of Mine asked food from you but you did not feed him, and were you not aware that if you had fed him you would have found him by My side? (The Lord would again say:) O son of Adam, I asked drink from you but you did not provide Me. He would say: My Lord, how could I provide Thee whereas Thou art the Lord of the worlds? Thereupon He would say: Such and such of servant of Mine asked you for a drink but you did not provide him, and had you provided him drink you would have found him near Me."

- Sahih Muslim 2569, Book 45, Hadith 54

Bible: "For I was hungry and you gave me nothing to eat, I was thirsty and you gave me nothing to drink, 43 I was a stranger and you did not invite me in, I needed clothes and you did not clothe me, I was sick and in prison and you did not look after me.' 44" "They also will answer, 'Lord, when did we see you hungry or thirsty or a stranger or needing clothes or sick or in prison,

and did not help you?' 45 "He will reply, 'Truly I tell you, whatever you did not do for one of the least of these, you did not do for me. "

- Jesus, Matthew 25:41-45, NIV

Mohammed took these verses from the Bible, but they mean nothing to Islam. The meaning that Muslims draw from these words of Jesus, are not the same meaning that Christians draw from them. Christians read this dialogue of Jesus Christ and understand that His Kingdom is not exclusive to our own race, tribe, faith, people. Jesus is talking about any sick person, any hungry person, even people who are in prison. That means criminals, murderers, violent offenders, thieves. Islam teaches to cut the hand off of a thief, which is also a practice taken from pagan Arabs before Mohammed rose to power,

"May Allah curse the thief! He steals an egg and his hand is cut off, and he steals a rope and his hand is cut off."

- Sahih, Sunan Ibn Majah, Vol. 3, Book 20, Hadith 2583

Allah curses the thief, commands his slaves to mutilate them, even for the theft of an egg. A cheap egg. Why would anyone steal an egg? Because they are hungry. Jesus tells us to feed these hungry people, not mutilate them. Jesus even says that if anyone takes from us that we should not demand it back,

"If someone takes your coat, do not withhold your shirt from them. 30 Give to everyone who asks you, and if anyone takes what belongs to you, do not demand it back."

- Jesus, Luke 6:29-30, NIV

DO NOT WITHHOLD YOUR SHIRT FROM THEM

Matthew 25, matches up with Luke 6, not with cutting the hands off the hungry who steal an egg to comfort their hunger pangs. In practice, no Muslim lives out the teachings of Jesus to feed the hungry, clothe the naked, and care for the sick and prisoner, because this would mean that Muslims would have to care for the kuffar. To Muslims, the words of Jesus that Mohammed stole, are meant for other Muslims. They are a directive on how to treat brother and sister Muslims who might be sick, hungry, thirsty. There is no Muslim that cares for the kuffar, because their prophet and god hate the kuffar. The kuffar are guilty, not innocent. Islam teaches the only innocent are Muslims, and only the innocent deserve mercy. So, Mohammed missed the

point when he took Matthew 25, forged it, and put it into his Sunnah. The point is, love everyone – even the ‘least of these.’ The people that society has thrown away. Regardless of faith, gender, sexuality, race, criminal history. Islam teaches Muslims to care for Muslims only, and that the value of a human is in their surrender to Allah. Outside of Islam you are a kuffar. Muslim for Muslims, kafir for kuffar. That is how it has always been and always will be. Christianity is this, if you take my coat, I will give you my shirt. Islam is this,

“A thief was brought to the Prophet (ﷺ). He said: Kill him. The people said: He has committed theft, Messenger of Allah! Then he said: Cut off his hand. So his (right) hand was cut off. He was brought a second time and he said: Kill him. The people said: He has committed theft, Messenger of Allah! Then he said: Cut off his foot. So his (left) foot was cut off. He was brought a third time and he said: Kill him. The people said: He has committed theft, Messenger of Allah! So he said: Cut off his hand. (So his (left) hand was cut off.) He was brought a fourth time and he said: Kill him. The people said: He has committed theft, Messenger of Allah! So he said: Cut off his foot. So his (right) foot was cut off. He was brought a fifth time and he said: Kill him. So we took him away and killed him. We then dragged him and cast him into a well and threw stones over him.”

- Hasan, Sunan Abi Dawud 4410, Book 40, Hadith 60

Plagiarized from 1 Corinthians 2,

Hadith: Allah says: “I have prepared for My righteous slaves that which no eye has seen, no ear has heard, and it has never crossed the mind of man.”

- Sahih, Sunan Ibn Majah, Vol. 5, Book 37, Hadith 4328

Bible: That is what the Scriptures mean when they say, "No eye has seen, no ear has heard, and no mind has imagined what God has prepared for those who love him."

- 1 Corinthians 2:9, NIV

Mohammed took this verse from 1 Corinthians chapter 2, verse 9, which is actually taken from Isaiah 64:4 and that is why Paul uses quotations. The New Testament always quotes what is taken from the Jewish Old Testament. Mohammed never uses quotations or references. And, in his forgery, he revealed himself and his god by leaving out the most important part of the promise in 1 Corinthians 2. That is, the promise is ‘for those who love him,’ not surrender to Him. Satan did the exact same thing. Satan, like

Mohammed, left out the most important word, 'love,' when he challenged Jesus. Just after Jesus was baptized and the Father's voice from heaven spoke the words, "this is my Son, whom I love," - Matthew 3:17, NIV, Satan repeated those same words that Father God spoke, to test Jesus. But, he purposely left out the word, 'love.' This is what Satan said, "if you are the Son of God, tell these stones to become bread," - Matthew 4:3, NIV. Satan left love out because there is no love in Satan, and for Mohammed it was the same. Mohammed dropped the word, 'love,' just as Satan dropped it in the wilderness. What Muslims don't see or hear, is this promise of the True God, is a promise that is identified in love. It is the same with Jesus, who was identified as the Son of God, who is loved. Love is everything in Christianity, nothing to Satan and Islam. Because there is no love in Islam, Mohammed didn't think to add the part of loving Allah. Because there is no love in Islam, Mohammed conceived of a Satanic paradise where there were many descriptions of which the eyes and ears could see and hear.

Anyone can see that the heaven of Islam is governed by the Satanic law of 'do your own will.' There is no law in Islamic paradise. Remember, in Islamic heaven a son can have sex with his mother, his daughter, his sister. A man can have gay sex with Mohammed. Islamic heaven is filled with drunkenness, hooker orgies, endless erections, young boy servants who are likened to 'pearls.' So, why does Mohammed plagiarize Jesus and claim no one can see or imagine what Allah has planned for Muslim slaves? What Allah has planned for Muslims is clear and made public. It isn't this way with the God of Christianity. The God of Christianity promises that no one has seen, no one has heard, the plan of God for eternity. What it will be like, and how it will be. Even Paul, who received a deep revelation of what heaven would be like, said this,

"This boasting will do no good, but I must go on. I will reluctantly tell about visions and revelations from the Lord. 2 I was caught up to the third heaven fourteen years ago. Whether I was in my body or out of my body, I don't know—only God knows. 3 Yes, only God knows whether I was in my body or outside my body. But I do know 4 that I was caught up to paradise and heard things so astounding that they cannot be expressed in words, things no human is allowed to tell."

- 2 Corinthians 12:1-4, NLT

There is little information about the Christian heaven, because as Paul said, no human is allowed to speak of it. Paul was taken in the Spirit to another dimension, where he saw things that were not allowed to be spoken of, and even if it were allowed, Paul said it was so astounding that 'they

cannot be expressed in words.' Rilo did make a list of four things that Christians know about their heaven with Jesus,

"He will wipe every tear from their eyes. There will be no more death' or mourning or crying or pain, for the old order of things has passed away."

- Revelation 21:4, NIV

No more crying. No more dying. No more mourning. No more death.

"After this I looked, and there before me was a great multitude that no one could count, from every nation, tribe, people and language, standing before the throne and before the Lamb. They were wearing white robes and were holding palm branches in their hands."

- Revelation 7:9, NIV

So many people in heaven that no one could count, and those people were from every nation, tribe and tongue.

"The wolf will live with the lamb,
the leopard will lie down with the goat,
the calf and the lion and the yearling a together; and a little child will lead them.

7 The cow will feed with the bear, their young will lie down together
and the lion will eat straw like the ox.

8 The infant will play near the cobra's den,
and the young child will put its hand into the viper's nest.

9 They will neither harm nor destroy."

- Isaiah 11:6-9, NIV

Animals will no longer kill to survive or for territory, they will be at peace. All creation will finally come back to the place of the Garden, like Adam before sin entered the world.

Jesus replied, "Are you not in error because you do not know the Scriptures or the power of God? 25When the dead rise, they will neither marry nor be given in marriage; they will be like the angels in heaven.

- Jesus, Mark 12:25, NIV

There is no marriage in heaven, sorry Muslims, your perverted heaven of hooker sex, orgies and endless erections are a fantasy from Satan.

Christian heaven cannot be imagined, it is like nothing we know.

Plagiarized from Matthew 10,

Hadith: Allah's Messenger (ﷺ) said, "By Him in Whose Hands my life is, none of you will have faith till he loves me more than his father and his children."

- Sahih al-Bukhari 14, Book 2, Hadith 7

Bible: "Anyone who loves their father or mother more than me is not worthy of me; anyone who loves their son or daughter more than me is not worthy of me."

- Jesus, Matthew 10:37, NIV

Mohammed with this Hadith again ruins Islam with a fatality of blasphemy. He thought that while he studied the Gospels with Waraqa, and the unidentified man in Sahih al-Bukhari 3617, that he should make himself like Christ. Mohammed heard that Jesus said to his followers that they must love Him more than their own. So, Mohammed, wanting to be like Jesus, plagiarised Matthew 10:37. The problem is in Islam Mohammed is not God, but in the book of Matthew, Jesus is speaking as God. When Jesus tells humanity that they must love Him more than their parents/children, there is a critical reason. The reason is He is God, putting anything above God leads to idolatry. Idolatry ruined Israel and it has been ruining Arabia. The black stone is an idol. Mohammed is an idol. Loving parents above God is an idol. Loving children more than God becomes an idol in the heart. In the end, those who idol end in ruin. They become filled with sin and bitterness. The idols they love more than God turn to thorns in their flesh, causing them pain with every step. The only way to escape this ruin is by putting Jesus first, not man. Jesus is the Word of God who became a man, not just a man like Mohammed. Mohammed took what Jesus said and put himself first. Mohammed did not say, 'love Allah more than you love me.' Mohammed said, Muslims have no faith in Islam unless they love him more than their own family. Exactly, what Jesus said. But Jesus is God and has rights to say it. Mohammed is a man, and with his words committed unforgivable blasphemy.

Plagiarized from Matthew 17,

Hadith: The Prophet (ﷺ) said, "When the people of Paradise will enter Paradise and the people of Hell will go to Hell, Allah will order those who have had faith equal to the weight of a grain of mustard seed to be taken out from Hell. So they will be taken out but (by then) they will be blackened (charred). Then they will be put in the river of Haya' (rain) or Hayat (life) (the Narrator is in doubt as to which is the right term), and they will revive like a grain that grows near the bank of a flood channel. Don't you see that it comes out yellow and twisted"

- Sahih al-Bukhari 22, Book 2, Hadith 15

Bible: When they came to the crowd, a man approached Jesus and knelt before him. 15 "Lord, have mercy on my son," he said. "He has seizures and is suffering greatly. He often falls into the fire or into the water. 16 I brought him to your disciples, but they could not heal him." 17 "You unbelieving and perverse generation," Jesus replied, "how long shall I stay with you? How long shall I put up with you? Bring the boy here to me." 18 Jesus rebuked the demon, and it came out of the boy, and he was healed at that moment. 19 Then the disciples came to Jesus in private and asked, "Why couldn't we drive it out?" 20 He replied, "Because you have so little faith. Truly I tell you, if you have faith as small as a mustard seed, you can say to this mountain, 'Move from here to there,' and it will move. Nothing will be impossible for you."

- Matthew 17:14-20, NIV

Mohammed, again, steals from Jesus, but totally humiliates himself, again. When Jesus used the mustard seed as an analogy, He had just healed a young boy who had been suffering greatly with seizures. Nobody could heal the boy. Jesus did. He then talked about having the faith of a mustard seed, to encourage his disciples and future generations that nothing is impossible for those who have even slight faith in Him. Mohammed takes the mustard seed from Jesus and uses it to say sorry, you will still be 'blackened,' even if you escape hell.

Plagiarized from 2 Peter 3,

Quran: “And indeed, a day with your Lord is like a thousand years of those which you count.”

- Quran 22:47, Sahih International

Bible: “But do not forget this one thing, dear friends: With the Lord a day is like a thousand years, and a thousand years are like a day.”

- 2 Peter 3:8, NIV

The exact words taken from the Bible. Apostle Peter was referencing Psalm chapter 90, verse 4. That is why he is telling them, ‘do not forget.’ Do not forget what the Scriptures say about God and time,

“A thousand years in your sight are like a day that has just gone by, or like a watch in the night.”

- Psalm 90:4, NIV

The Psalms speak about what it is like for God, being outside of time. The problem for Mohammed when he takes these words without reference to the original source in the Jewish book of Psalms, is he again exposes how uneducated and unlearned he is. His god, Allah, is not a spirit. Allah exists in this universe, not in another dimension like the Christian God, who is Spirit. Allah is fixed. Remember, Rilo’s debate with Abdullah, the part where Rilo talks about Allah making Muslims beggars? In that Hadith,

“Allah descends every night to the lowest heaven when one-third of the first part of the night is over and says: I am the Lord; I am the Lord: who is there to supplicate Me so that I answer him? Who is there to beg of Me so that I grant him? Who is there to beg forgiveness from Me so that I forgive him? He continues like this till the day breaks.”

- Sahih Muslim 758 b, Book 6, Hadith 202

Mohammed tells us that Allah is not set apart from time and space, like the Christian God. The Christian God does not occupy space. Jesus as the Word of God that became flesh, but His Spirit is God. So, that is how God and man co-exist in One. By flesh, Jesus had particles/atoms of a man, but His Spirit was/is the Almighty God. Mohammed can’t say this about Allah. This is a big problem for Islam. Having a god that occupies space, means that this god cannot be present everywhere at the same time – omni-present. It is impossible, since this can only be true if there is no atoms or particles within

the essence of an omni- present god. Allah being fixed, ends the debate about whether Allah is Almighty or not. From the Hadith that Rilo proved Muslims as worthless beggars, scholars, theologians come to a place of no return. Allah cannot be God, the Almighty God of Abraham because,

“Allah descends every night to the lowest heaven when one-third of the first part of the night is over and says: I am the Lord; I am the Lord: who is there to supplicate Me so that I answer him?”

- Sahih Muslim 758 b, Book 6, Hadith 202

‘Allah descends,’ he actually moves in space and time, at night, to hear the prayers of his beggar slaves. Jesus doesn’t have to move to hear prayer. Jesus is everywhere, since His Spirit is the Spirit of God Himself. And Spirit, has no atoms or physical particles that prevent its presence from filling the universe.

This is exactly what the Bible teaches,

“The Son is the image of the invisible God, the firstborn over all creation. 16 For in him all things were created: things in heaven and on earth, visible and invisible, whether thrones or powers or rulers or authorities; all things have been created through him and for him. 17 He is before all things, and in him all things hold together.”

- Colossians 1:15-17, NIV

Jesus, the Son, is the image of the invisible God. God the Father is invisible, in His true essence and nature. That means God is not particle, so does not exist in space and time. He has no fixed position, like Allah. Jesus is the particle image, the reflection of eternal, invisible God, in a world we know, a world of space and time. He is the One, that holds all things together, in Him all things were created. Allah can’t be the One to have created all things and hold all things by his power, since Allah is confined to a space in this actual universe. So how could one day be like a thousand years to a god that exists in time? A god who descends from a higher physical position, to a lower physical position, like a spider in the night? It makes no sense. The only way time can be appropriated in this way, 1 day = 1000 years, is if the God who is characterized by these is not bound by time. And not being bound by time, means the existence of God cannot be within the dimension that we exist, and the universe exist in from the start of time. Eternity is not here. Apostle Stephen proved this in the book of Acts, when He looked up into another dimension and saw Jesus as he was being stoned. When he saw

Jesus, he said, "look, I see heaven open and the Son of Man standing at the right hand of God," - Acts 7:56, NIV. Nobody else saw it, except Stephen, because he was peering into another dimension not of this world. Mohammed didn't get what eternity is, because Mohammed was a lazy glutton, addicted to sex. How could a man like this spend any time with God to know God? Men of God spend their lives dedicated to the Scripture, studying them day and night, "keep this Book of the Law always on your lips; meditate on it day and night," - Joshua 1:8, NIV. They become monks, priests, who for millenia have kept vows of celibacy. Separating themselves from activity and participation in worldly affairs like sex. Even forsaking the Godliness of marriage to fully dedicate themselves to the Lord Jesus Christ. This is why Apostle Paul wrote, "now for the matters you wrote about: "It is good for a man not to have sexual relations with a woman," - 1 Corinthians 7:1, NIV. Abstaining from sex, for the entirety of life, is a foreign concept to Muslims. Muslims believe this is impossible. They claim Allah knows and understand man's "natural impulses." Remember, Muslim men cannot imagine a life without sex. Worse, they cannot imagine an eternity without the awaited perversion that fills them with hope in this world.

Plagiarized from Romans 8,

Hadith: Aisha said, "I borrowed a necklace from Asma' and it was lost. So Allah's Messenger (ﷺ) sent a man to search for it and he found it. Then the time of the prayer became due and there was no water. They prayed (without ablution) and informed Allah's Messenger (ﷺ) about it, so the verse of Tayammum was revealed." Usaid bin Hudair said to` Aisha, "May Allah reward you. By Allah, whenever anything happened which you did not like, Allah brought good for you and for the Muslims in that."

- Sahih al-Bukhari 336, Book 7, Hadith 3

Bible: "And we know that in all things God works for the good of those who love him, who have been called according to his purpose."

- Romans 8:28, NIV

Mohammed rips off Romans 8:28, a verse that Paul writes in a letter to the Romans that was inspired by the Holy Spirit. But, the purpose which Paul writes about, the purpose of the Christian God, completely works against Allah. They aren't the same. Mohammed plagiarizes the Bible to reinforce Allah's will concerning a necklace that was lost. Paul writes Romans 8:28 to encourage the suffering Christians who were being persecuted and killed by Rome. Those who survived endured impossible hardship. Mohammed wasn't

stealing from the book of Romans to encourage Muslims who were unjustly suffering. Mohammed stole from the book of Romans because he was so excited that a lost piece of jewelry was found that he received a revelation about Allah's goodness. The verse of 'Tayammum' was revealed at that moment. It is found in Quran 4:43, and Quran 5:6,

“if you are ill, on a journey, or have relieved yourselves, or been intimate with your wives and cannot find water, then purify yourselves with clean earth, wiping your faces and hands.³ And Allah is Ever- Pardoning, All-Forgiving.”

- Quran 4:43, Dr. Mustafa Khattab

“O believers! When you rise up for prayer, wash your faces and your hands up to the elbows, wipe your heads, and wash your feet to the ankles. And if you are in a state of 'full' impurity, then take a full bath. But if you are ill, on a journey, or have relieved yourselves, or have been intimate with your wives and cannot find water, then purify yourselves with clean earth by wiping your faces and hands. It is not Allah's Will to burden you, but to purify you and complete His favour upon you, so perhaps you will be grateful.”

- Quran 5:6, Dr. Mustafa Khattab

Somehow, Mohammed managed to take finding a lost necklace, plagiarize the Bible and turn it into more ritual control over his slaves. Ritual prayer, purification ceremonies is not what Romans 8:28 was written for. If Waraqa didn't die, and continued teaching Mohammed the New Testament, this is what Mohammed would have learned concerning how the Christian God works out all things for the good. Even suffering, for those who love God,

“What, then, shall we say in response to these things? If God is for us, who can be against us? 32 He who did not spare his own Son, but gave him up for us all—how will he not also, along with him, graciously give us all things? 33 Who will bring any charge against those whom God has chosen? It is God who justifies. 34 Who then is the one who condemns? No one. Christ Jesus who died—more than that, who was raised to life—is at the right hand of God and is also interceding for us. 35 Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? Shall trouble or hardship or persecution or famine or nakedness or danger or sword?”

- Romans 8:31-35, NIV

Hardship, persecution, famine, nakedness, danger, the sword? The experience of Christians in Rome for the first 300 years after Christ, until Edict of Milan by Constantinople. The experience of Christians, like Rilo's ancestors, under Islam. This verse teaches Christians not to lose hope through their history of suffering. Christ will always work things out for their good. Finding a necklace is not part of the promise.

Plagiarized from Deuteronomy 6,

Hadith: "I watched the Prophet (SAW) for a month. In the two Rak'ah before Fajr he would recite: Say: "O you disbelievers!" and Say: "Allah is One."

- Hasan, Jami` at-Tirmidhi 417, Book 2, Hadith 270

Bible: "Hear, O Israel: The LORD our God, the LORD is one."

- Deuteronomy 6:4, NIV

Most Muslims won't believe their eyes when they see that Mohammed's only theology, "Allah is One," was plagiarized from the Jews and Christians. Mohammed was either totally confused, or had been so desperate to be different than the Jews and Christians, starting his own religion, that he had to convince people that only he believed in one god,

"And if you (O Muhammad SAW) wonder (at these polytheists who deny your message of Islâmic Monotheism and have taken besides Allâh others for worship who can neither harm nor benefit), then wondrous is their saying: "When we are dust, shall we indeed then be (raised) in a new creation?" They are those who disbelieved in their Lord! They are those who will have iron chains tying their hands to their necks. They will be dwellers of the Fire to abide therein."

- Quran 13:5, Muhsin Khan

This is the entire message, theology, the only theology, the only message of Islam. There is nothing else. No atonement for sin, no salvation process, no redemption to a Holy God, nothing except Allah is one. Which, Rilo already exposed to his professors and Muslim antagonists that even demons believe this theology. Believing in One God is nothing unique. Still, for some reason, the Muslims today, like Mohammed of yesterday, keep trying to separate themselves from the rest of the world by claiming they are the only people who worship one god.

Mohammed even gives proof in the Quran that the Jews and Christians worshiped specific men, their priests and monks,

“O believers! Indeed, the polytheists are ‘spiritually’ impure, so they should not approach the Sacred Mosque after this year. If you fear poverty, Allah will enrich you out of His bounty, if He wills. Surely, Allah is All-Knowing, All-Wise. Fight those who do not believe in Allah and the Last Day, nor comply with what Allah and His Messenger have forbidden, nor embrace the religion of truth from among those who were given the Scripture, until they pay the tax, willingly submitting, fully humbled. The Jews say, “Ezra is the son of Allah,” while the Christians say, “The Messiah is the son of Allah.” Such are their baseless assertions, only parroting the words of earlier disbelievers. May Allah condemn them! How can they be deluded ‘from the truth’? They have taken their rabbis and monks as well as the Messiah, son of Mary, as lords besides Allah, even though they were commanded to worship none but One God. There is no god ‘worthy of worship’ except Him. Glorified is He above what they associate ‘with Him’!”

- Quran 9:28-31, Dr. Mustafa Khattab

This is the design of Islam. The total architecture, the cornerstone, it is all constructed against Christianity. And even, against the Jews, who Mohammed thought worship a man named, ‘Ezra.’ Ezra was a Jewish prophet, in the time of the rebuilding of the Temple in Jerusalem. During the reign of king Artaxerxes. Ask a Muslim who Ezra was, and they are totally clueless. Mohammed just picks a name, that he must have heard the Jewish community esteeming. From there, he uses it to propagate himself, to hold up Islam as supreme, the only religion that worships one god. Where is the proof that Jews worshiped their prophet Ezra? Ezra is a book in the Old Testament Bible. It has ten chapters. If they worshiped Ezra, it can be found there. Ezra is a very important historical book, full of documentation and records of the Jews returning from their exile from Babylon to Jerusalem. Where the prophet Nehemiah began rebuilding Jerusalem.

The book of Ezra, chapter 7, introduces the prophet Ezra and gives details and records of who he was and his position before God,

“After these things, during the reign of Artaxerxes king of Persia, Ezra son of Seraiah, the son of Azariah, the son of Hilkiyah, 2 the son of Shallum, the son of Zadok, the son of Ahitub, 3 the son of Amariah, the son of Azariah, the son of Meraioth, 4 the son of Zerariah, the son of Uzzi, the son of Bukki, 5 the son of Abishua, the son of Phinehas, the son of Eleazar, the son of Aaron the chief priest— 6 this Ezra came up from Babylon. He was a teacher well versed in the Law of Moses, which the Lord, the God of Israel, had given. The king had granted him everything he asked, for the hand of the

Lord his God was on him. 7 Some of the Israelites, including priests, Levites, musicians, gatekeepers and temple servants, also came up to Jerusalem in the seventh year of King Artaxerxes.

8 Ezra arrived in Jerusalem in the fifth month of the seventh year of the king. 9 He had begun his journey from Babylon on the first day of the first month, and he arrived in Jerusalem on the first day of the fifth month, for the gracious hand of his God was on him. 10 For Ezra had devoted himself to the study and observance of the Law of the Lord, and to teaching its decrees and laws in Israel.

11 This is a copy of the letter King Artaxerxes had given to Ezra the priest, a teacher of the Law, a man learned in matters concerning the commands and decrees of the Lord for Israel:

12 Artaxerxes, king of kings, To Ezra the priest, teacher of the Law of the God of heaven: Greetings.

13 Now I decree that any of the Israelites in my kingdom, including priests and Levites, who volunteer to go to Jerusalem with you, may go. 14 You are sent by the king and his seven advisers to inquire about Judah and Jerusalem with regard to the Law of your God, which is in your hand. 15 Moreover, you are to take with you the silver and gold that the king and his advisers have freely given to the God of Israel, whose dwelling is in Jerusalem, 16 together with all the silver and gold you may obtain from the province of Babylon, as well as the freewill offerings of the people and priests for the temple of their God in Jerusalem. 17 With this money be sure to buy bulls, rams and male lambs, together with their grain offerings and drink offerings, and sacrifice them on the altar of the temple of your God in Jerusalem. 18 You and your fellow Israelites may then do whatever seems best with the rest of the silver and gold, in accordance with the will of your God. 19 Deliver to the God of Jerusalem all the articles entrusted to you for worship in the temple of your God. 20 And anything else needed for the temple of your God that you are responsible to supply, you may provide from the royal treasury.

21 Now I, King Artaxerxes, decree that all the treasurers of Trans-Euphrates are to provide with diligence whatever Ezra the priest, the teacher of the Law of the God of heaven, may ask of you— 22 up to a hundred talents of silver, a hundred cors of wheat, a hundred baths of wine, a hundred baths of olive oil, and salt without limit. 23 Whatever the God of heaven has prescribed, let it be done with diligence for the temple of the God of heaven. Why should his wrath fall on the realm of the king and of his sons? 24 You are also to know that you have no authority to impose taxes, tribute or duty on any of the priests, Levites, musicians, gatekeepers, temple servants or other workers at this house of God. 25 And you, Ezra, in accordance with the

wisdom of your God, which you possess, appoint magistrates and judges to administer justice to all the people of Trans-Euphrates—all who know the laws of your God. And you are to teach any who do not know them. 26 Whoever does not obey the law of your God and the law of the king must surely be punished by death, banishment, confiscation of property, or imprisonment.

- Ezra 7, NIV

If Jews worshiped Ezra, the evidence would be here. Chapter 7 is full of information about Ezra, complete with an official letter from king Artaxerxes, a non-Jewish king, to Ezra. After analyzing the chapter, an extraction of information could proceed this way,

From the historians,

- Ezra was a teacher of the Law of Moses
- Ezra devoted himself to the study of the Law of God
- Ezra was a priest, a teacher of the Law, learned in the commands and decrees of God

From king Artaxerxes,

- Law of God is in Ezra's hands
- Ezra was a priest, teacher of the Law of the God of heaven
- Ezra possessed the wisdom of God

These highlighted points from the historians and the king of Persia in the 5th century B.C., tell of who Ezra was. He was a priest, devoted to study and the observance of the Law of God. He was a teacher of the Law of Moses. He had the wisdom of God. Nowhere is there any claim, any testimony, any account, any event where Ezra is worshiped as the Son of God, or God. According to real historical records outside of Jewish sources – a letter from the king of Persia, Ezra was just a man. A Godly man, a priest, rabbi, teacher, that the king of Persia held in high esteem. The king of Persia separated Ezra the prophet from the God of Ezra, saying that he possessed the wisdom of God, not that Ezra was the Son of God to be worshiped as God. This is a false claim from the Quran and should deem the Quran corrupted, flawed. Mohammed was so lost. He never studied. He never knew about the prophet Ezra. His false accusation that Jews worshiped Ezra as the Son of God, and even their rabbis, should expose Mohammed as a false prophet. Rendering Islam's offensive on Christianity and Judaism as impotent. Breaking any hope for historical accuracy in the Quran.

What Mohammed wrote in the Quran was completely strategic to convince people around him that the most powerful faiths at the time were corrupted. If Mohammed could convince the world that the Jews and Christians were pagans, worshiping men as God, he could win out for supremacy and create his own religion. This is exactly what he did. The Arabs around him were not Aramaeans, who were Christians of the Middle-East, learned in the ways of Christ and educated in Biblical thought, stories and analysis. Mohammed had to conquer the Aramaeans by force and he knew that, but he had no army. He needed the pagan Arabs, who were warlike and lustful like him. They already believed in gods that were sensual and perverted. It would be much easier to work with them. Over time, Mohammed tried to court the Arabs, giving in to their concessions along the way. This was his way to attract Arab pagans to ultimately build an army fight the Christians and Jews, who controlled the global stronghold on religion. Appeasing the pagan Arabs lead to the pagan ritual of Marat and Habat, Allah having daughters, and the famous Satanic Verses appearing in Quran chapter 53. Islam shape-shifted, like Allah who who shape-shifts, until Mohammed eventually became a monotheist, retracting the Satanic verses from the Quran. An encounter with a Jewish woman should be credited with Mohammed's shift to monotheism,

It was narrated from 'Abdullah bin Yasar, from Qutailah, a woman from Juhainah, that a Jew came to the Prophet and said:

"You are setting up rivals (to Allah) and associating others (with Him). You say: 'Whatever Allah wills and you will,' and you say: 'By the Ka'bah.'" So the Prophet commanded them, if they wanted to swear an oath, to say: "By the Lord of the Ka'bah;" and to say: "Whatever Allah wills, then what you will."

- Sahih, Sunan an-Nasa'i 3773, Book 35, Hadith 13

This encounter changed Mohammed.

He realized that he was setting up the wrong religion by appeasing the pagan Arabs. He realized he needed the authority of Judaism and Christianity, the Bible, the Torah. But, if accepted the Bible, the way it was, he could never have full control. He would never be first. He could never have his own religion where he was the 'praised one.' He would have to follow either Christ or Moses. Still, without authority, he could not create a new religion. So, after this encounter with that Jewish woman, Mohammed officially became a monotheist, and officially began to attack the 'People of the Book' as having corrupted their own Scriptures. Quran chapter 9, stupidly accuses the Jews of

worshipping Ezra, and the Christians as worshipping a man, Jesus. Thus, the corruption. Chapter 9 of the Quran is the second to last chapter in order of revelation. That means this was the finality of Mohammed's revelations. The Jews and Christians were corrupt, worshipping men – no abrogation. But, it wasn't the Christians or Jews who worshiped a man. It was and still is the Muslims. Remember, Mohammed, is called the 'praised one.' Mohammed is the one who's words and commands supersede the words and commands of his god – as seen with the practice of 'mut'ah.' Where Mohammed's Sunnah is given more power than the Quran regarding Islamic legal prostitution. And, in the Islamic 'shahada,' we see Allah and Mohammed as co-equals, sharing the position of the foundational tenets of faith in Islam. There is so much more proof. Here are a few verses that prove Muslims worship a man, who is equal to their god,

“Indeed, those who pledge allegiance to you, [O Muhammad] - they are actually pledging allegiance to Allah.”

- Quran 48:10, Sahih International

“That you believe in Allah and His Messenger (Muhammad SAW)”

- Quran 61:10, Muhsin Khan

“And those who have believed in Allah and His messengers - those are [in the ranks of] the supporters of truth and the martyrs,”

- Quran 57:19, Sahih International

Say, [O Muhammad], "If you should love Allah, then follow me, [so] Allah will love you and forgive you your sins."

- Quran 3:31, Sahih International

“He who obeys the Messenger has obeyed Allah”

- Quran 4:80, Sahih International

“It is not for a believing man or a believing woman, when Allah and His Messenger have decided a matter, that they should [thereafter] have any choice about their affair. And whoever disobeys Allah and His Messenger has certainly strayed into clear error.”

- Quran 33:36, Sahih International

“So fear Allah and obey me. So fear Allah and obey me. So fear Allah and obey me. So fear Allah and obey me. So fear Allah and obey me. So fear Allah and obey me. So fear Allah and obey me.” - 26:108, 110, 126, 131, 144, 150, 163, 179, Sahih International

“And obey Allah and the Messenger that you may obtain mercy.”
- Quran 3:132, Sahih International

“On that day those who disbelieved and disobeyed the Messenger (Muhammad SAW) will wish that they were buried in the earth,”
- Quran 4:42, Muhsin Khan

“And whoever defies the Messenger after guidance has become clear to them and follows a path other than that of the believers, We will let them pursue what they have chosen, then burn them in Hell—what an evil end!”
- Quran 4:115, Dr Mustafa Khattab

While we were in the Mosque, the Prophet (ﷺ) came out and said, "Let us go to the Jews" We went out till we reached Bait-ul-Midras. He said to them, "If you embrace Islam, you will be safe. You should know that the earth belongs to Allah and His Apostle, and I want to expel you from this land. So, if anyone amongst you owns some property, he is permitted to sell it, otherwise you should know that the Earth belongs to Allah and His Apostle."
- Sahih al-Bukhari 3167, Book 58, Hadith 9

“That is because they opposed Allah and His Messenger. And whoever opposes Allah and His Messenger - indeed, Allah is severe in penalty.”
- Quran 8:13, Sahih International

Here is a more complete list of chapters/verses in the Quran, where Mohammed makes himself equal to Allah.

33:63, 34:43, 10:13, 40:21, 28:56, 13:32, 52:7, 18:103, 7:158, 72:22, 35:3, 33:69, 47:32, 9:71, 64:11, 24:47, 24:51, 24:54, 24:55, 8:1, 8:20, 8:45, 47:33, 59:3, 24:62, 24:63, 4:64, 4:69, 4:79, 49:14, 33:30, 33:32, 33:36, 48:17, 60:12, 58:12, 9:95, 4:13, 4:14, 5:90, 9:63, 4:115, 58:18, 58:22, 58:5, 8:12, 9:79, 9:53, 9:90, 4:150, 4:136, 64:757:19, 57:21, 57:7, 3:178, 5:12, 48:11, 9:85, 9:84, 9:61, 5:78, 57:28, 33:57, 8:27, 4:60.

These verses command Muslims to believe in Mohammed. Believe in a man?

These verses demand Muslims trust Mohammed? Trust in a man?

These verses teach Muslims to obey Mohammed and Allah, not just Allah. Obeying a man is obeying God?

These verses make Mohammed equal to his Allah. Making himself the object of worship. Remember, Muslims used to take the spit of Mohammed from the ground and wipe it on their face. They used his sweat for perfume.

These are acts of worship.

None of this is optional. Believing in Mohammed is what makes you a 'true believer,'

“The ‘true’ believers are only those who believe in Allah and His Messenger,”

- Quran 24:62, Mustafa Khattab

It is ‘true believers’ who believe in Mohammed and obey him that will make it to Islamic heaven,

“These are the limits [set by] Allah, and whoever obeys Allah and His Messenger will be admitted by Him to gardens [in Paradise]”

- Quran 4:13, Sahih International

Believing in a man is blasphemy. The Quran and the Hadiths are proof that Muslims are blasphemers, who made a wicked, bloodthirsty, uneducated, short and fat, missing front teeth, perverted man they called the ‘praised one,’ equal to their own Allah.

Plagurized from Deuteronomy 6,

Hadith: “The Messenger of Allah (ﷺ) said, "I have been commanded to fight people till they testify 'La ilaha illallah' (there is no true god except Allah) that Muhammad (ﷺ) is his slave and Messenger,”

- Al Bukhari and Muslim, Riyad as-Salihin, Book 9, Hadith 219

Bible: “There is no God but one.”

- 1 Corinthians 8:4, NIV

This Hadith records the Islamic 'shahada' – a vow of Satanic violence against the global population until the earth is under the control of Islam. It is also the pronouncement of Islamic faith. It is what makes a person a Muslim. It is the apex of Islam, and it was stolen from Apostle Paul, who wrote in First Corinthians, chapter 8, verse 4:

“there is no God but one.”

Mohammed the thief, steals again, adding his name to the verse Paul wrote. This article of faith flew as the flag of Islam for centuries. This 'shahada' of Islamic supremacy flew on the flags of the Ottoman Muslim Turks that were defeated in the First Balkan Wars and humiliated with the Sykes-Picot Agreement. It is the same 'shahada' that flew on the Islamic State of Iraq and Syrian's flag, until just recently when they, too, were defeated and humiliated. Crushed by the Christian Russian army, and the Christian west. It is the same 'shahada' that is pictured on the Muslim Brotherhood seal, that was defeated in Egypt, Syria, and soon in Libya. It is the same 'shahada' that is printed on the Al-Qaeda flag, who are hunted around the world. This 'shahada,' everywhere it turns up on a flag, a military uniform, a seal, a coin, is completely defeated and humiliated. How many more losses can Islam and the 'true believer' Muslims endure? Islam and its 'shahada' is becoming so accustomed to defeat that the outside world can know with confidence that whoever flies the flag of the 'shahada,' wears the 'shahada' tightly around their heads, will end as losers.

In utter humiliation.

Everywhere there is an Islamic army rising up, even with Muslim Brotherhood Qatari money, Turkish intelligence, and Iranian proxy, still the 'shahada' is crushed. This is the face of Islam – defeat and humiliation. Rilo always saw this global Islamic humiliation as poetic justice, the justice of God, in the humiliation that Islam suffers daily around the globe. That is because Islam was designed to humiliate and defeat Christians. *The Pact of Umar at Jerusalem* openly details that design,

“(Do not initiate the Salam to the Jews and Christians, and if you meet any of them in a road, force them to its narrowest alley.) This is why the Leader of the faithful `Umar bin Al-Khattab, may Allah be pleased with him, demanded his well-known conditions be met by the Christians, these conditions that ensured their continued humiliation, degradation and disgrace. The scholars of Hadith narrated from `Abdur-Rahman bin Ghanm Al-Ash`ari

that he said, "I recorded for `Umar bin Al-Khattab, may Allah be pleased with him, the terms of the treaty of peace he conducted with the Christians of Ash-Sham: `In the Name of Allah, Most Gracious, Most Merciful. This is a document to the servant of Allah `Umar, the Leader of the faithful, from the Christians of such and such city. When you (Muslims) came to us we requested safety for ourselves, children, property and followers of our religion. We made a condition on ourselves that we will neither erect in our areas a monastery, church, or a sanctuary for a monk, nor restore any place of worship that needs restoration nor use any of them for the purpose of enmity against Muslims. We will not prevent any Muslim from resting in our churches whether they come by day or night, and we will open the doors of our houses of worship for the wayfarer and passerby. Those Muslims who come as guests, will enjoy boarding and food for three days. We will not allow a spy against Muslims into our churches and homes or hide deceit or betrayal against Muslims. We will not teach our children the Qur'an, publicize practices of Shirk, invite anyone to Shirk or prevent any of our fellows from embracing Islam, if they choose to do so. We will respect Muslims, move from the places we sit in if they choose to sit in them. We will not imitate their clothing, caps, turbans, sandals, hairstyles, speech, nicknames and title names, or ride on saddles, hang swords on the shoulders, collect weapons of any kind or carry these weapons. We will not encrypt our stamps in Arabic, or sell liquor. We will have the front of our hair cut, wear our customary clothes wherever we are, wear belts around our waist, refrain from erecting crosses on the outside of our churches and demonstrating them and our books in public in Muslim fairways and markets. We will not sound the bells in our churches, except discretely, or raise our voices while reciting our holy books inside our churches in the presence of Muslims, nor raise our voices with prayer at our funerals, or light torches in funeral processions in the fairways of Muslims, or their markets. We will not bury our dead next to Muslim dead, or buy servants who were captured by Muslims. We will be guides for Muslims and refrain from breaching their privacy in their homes.' When I gave this document to `Umar, he added to it, `We will not beat any Muslim. These are the conditions that we set against ourselves and followers of our religion in return for safety and protection. If we break any of these promises that we set for your benefit against ourselves, then our Dhimmah (promise of protection) is broken and you are allowed to do with us what you are allowed of people of defiance and rebellion.'"

- Tafsir Ibn Al Kathir, 9:28-29

How can Islam still be legal with these evil, wicked, disgusting, racist and discriminatory decrees, that were actually practiced for centuries by Muslims, and sanctioned in the Quran? This Tafsir is from one of the highest scholars of Islam, Ibn Kathir. He writes this interpretation concerning Quran verses 9:28-29. Ibn Kathir wanted to give an example of how Muslims are to enforce Quran chapter 9 verses.

Here are the verses from the Quran,

‘Fight those who do not believe in Allah or in the Last Day and who do not consider unlawful what Allah and His Messenger have made unlawful and who do not adopt the religion of truth from those who were given the Scripture - [fight] until they give the jizyah willingly while they are humbled. The Jews say, "Ezra is the son of Allah "; and the Christians say, "The Messiah is the son of Allah." That is their statement from their mouths; they imitate the saying of those who disbelieved [before them]. May Allah destroy them; how are they deluded?’

- Quran 9:28-29, Sahih International

The example from Islamic history that perfectly institutes these Quranic verses is the Pact of Umar. Ibn Kathir finds it exemplary Islam. Remember, Quran chapter 9 is second to last in order of revelation, which means it is FINAL. No abrogation, no manipulation, it cannot be ‘out of context.’ To expound Quran chapter 9:28, Ibn Kathir includes the entirety of the Pact of Umar in his interpretation. The pact was initiated in the year 637 A.D., just after Mohammed died. It was the earthly model of Quran 9:28. This is Islam. Islam is of the flesh, not of the Spirit. This is what Islam looks like, true Islam. Not the defeated and humiliated, western Christianized Islam. The Pact of Umar is Muslims actually carrying out the words of Allah, unimpeded by the power of Christianity that stops them today. The Pact of Umar is the Quran in real-time action.

But where was the glory in the Pact of Umar and Quran chapter 9? Who receives glory? Rilo challenged all Islamic authority to explain the glory of God that exists in this,

‘Umar bin Al-Khattab, may Allah be pleased with him, demanded his well-known conditions be met by the Christians, these conditions that ensured their continued humiliation, degradation, and disgrace.’

“Humiliating, degrading, and disgracing...?”

Rilo wanted to know what the God of love's glory was in "*humiliation, degradation, disgrace?*" There is no glory because the Pact of Umar, and the inspiration for it in Quran chapter 9, are the work of the devil, of fallen man – not God. And anyone who still believes Quran chapter 9 is true, anyone who believes the Pact of Umar was just, worships Satan.

When Rilo studied the Pact of Umar, that was designed straight from Quran chapter 9, he felt consumed with anger. It fueled his discipline in studying Islam and memorizing the Quran. He knew it was for Christ to avenge, but to Rilo that vengeance was already occurring through the military power of the west. For all the suffering, all the bloodshed, rape, slavery, beheading, crucifixion, mutilation, theft, occupation, persecution, and oppression that Islam and the Muslims caused the Christians, they are paying for it today.

It is payback time.

Today, Islam is, 'humiliated, degraded, disgraced,' just as Mohammed and his Allah designed their Islam to execute upon Christians, so it has come upon them. The sin they carried out and still want to carry out, is being executed upon their own faces. Their faces are filled with shame. Everywhere the 'shahada,' the pledge to Mohammed and his god, exists today, it is humiliated, degraded, disgraced. There is no place true Muslims are spared. The ones who truly believe, "religion, all of it, is for Allah," - Quran 8:39, Sahih International, and truly believe the 'shahada,' they are bombed and hunted – everywhere.

The Muslims cry and cry about the west's military advance throughout the Middle-East, Pakistan, Afghanistan, Libya, Sudan, Mali, Somali, but they are powerless to stop it. Every bomb dropped on the 'true believers,' every military victory of the west, the defeat of ISIS, the defeat of the Muslim Brotherhood in Egypt, Libya, Syria, the defeat of Al-Qaeda in Afghanistan, Pakistan, Africa – it is all in a way pay back. Vengeance has come to Islam.

Until, every Christian daughter raped for 1400 years by brown Muslim supremacists, every Christian child taken captive, every Christian man beheaded, crucified, enslaved, persecuted, murdered, by the slaves of Allah, are avenged... the military pounding of Muslims and Islam will not stop.

“The Lord is a God who avenges.
O God who avenges, shine forth.
2 Rise up, Judge of the earth;
pay back to the proud what they deserve.”
- Psalm 94:1-2, NIV

Payback has started and it will not stop.
Plagiarized from Exodus 3,

Quran: "O Mûsa (Moses)! "Verily! I am your Lord! So take off your shoes, you are in the sacred valley, Tuwa."
- Quran 20:11-12, Muhsin Khan

Bible: "Do not come any closer," God said. "Take off your sandals, for the place where you are standing is holy ground." 6 Then he said, "I am the God of your father, a the God of Abraham, the God of Isaac and the God of Jacob." At this, Moses hid his face, because he was afraid to look at God."
- Exodus 3:5-6, NIV

Mohammed does it again, he totally messes up what he steals. The ground that Moses was standing on wasn't sacred in and of itself. It was 'holy' ground because the God of Abraham was present. Mohammed takes Exodus 3:5 and puts it in the Quran, again, without quotations or reference, which again, makes Mohammed guilty of copyright infringement and forgery. He puts Exodus 3:5 in the Quran and refers to the 'sacred valley, Tuwa.' Major mistake. Mohammed refers to the valley as something that was sacred, because the Tafsirs explain that prophets before him passed through that valley. For Mohammed, the valley was sacred, because prophets were present in it. It was not sacred because of the presence of Allah in that valley. This is a big problem, and it is more evidence against Mohammed's god, more evidence that Allah is not holy. Proof Allah is not holy is in the way Islam approaches sin, the way Allah forgives sin, and what sin means to eternity. In Islam, you do not have to repent to be granted eternity and paradise with Allah. Sin has no weight on the measure of a soul's place in heaven. For Allah and Mohammed, there are many ways to forgive sin, and many ways to get into Islamic heaven, but confession/repentance/forgiveness of sin, atonement, redemption, are not part of those ways,

NO REPENTANCE, JUST DYING WITHOUT ASSOCIATING ANYTHING WITH ALLAH IS ENOUGH TO GET YOU INTO ISLAMIC HEAVEN

"The Prophet of Allah (ﷺ) said: There is for every apostle a prayer which is granted, but every prophet showed haste in his prayer. I have, however, reserved my prayer for the intercession of my Ummah on the Day of Resurrection, and it would be granted, if Allah so willed, in case of everyone amongst my Ummah provided he dies without associating anything with Allah."

- Sahih Muslim 199 a, Book 1, Hadith 399

FORGIVENESS OF SIN WITHOUT CONFESSION OR REPENTANCE JUST FASTING RAMADAN

The Prophet (ﷺ) said, "Whoever fasted the month of Ramadan out of sincere Faith (i.e. belief) and hoping for a reward from Allah, then all his past sins will be forgiven, and whoever stood for the prayers in the night of Qadr out of sincere Faith and hoping for a reward from Allah, then all his previous sins will be forgiven ."

- Sahih al-Bukhari 2014, Book 32, Hadith

AGAIN, THE PROMISE OF HEAVEN WITHOUT ANY REPENTANCE

I was informed that the Prophet (ﷺ) had said to Mu`adh, "Whosoever will meet Allah without associating anything in worship with Him will go to Paradise." Mu`adh asked the Prophet, "Should I not inform the people of this good news?" The Prophet (ﷺ) replied, "No, I am afraid, lest they should depend upon it (absolutely).

- Sahih al-Bukhari 129, Book 3, Hadith 71

AGAIN, NO REPENTANCE, NO CONFESSION, FOR FORGIVENESS

Allah's Messenger (ﷺ) said, "Whoever establishes the prayers on the night of Qadr out of sincere faith and hoping to attain Allah's rewards (not to show off) then all his past sins will be forgiven."

- Sahih al-Bukhari 35, Book 2, Hadith 28

MORE PROOF MUSLIMS DIE AS SINNERS WITHOUT REPENTANCE

The Prophet (ﷺ) said, "Whoever said "None has the right to be worshipped but Allah and has in his heart good (faith) equal to the weight of a barley grain will be taken out of Hell."

- Sahih al-Bukhari 44, Book 2, Hadith 37

EMBRACE ISLAM YOUR SINS ARE FORGIVEN WITHOUT REPENTANCE

Allah's Messenger (ﷺ) said, "If a person embraces Islam sincerely, then Allah shall forgive all his past sins, and after that starts the settlement of accounts, the reward of his good deeds will be ten times to seven hundred times for each good deed and one evil deed will be recorded as it is unless Allah forgives it."

- Sahih al-Bukhari 41, Book 2, Hadith 34

EVERYTHING BUT REPENTANCE GRANTS ISLAMIC PARADISE

A man from Najd with unkempt hair came to Allah's Messenger (ﷺ) and we heard his loud voice but could not understand what he was saying, till he came near and then we came to know that he was asking about Islam. Allah's Messenger (ﷺ) said, "You have to offer prayers perfectly five times in a day and night (24 hours)." The man asked, "Is there any more (praying)?" Allah's Messenger (ﷺ) replied, "No, but if you want to offer the Nawafil prayers (you can)." Allah's Messenger (ﷺ) further said to him: "You have to observe fasts during the month of Ramadan." The man asked, "Is there any more fasting?" Allah's Messenger (ﷺ) replied, "No, but if you want to observe the Nawafil fasts (you can)." Then Allah's Messenger (ﷺ) further said to him, "You have to pay the Zakat (obligatory charity)." The man asked, "Is there any thing other than the Zakat for me to pay?" Allah's Messenger (ﷺ) replied, "No, unless you want to give alms of your own." And then that man retreated saying, "By Allah! I will neither do less nor more than this." Allah's Messenger (ﷺ) said, "If what he said is true, then he will be successful (i.e. he will be granted Paradise)."

- Sahih al-Bukhari 46, Book 2, Hadith 39

GIVE A DOG SOME WATER, ENTER ISLAMIC PARADISE – AGAIN, WITHOUT REPENTANCE OF YOUR SINS

The Prophet (ﷺ) said, "A man saw a dog eating mud from (the severity of) thirst. So, that man took a shoe (and filled it) with water and kept on pouring the water for the dog till it quenched its thirst. So Allah approved of his deed and made him to enter Paradise."

- Sahih al-Bukhari 173, Book 4, Hadith 39

UNREPENTENT ADULTERERS AND THEIVES ENTER THE PARADISE OF ALLAH AS LONG AS THEY BELIEVE ALLAH IS ONE

“Gabriel came to me and gave me the tidings: Verily he who died amongst your Ummah without associating anything with Allah would enter Paradise. I (the narrator) said: Even if he committed adultery and theft. He (the Holy Prophet) said: (Yes), even if he committed adultery and theft.”

- Sahih Muslim 94 a, Book 1, Hadith 178

STILL NOT REPENTANING AND STILL ENTERING PARADISE

“Shall I enter Paradise in case I say the obligatory prayers, observe the (fasts) of Ramadan and treat that as lawful which has been made permissible (by the Shari'ah) and deny myself that what is forbidden, and make no addition to it? He (the Holy Prophet) replied in the affirmative. He (the inquirer) said: By Allah, I would add nothing to it.”

- Sahih Muslim 15 c, Book 1, Hadith 18

WHOEVER PRAYS THE TWO COOL PRAYERS WILL GO TO PARADISE, NO REPENTANCE OR CONFESSION INVOLVED

My father said, "Allah's Messenger (ﷺ) said, 'Whoever prays the two cool prayers (Asr and Fajr) will go to Paradise.'"

- Sahih al-Bukhari 574, Book 9, Hadith 50

ANOTHER WAY TO GET INTO ISLAMIC HEAVEN, NO REPENTANCE

“Would I enter Paradise if I say the obligatory prayers and deny myself that which is forbidden and treat that as lawful what has been made permissible (by the Shari'ah)? The Prophet (ﷺ) replied in the affirmative.”

- Sahih Muslim 15 a, Book 1, Hadith 16

BLOOD SACRIFICE GRANTS MUSLIMS ENTERANCE INTO ISLAMIC HEAVEN WITHOUT REPENTANCE

That the Messenger of Allah (ﷺ) said: "There are six things with Allah for the martyr. He is forgiven with the first flow of blood (he suffers), he is shown his place in Paradise, he is protected from punishment in the grave, secured from the greatest terror, the crown of dignity is placed upon his head - and its gems are better than the world and what is in it - he is married to seventy two wives along Al-Huril-'Ayn of Paradise, and he may intercede for seventy of his close relatives."

- Hasan, Jami` at-Tirmidhi 1663, Book 22, Hadith 4

TRUST MOHAMMED WITH YOUR PENIS AND YOU GET PARADISE, NO FORGIVENESS OF SINS

"Whoever guarantees for me what is between his jaws and what is between his legs, I shall guarantee Paradise for him."

- Sahih, Jami` at-Tirmidhi 2408, Book 36, Hadith 106

MEMORIZE ALLAH'S 99 NAMES WITHOUT REPENTANCE OF SIN AND ENTER PARADISE

Allah's Messenger (ﷺ) said, "Allah has ninety-nine Names, one-hundred less one; and he who memorized them all by heart will enter Paradise." To count something means to know it by heart.

- Sahih al-Bukhari 7392, Book 97, Hadith 21

JOIN NONE IN WORSHIP WITH ALLAH AND IT IS HEAVEN FOR YOU, FORGET ABOUT YOUR SIN

Allah's Prophet used to say, "A disbeliever will be brought on the Day of Resurrection and will be asked. "Suppose you had as much gold as to fill the earth, would you offer it to ransom yourself?" He will reply, "Yes." Then it will be said to him, "You were asked for something easier than that (to join none in worship with Allah (i.e. to accept Islam, but you refused)."

- Sahih al-Bukhari 6538, Book 81, Hadith 127

PRAY BEFORE SUNRISE/SUNSET AND YOU WILL NOT ENTER HELL REGARDLESS OF YOUR SIN

A man from Basrah said: Tell me what you heard from the Messenger of Allah (ﷺ). He said: I heard the Messenger of Allah (ﷺ) say: "No one will enter Hell who has prayed before the rising of the sun and before its setting (meaning the dawn and the afternoon prayers)." He said three times: Have you heard it from him? He replied: Yes, each time saying: My ears heard it and my heart memorised it. The man then said: And I heard him (the Prophet) say that.

- Sahih (Al-Albani), Sunan Abi Dawud 427, Book 2, Hadith 37

ISLAMIC HEAVEN FOR THOSE WHO MEMORIZE THE QURAN, AGAIN WITHOUT REPENTING

that the Prophet (ﷺ) said: "The one who memorized the Qur'an shall come on the Day of Judgement and (the reward for reciting the Qur'an) says: 'O Lord! Decorate him.'" So he is donned with a crown of nobility. Then it says: "O Lord! Give him more!" So he is donned with a suit of nobility. Then it says: "O Lord! Be pleased with him." So He is pleased with him and says: "Recite and rise up, and be increased in reward with every Ayah."

- Hasan, Jami` at-Tirmidhi, Vol. 5, Book 42, Hadith 2915

AND OF COURSE, LOAN ALLAH MONEY, DON'T REPENT, AND GET FORGIVENESS

“If ye loan to Allah a beautiful loan He will double it to your (credit), and He will grant you Forgiveness: for Allah is most Ready to appreciate (service) Most Forbearing”

- Quran 64:17, Yusuf Ali

Rilo had a Word document that he printed out with these Hadiths, and Quranic verses, that prove Allah is Satan. Since the True God, the God of Abraham, cannot mix or be in the presence of sin without atonement for that sin. Because the God of Abraham is Holy, he won't even look upon sin without bloodshed for that sin. It was that way from the beginning with Adam and Eve. As soon as they fell, sin entered space and time, planet earth, and God immediately had to slaughter an animal and cover their sin, their nakedness, with the skin of that slaughtered animal.

“The Lord God made garments of skin for Adam and his wife and clothed them.”

- Genesis 3:21, NIV

The ‘garments of skin,’ were not banana leaves or cotton, they were ‘skin.’ Real skin from the first thing that died, an animal, right after sin entered in. The sacrifice of animals for sin lasted all the way up until the eternal sacrifice, the blood that was shed for eternity, the Lamb of God – Jesus Christ. Even Cain and Abel were required to sacrifice blood. Israel, the priesthood, the Jewish people, had to constantly atone for sin through blood. That was the only way. That is how serious sin is to Holy God. To Holy God, the wages of sin is death, that means the only payment acceptable is blood,

“In fact, the law requires that nearly everything be cleansed with blood, and without the shedding of blood there is no forgiveness.”

- Hebrews 9:22, NIV

‘The law requires blood,’ but the blood of calves, rams, and sheep, would not suffice for eternity. They were just ceremonial. They had no power. This is why nobody before Jesus went to heaven, because the blood of animals could not cleanse mankind of their sins,

Now the first covenant had regulations for worship and also an earthly sanctuary. 2 A tabernacle was set up. In its first room were the lampstand and the table with its consecrated bread; this was called the Holy Place. 3 Behind the second curtain was a room called the Most Holy Place, 4 which had the golden altar of incense and the gold-covered ark of the covenant. This ark contained the gold jar of manna, Aaron's staff that had budded, and the stone tablets of the covenant.

5 Above the ark were the cherubim of the Glory, overshadowing the atonement cover. But we cannot discuss these things in detail now.

6 When everything had been arranged like this, the priests entered regularly into the outer room to carry on their ministry. 7 But only the high priest entered the inner room, and that only once a year, and never without blood, which he offered for himself and for the sins the people had committed in ignorance. 8 The Holy Spirit was showing by this that the way into the Most Holy Place had not yet been disclosed as long as the first tabernacle was still functioning. 9 This is an illustration for the present time, indicating that the gifts and sacrifices being offered were not able to clear the conscience of the worshiper. 10 They are only a matter of food and drink and various ceremonial washings—external regulations applying until the time of the new order. 11 But when Christ came as high priest of the good things that are now already here, a he went through the greater and more perfect tabernacle that is not made with human hands, that is to say, is not a part of this creation. 12 He did not enter by means of the blood of goats and calves; but he entered the Most Holy Place once for all by his own blood, thus obtaining b eternal redemption. 13 The blood of goats and bulls and the ashes of a heifer sprinkled on those who are ceremonially unclean sanctify them so that they are outwardly clean. 14 How much more, then, will the blood of Christ, who through the eternal Spirit offered himself unblemished to God, cleanse our consciences from acts that lead to death, so that we may serve the living God!

15 For this reason Christ is the mediator of a new covenant, that those who are called may receive the promised eternal inheritance—now that he has died as a ransom to set them free from the sins committed under the first covenant. 16 In the case of a will, d it is necessary to prove the death of the one who made it, 17 because a will is in force only when somebody has died; it never takes effect while the one who made it is living. 18 This is why even the first covenant was not put into effect without blood. 19 When Moses had proclaimed every command of the law to all the people, he took the blood of calves, together with water, scarlet wool and branches of hyssop, and sprinkled the scroll and all the people. 20 He said, "This is the blood of the covenant, which God has commanded you to keep." 21 In the same way, he

sprinkled with the blood both the tabernacle and everything used in its ceremonies. 22 In fact, the law requires that nearly everything be cleansed with blood, and without the shedding of blood there is no forgiveness. 23 It was necessary, then, for the copies of the heavenly things to be purified with these sacrifices, but the heavenly things themselves with better sacrifices than these. 24 For Christ did not enter a sanctuary made with human hands that was only a copy of the true one; he entered heaven itself, now to appear for us in God's presence. 25 Nor did he enter heaven to offer himself again and again, the way the high priest enters the Most Holy Place every year with blood that is not his own. 26 Otherwise Christ would have had to suffer many times since the creation of the world. But he has appeared once for all at the culmination of the ages to do away with sin by the sacrifice of himself. 27 Just as people are destined to die once, and after that to face judgment, 28 so Christ was sacrificed once to take away the sins of many; and he will appear a second time, not to bear sin, but to bring salvation to those who are waiting for him."

- Hebrews 9, NIV

Rilo recognized that no Muslim, even their Imams and scholars, truly understood Hebrews chapter 9. Mostly, because Islam had zero theology. The only type of theology that Islam retained in itself is, remember, the theology that even demons practice, that is, knowing and believing 'God is One.' So, when Rilo talked to Muslims about the complexity of Israel having to cope with their sin through ceremonial and priestly offerings, they were completely lost. Allah is Satan, so you never hear or witness a Muslim ever say they are sinners or confess sin, since Satan to this day has never confessed his own sin. Never, so like begets like. Muslims will not repent of sin, because they don't think they sin. Their prophet never confessed one sin. He repented in fear, but of what sin?

What sins did he repent for? Nobody knows.

The list of ways to get into Islamic heaven run deeper and deeper into utter blasphemy. Giving water to a dog gets is enough to get into Islamic heaven? Fasting is enough? Memorizing is enough? Where is the problem of sin, the problem that caused separation between man and God in the Garden of Eden?

There is no solution to the eternal separation of man and God that can only be reconciled by blood that is eternal, perfect blood. There is only One Man, God Himself – Jesus, who walked the earth in perfection. Allah is not perfect. For this reason, when Mohammed spoke of the ‘Valley of Tuwa,’ he did not think to reference the Holiness of Allah as the reason Moses took off his shoes. Instead, Mohammed looked to imperfect men, the prophets, to compel Moses to remove his shoes.

All this, is again, enough to prove Mohammed a false prophet. A false prophet that didn’t know anything about all that he was plagiarizing.

Mohammed could not raise the dead like Jesus, open the eyes of the blind like Jesus, make the lame walk like Jesus, heal the lepers like Jesus. Mohammed was totally powerless. He knew it, and as the Quran records, the Arabs around him knew it. Mohammed's constant self-conscious awareness that he was not capable of matching the Christians in anything, exposed his jealousy and envy for them. He was jealous of Christian worship of their God, Jesus, expressed in glorious churches throughout the world. In places like Damascus, Jerusalem, Constantinople, Ethiopia, and Egypt. He was jealous of the art within them, as the Hadith about the church of 'Mariya' in Ethiopia showed.

In general, though, Mohammed was a man consumed by envy and jealousy. Here is another Hadith that gives more proof of his envy and jealousy,

“I visited the house of Marwan in the company of Abu Huraira and he found pictures there. whereupon he said: I heard Allah's Messenger (ﷺ) as saying: Allah, the Glorious and Exalted, said: Who is a more wrongdoer than one who tries to create creation like Mine creation. Let him create an atom or a grain of wheat or that of barley. This hadith has been transmitted on the authority of Abu Zur'a and he said: Abu Huraira went to the house of Sa'Id or Marwan which they had built in Medina and he (Abu Huraira) saw a painter who had been painting pictures in his house, whereupon he told that Allah's Messenger (ﷺ) had said like this, but he made no mention of the words:" Let him create the grain of barley."

- Sahih Muslim 2111 a, b, Book 37, Hadith 155

Look how defeated the prophet of Islam was! He could not bare the beauty of paintings and art, because he was a self-obsessed narcissist. And, because he had no talent or IQ to match the artists producing the works at that time, he devises a way to make himself supreme over them. Mohammed had the ambition to be better than everyone. To overpower all artists, he challenges them to 'create an atom or a grain of wheat or barely.' What? What does that have to do with art, paintings and the glorious works of Christianity that existed everywhere around Mohammed at that time? These works,

Monastery of Saint Anthony, Cairo, Egypt – 365 AD Church of the Holy Sepulchre, Jerusalem, Israel – 335 AD Mor Gabriel Monastery, Midyat, Turkey – 397 AD

Monastery of St. Mary Deipara, Wadi El-Natrun, 4th century Mar Sarkis Monastery, Ma'loula, Syria, 4th century

Church of the Nativity, Bethlehem, Israel, 339 AD Hagia Sophia, Constantinople, Turkey, 537, AD

These works were what Mohammed was ever jealous about. Mohammed and every juvenile knows that men can't create life. Well, hold on, the Arab Jesus – 'Iesa,' who is just a man according to every Muslim, does create life. But that is beside the point. The point is men can't compete with God. Why would Mohammed challenge artists to a competition that only the True God can win? Because he knows that no man can create life, except Jesus. So, in his mind, he wins. In Mohammed's mind he defeats the brilliant artists, and thereby soothes his aching jealousy.

Only the work of the Holy Spirit can produce works like those glorious Christian churches that filled the Middle-East before Islam came to ruin and conquer. No other god in human history has produced anything like the Christian God's inspired churches and artwork within them. Painted with icons and Christian Biblical history, the story of God in humanity becomes real. That is how it was in Saints Cosmas and Damian Orthodox Church, in Cherrydale, Virginia.

Painted on the underside of the dome, at the highest point of the church, was apostle John and Paul, receiving Saints Cosmas and Damian in the presence of Christ. Saints Cosmas and Damian were Arabs. That is right, Arabs. Arabs were not Muslims. Many were Christians before Mohammed and his gang of beheaders overpowered them in Jordan, Lebanon, Syria, and Iraq. These were all Christian lands long before Mohammed worshiped the black stone. Saints Cosmas and Damian were proof of the lineage of Christianity that ran through the blood of Middle-Eastern Arabs. They were brothers, renown doctors, never accepting payment for their medical service. Following the words of their Lord, Jesus Christ,

“Heal the sick, raise the dead, cleanse those who have leprosy, drive out demons. Freely you have received; freely give.”

- Jesus, Matthew 10:8, NIV

Heal the sick, freely. These are the words of the Christian God. More words forged by Mohammed in this Hadith, The Prophet (ﷺ) said,

"Free the captives, feed the hungry and pay a visit to the sick." - Sahih al-Bukhari 3046, Book 56, Hadith 252. Mohammed again violates copyright law by not attributing these words to Jesus. He doesn't notate any reference, doesn't apply quotations. Anyways, these words stolen from Jesus mean nothing to Islam. Not the prophet of Islam, his god, their angels, or any Muslim has testified through their own life that these words of Christ matter to Islam. 'Free the captives,' comes from Luke 4:18, and feeding the hungry, that is what Jesus did. Saint Cosmas and Damian were transformed by the life, and the words of Jesus Christ. Following Him by pouring out their own lives healing the sick. Not on a horse, with a sword, crying 'Allahu Akbar.' The two Arab brothers were beheaded. In the time of Emperor Diocletian, the brothers born in Arabia, were tortured and beheaded by men who worshiped the same god Muslims worship to this day – Satan. Beheading is always a mark of the devil, except in the case of David vs Goliath, since Goliath was a descendent of the Nephilim – which the Quran doesn't even speak of or ever even mention. The Nephilim were a big part of Biblical history. Nephilim were

not pure human, but they were pure evil. And that is who Goliath was – pure evil. So, cutting the head of Goliath was not the same as cutting the heads of Saints Cosmas and Damian, who were humble, lowly, loving men of God. Also, aside from Goliath, there is no account of God's people ever executing another human by beheading them, the way Islam and other Satanic systems, like pagan Rome, practiced and still practice today. Wherever men execute this type of mutilation upon God's creation, (Nephilim were not God's creation), you can find the workings of Satan,

"Jibril, peace be upon him, asked permission to enter upon the Prophet [SAW] and he said: 'Come in.' He said: 'How can I come in when there is a curtain in your house on which there are images? You should either cut off their heads or make it into a rug to be stepped on, for we Angels do not enter a house in which there are images.'"

- Sahih, Sunan an-Nasa'i 5365, Book 48, Hadith 326

Even the angels in Islam command Muslims to behead! Beheading even images! Arab Saints Cosmas and Damian helped the poor, served the sick. Never taking a Roman coin or dinar for their help. Still, they were crucified, tortured, and beheaded, just as the Quran commands in chapter 47, verse 4, and again in Quran chapter 5, verse 33. Remember, the same god that ruled ancient Rome, ruled Mohammed. If Muslims still think they are unique in their worship and exercise of their worship by beheading the 'enemies of Allah,' they are deceived. Islam has always existed because Satan has always existed.

The church was filling up for Christmas Liturgy. The priest and his deacons were at the front of the church. The hymn, "Lamentations for Constantinople," by Manuel Doukas Chrysaphes, a 15th century Byzantine musician, was playing through a sound system. The smell of incense filled the pews. People were joyful but serious, dressed conservatively and staying reserved. These were major differences in presentation between Christian Orthodoxy and Christian Evangelicalism. Rilo went to Evangelical churches with his friends growing up in Orange County, California. He liked those churches but felt most at home within the walls of Orthodoxy. The incense was something that evangelical churches never used but made for one of the strongest associations for Rilo. Smelling that piercing fragrance, made for instant recalling of the purity of childhood. In the midst of the smell and mosaic of Christian art, it was time to begin. Priest Sokolovic started with old Church Slavonic prayers and recitations of Bible verses. Rilo was comforted by the presence of the Holy Spirit.

“Praise be to the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of compassion and the God of all comfort, 4 who comforts us in all our troubles, so that we can comfort those in any trouble with the comfort we ourselves receive from God. 5 For just as we share abundantly in the sufferings of Christ, so also our comfort abounds through Christ.”

- 1 Corinthians 1:3-5, NIV

After a short pause, the priest spoke in English. He would be reading a sermon from an ancient saint, *Saint Gregory of Nazianzus*. Rilo had a copy of the Christmas sermon given 1700 years ago.

The priest began the reading...

“Again the darkness is past; again Light is made; again Egypt is punished with darkness; again Israel is enlightened by a pillar. The people that sat in the darkness of ignorance, let it see the Great Light of full knowledge. Old things are passed away, behold all things are become new. The letter gives way, the Spirit comes to the front. The shadows flee away, the Truth comes in upon them. The laws of nature are upset; the world above must be filled. Christ commands it, let us not set ourselves against Him. O clap your hands together all you people, because unto us a Child is born, and a Son given unto us, Whose government is upon His shoulder (for with the Cross it is raised up), and His name is called The Angel of the Great Counsel of the Father. Prepare the way of the Lord: I too will cry the power of this day. He Who is not carnal is Incarnate; the Son of God becomes the Son of Man, Jesus Christ the same yesterday, and today, and for ever. Let the Jews be offended, let the Greeks deride; let heretics talk till their tongues ache. Then shall they believe, when they see Him ascending up into heaven; and if not then, yet when they see Him coming out of heaven and sitting as Judge.”

Rilo took notes on the hand-out...

- *old things are passed away, behold all things are become new (2 Corinthians 5)*
- *unto us a Child is born, and a Son given unto us, Whose government is upon His shoulder (Isaiah 9)*
- *yet when they see Him coming out of heaven and sitting as Judge (Matthew 25)*
- *Jesus Christ the same yesterday, and today, and for ever (Hebrews 13)*
- *prepare the way of the Lord (John 1)*

“Of these on a future occasion; for the present the Festival is the Theophany or Birthday, for it is called both, two titles being given to the one thing. For God was manifested to man by birth. On the one hand Being, and eternally Being, of the Eternal Being, above cause and word, for there was not word before The Word; and

on the other hand for our sakes also Becoming, that He Who gives us our being might also give us our Well-being, or rather might restore us by His Incarnation, when we had by wickedness fallen from well-being. The name Theophany is given to it in reference to the Manifestation, and that of Birthday in respect of His Birth.”

- *for God was manifested to man by birth (Galatians 4)*
- *for there was not word before The Word (Colossians 1)*
- *restore us by His Incarnation (Colossians 1)*

“This is our present Festival; it is this which we are celebrating, the Coming of God to Man, that we might go forth, or rather (for this is the more proper expression) that we might go back to God -that putting off the old man, we might put on the New; and that as we died in Adam, so we might live in Christ, being born with Christ and crucified with Him and buried with Him and rising with Him. For where sin abounded grace did much more abound; and if a taste condemned us, how much more does the Passion of Christ justify us? Therefore let us keep the Feast, not after the manner of a heathen festival, but after a godly sort; not after the way of the world, but in a fashion above the world; not as our own, but as belonging to Him Who is ours, or rather as our Master's; not as of weakness, but as of healing; not as of creation, but of re-creation.”

- *this which we are celebrating, the Coming of God to Man (Luke 1)*
- *putting off the old man, we might put on the New (Ephesians 4)*
- *as we died in Adam, so we might live in Christ (1 Corinthians 15)*
- *being born with Christ and crucified with Him (Romans 6)*
- *for where sin abounded grace did much more abound (Romans 5)*
- *how much more does the Passion of Christ justify us (Romans 5)*

“And how shall this be? Let us not adorn our porches; nor arrange dances, nor decorate the streets; let us not feast the eye, not enchant the ear with music, nor enervate the nostrils with perfume, not prostitute the taste, nor indulge the touch, those roads that are so prone to evil and entrances for sin; let us not be effeminate in clothing soft and flowing, whose beauty consists in its uselessness, nor with the glittering of gems or the sheen of gold or the tricks of colour, belying the beauty of nature, and invented to do despite unto the image of God. Not in rioting and drunkenness, with which are mingled, I know well, chambering and wantonness, since the lessons which evil teachers give are evil. Let us not appraise the bouquet of wines, the kickshaws of cooks, the great expense of unguents; and let us not strive to outdo each other in temperance, and this while others are hungry and in want, who are made of the same clay and in the same manner.”

- *let us not feast the eye (1 John 2)*
- *Not in rioting and drunkenness, not appraise the bouquet of wines (Ephesians 5)*
- *roads that are so prone to evil and entrances for sin (Galatians 5)*

“Let us leave all these to the Greeks and to the pomp and festivals of the Greeks. But we, the object of whose adoration is the Word, if we must in some way have luxury, let us seek it in word, and in the Divine Law, and in histories; especially such as are the origin of this Feast; that our luxury may be akin to and not far remove from Him Who has called us together. Or do you desire (for today I am your entertainer) that I should set before you, my good guests, the story of these things as abundantly and as nobly as I can, that you may know how a foreigner can feed the natives of the land, and a rustic the people of the town, and one who cares not for luxury those who delight in it, and one who is poor and homeless those who are eminent for wealth?”

- *we, the object of whose adoration is the Word (Psalm 148)*

“We will begin from this point; and let me ask of you who delight in such matters to cleanse your mind and your ears and your thoughts, since our discourse is to be of God and Divine; that when you depart, you may fade not away. And this same discourse shall be at once both very full and very concise, that you may neither be displeased at its deficiencies, nor find it unpleasant through wearisomeness. God always was, and always is, and always will be. Or rather, God always is. For was and will be are fragments of our time, and of changeable nature, but He is Eternal Being.”

- *God always was, and always is, and always will be (Isaiah 43)*

“And this is the Name that He gives to Himself when giving the Oracle to Moses in the Mount. For in Himself He sums up and contains all Being, having neither beginning in the past nor end in the future; like some great Sea of Being, limitless and unbounded, transcending all conception of time and nature; only adumbrated by the mind, and that very dimly and scantily . . . not by His Essentials, but by His Environment; one image being gotten from one source and another from another, and combined into some sort of presentation of the truth, which escapes us before we have caught it, and takes to flight before we have conceived it, blazing forth upon our Master-part, even when that is cleansed, as the lighting flash which will not stay its course, does upon our sight . . . in order as I conceive by that part of it which we can comprehend to draw us to itself (for that which is altogether incomprehensible is outside the bounds of hope, and not within the compass of endeavour), and by that part of it which we cannot comprehend to move our wonder, to, become more an object of desire, and being desired to purify, and by purifying to make us like God.”

- *and this is the Name that He gives to Himself when giving the Oracle to Moses in the Mount (Exodus 3)*
- *having neither beginning in the past nor end (Genesis 21)*

- *limitless and unbounded, transcending all conception of time and nature (1 Timothy 6)*

“The Divine Nature then is boundless and hard to understand; and all that we can comprehend of Him is His boundlessness; even though one may conceive that because He is of a simple nature He is therefore either wholly incomprehensible, or perfectly comprehensible. And when drawing a conclusion from the whole it calls Him Eternal. For Eternity is neither time nor part of time; for it cannot be measured. But what time, measured by the course of the sun, is to us, that Eternity is to the Everlasting, namely, a sort of time- like movement and interval co-existence with their existence. This, however, is all I must not say about God; as my present subject is of the Incarnation. But when I say God, I mean Father, Son and Holy Spirit. This then is the Holy of Holies, which is hidden even from the Seraphim, and is glorified with a thrice repeated Holy, meeting in one ascription of the Title Lord and God.”

- *all that we can comprehend of Him is His boundlessness (Psalm 147)*
- *when I say God, I mean Father, Son and Holy Spirit (Matthew 28)*
- *is glorified with a thrice repeated Holy (Revelation 4)*

“When His first creation was in good order, He conceives a second world, material and visible; and this a system and compound of earth and sky, and all that is in the midst of them an admirable creation indeed, when we look at the fair form of every part, but yet more worthy of admiration when we consider the harmony and the unison of the whole, and how each part fits in with every other, in fair order, and all with the whole, tending to the perfect completion of the world as a Unit. This was to show that He could call into being, not only a Nature akin to Himself, but also one altogether alien to Himself. For akin to Deity are those natures which are intellectual, and only to be comprehended by mind. Perhaps some one who is too festive and impetuous may say, What has all this to do with us? Talk to us about the Festival [the Birth of Christ], and the reasons for our being here today. Yes, this is what I am about to do, although I have begun at a somewhat previous point, being compelled to do so by love, and by the needs of my argument.”

- *When His first creation was in good order, He conceives a second world, material and visible (Genesis 1)*
- *This was to show that He could call into being, not only a Nature akin to Himself, but also one altogether alien to Himself (Philippians 2)*
- *being compelled to do so by love (John 3)*

“Mind, then, and sense, thus distinguished from each other, had remained within their own boundaries, and bore in themselves the magnificence of the Creator-Word, silent praisers and thrilling heralds of His mighty work. Not yet were the whole riches of Goodness made known. Now the Creator-Word, determine to exhibit this, and to produce a single living being out of both - the visible and the

invisible creations, I mean - fashions Man; and taking a body from already existing matter, and placing in it a breath taken from Himself which - the Word knew to be an intelligent soul and the Image of God, as a sort of second world. He placed him, great in littleness on the earth; a new Angel, mingled worship- per, fully initiated into the visible creation, but only partially into the intellectual; king of all upon the earth, but subject to the King above; earthly and heavenly; temporal and yet immortal; visible and yet intellectual; half-way between greatness and lowliness; in one person combining spirit and flesh; spirit, because of the favour bestowed on him; flesh, because of the height to which he had been raised; one that he might continue to live and praise his Benefactor, the other that he might suffer, and by suffering be put in remembrance, and corrected if he became proud of his greatness. For to this, I think, tends that Light of Truth which we here possess but in measure, that we should both see and experience the Splendour of God, which is worthy of Him Who made us. and wilt remake us again after a loftier fashion."

- *The Creator Word (John 1)*
- *The visible and invisible creations (Colossians 1)*
- *The Word is the Image of God (Colossians 1)*

"This being (man) He placed in Paradise, having honoured him with the gift of free will (in order that God might belong to him as the result of choice); naked in his simplicity. Also He gave him a law, as a material for his Free Will to act upon. This Law was a commandment as to what plants he might partake of, and which one he might not touch. This latter was the Tree of Knowledge. But when the Devil's malice and the woman's caprice, to which she succumbed as the more tender, brought to bear on the man, he forgot the commandment which had been given him, he yielded; and for his sin he was banished, at once from the Tree of Life, and from Paradise. Yet here too he makes a gain, namely death, and the cutting off of sin, in order that evil may not be immortal. Thus punishment is changed into a mercy; for it is in mercy, I am persuaded, that God inflicts punishment."

- *The gift of free will, God results to a man by choice, not pre-determination (Galatians 5)*
- *A law was given as a material for his Free Will to act upon*
- *Death is the cutting off of sin (Romans 8)*
- *So that evil may not be immortal (Genesis 3)*
- *Punishment is changed into mercy (Romans 5)*

"And having been first chastened by many reasons (because his sins were many), by word, by law, by prophets, by benefits, by threats, by plagues, by waters, by fires, by wars, by victories, by defeats, by signs in heaven and signs in the air and in the earth and in the sea, by unexpected changes of men, of cities, of nations, at last he needed a stronger remedy, for his diseases were growing worse; mutual slaughters, adulteries, perjuries, unnatural crimes, and that first and last of all evils,

idolatry and the transfer of Worship from the Creator to the creatures. As these required a greater aid, also they obtain a greater.”

- *That first and last of all evils, idolatry and the transfer of Worship from the Creator to the creatures (Leviticus 26)*

“And that was that the Word of God Himself - Who is before all worlds, the Invisible, the Beginning, the Light of Light, the Source of Life and Immortality, the Image of the Archetypal Beauty, the immoveable Seal, the unchangeable Image, the Father's Definition and Word, came to His own Image, and took on Him flesh for the sake of our flesh, and mingled Himself with an intelligent soul for my soul's sake, purifying like by like; and in all points except sin was made man. Conceived by the Virgin, who first in body and soul was purified by the Holy Spirit (for it was needful both that childbearing should be honoured, and that virginity should receive a higher honour, He (Christ) came forth then as God with that which He had assumed, One Person in two Natures, Flesh and Spirit, of which the latter defied the former.”

- *the Word of God Himself, who is before all, invisible, the beginning the light of Light, source of Life (John 1)*
- *came to His own Image, and took flesh for our sake (Philippians 2)*
- *all points was man except sin (Hebrews 4)*
- *conceived by the Virgin (Matthew 1)*
- *one person in two Natures, flesh and Spirit, of which the latter defied the former (John 28)*

“O new commingling; O strange conjunction; the Self Existent comes into being, the Uncreated is created, that which cannot be contained is contained, by the intervention of an intellectual soul, mediating between the Deity and the corporeity of the flesh. And He Who give riches becomes poor, for He assumes the poverty of my flesh, that I may assume the richness of His Godhead. He that is in full empties Himself, for He empties Himself of His glory for a short while, that I may have a share in His fullness. What is the riches of His Goodness? What is this mystery that is around me? I had a share in the image; I did not keep it; He partakes of my flesh that He may both save the image and make the flesh immortal. This is more godlike than the former action, this is loftier in the eyes of all men of understanding.”

- *the Uncreated is created (John 1)*
- *that which cannot be contained is contained (Philippians 2)*
- *He Who give riches becomes poor (2 Corinthians 8)*
- *He partakes of my flesh that He may both save the image and make the flesh immortal (Hebrews 2)*

“To this what have those cavillers to say, those bitter reasoners about the Godhead, those detractors of all that is praiseworthy, those darkeners of light, uncultured in respect of wisdom, for whom Christ died in vain, those unthankful

creatures, the work of the Evil One? Do you turn this benefit into a reproach to God? Will you deem Him little on this account, that He humbled Himself for you; because the God Shepherd, He who lays down His life for His sheep, came to seek for that which had strayed upon the mountains and the hills, on which you was then sacrificing, and found the wanderer; and having found it, took it upon His shoulders on which He also took the Wood of the Cross; and having taken it, brought it back to the higher life; and having carried it back, numbered it among those who have never strayed. Because He lighted a candle - His own Flesh - and swept the house, cleansing the world from sin. And He calls together His Angel friends on the findings of the coin, and makes them sharers in His joy, whom He had made to share also the secret of the Incarnation?"

- *for whom Christ died in vain (Galatians 2)*
- *He humbled Himself for you (Philippians 2)*
- *the God Shepherd, He who lays down His life for His sheep (John 10)*
- *took it upon His shoulders on which He also took the Wood of the Cross (John 19)*
- *He lighted a candle - His own Flesh - and swept the house, cleansing the world from sin (John 1)*

"He (Christ) was sent, but as man, for He was of a twofold Nature; for He was wearied, and hungered, and was thirsty, and was in an agony, and shed tears, according to the nature of a corporeal being. And if the expression be also used of Him as God, the meaning is that the Father's good pleasure is to be considered a Mission, for to this He refers all that concerns Himself; both that He may honour the Eternal Principle, and because He will not be taken to be an antagonistic God. And whereas it is written both that He was betrayed, and also that He gave Himself up and that He was raised up by the Father, and taken up into heaven; and on the other hand, that He raised Himself and went up. Are you then to be allowed to dwell upon all that humiliates Him, while passing over all that exalts Him, and to count on your side the fact that He suffered, but to leave out of the account the fact that it was of His own will? See what even now the Word has to suffer. By one set He is honoured as God, but is confused with the Father, by another He is dishonoured as mere flesh and severed from the Godhead. With which of them will He be most angry, or rather, which shall He forgive, those who injuriously confound Him or those who divide Him? For the former ought to have distinguished, and the latter to have united Him; the one in number, the other in Godhead. Do you disbelieve in His Godhead?"

- *He was wearied (John 4)*
- *He was hungry (Mark 11)*
- *He was thirsty (John 19)*
- *He was in agony (Luke 22)*
- *He shed tears (John 11)*
- *He was betrayed (Matthew 26)*
- *He gave himself up (Galatians 1)*

- *He raised Himself up (John 2)*
- *He suffered (1 Peter 3)*
- *All of His Own Will (John 12)*
- *by one set He is honoured as God, but is confused with the Father*
- *by another He is dishonoured as mere flesh and severed from the Godhead (Islam)*

“A little later on you will see Jesus submitting to be purified in the River Jordan for my Purification, or rather, sanctifying the waters by His Purification (for indeed His had no need of purification Who takes away the sin of the world) and the heavens cleft asunder, and witness borne to him by the Spirit that is of one nature with Him; you shall see Him tempted and conquering and served by Angels, and healing every sickness and every disease, and giving life to the dead (O that He would give life to you who are dead because of your heresy), and driving out demons, sometimes Himself, sometimes by his disciples; and feeding vast multitudes with a few loaves; and walking dryshod upon seas; and being betrayed and crucified, and crucifying with Himself my sin; offered as a Lamb, and offering as a Priest; as a Man buried in the grave, and as God rising again; and then ascending, and to come again in His own glory. Why what a multitude of high festivals there are in each of the mysteries of the Christ; all of which have one completion, namely, my perfection and return to the first condition of Adam.”

- *you shall see Him tempted and conquering and served by Angels (Hebrews 1)*
- *healing every sickness and every disease (Matthew 4)*
- *giving life to the dead (John 5:21)*
- *driving out demons (Matthew 8)*
- *feeding vast multitudes (Matthew 14)*
- *walking dryshod upon seas (Matthew 14)*
- *being betrayed and crucified (*
- *offered as a Lamb (Revelation 13)*
- *offering as a Priest (Hebrews 4)*
- *as a Man buried in the grave, and as God rising again (Luke 24)*
- *then ascending, and to come again in His own glory (Acts 1)*
- *the mysteries of the Christ; all of which have one completion, namely, my perfection and return to the first condition of Adam (1 Timothy 3)*

“Now then I pray you accept His Conception, and leap before Him; if not like John from the womb, yet like David, because of the resting of the Ark. Revere the enrolment of account of which you were written in heaven, and adore the Birth by which you were loosed from the chains of your birth, and honour little Bethlehem, which has led you back to Paradise; and worship the manger through which you, being without sense, was fed by the Word . . . If you are one of those who are as yet unclean and uneatable and unfit for sacrifice, and of the gentile portion, run with the Star, and bear your Gifts with the Magi, gold and frankincense and myrrh, as to a King, and to God, and to One Who is dead for you. With Shepherds glorify Him; with

Angels join in chorus; with Archangels sing hymns. Let this Festival be common to the powers in heaven and to the powers upon earth. For I am persuaded that the Heavenly Hosts join in our exultation and keep high Festival with us today . . . because they love men, and they love God ... just like those whom David introduces after the Passion ascending with Christ and coming to meet Him, and bidding one another to lift up the gates."

- *adore the Birth by which you were loosed from the chains of your birth (Luke 2)*
- *With Shepherds glorify Him (Luke 2)*
- *with Angels join in chorus (Luke 2)*
- *with Archangels sing hymns (Ephesians 5)*

"One thing connected with the Birth of Christ I would have you hate... the murder of the infants by Herod. Or rather you must venerate this too, the Sacrifice of the same age as Christ, slain before the Offering of the New Victim. If He flees into Egypt, joyfully become a companion of His exile. It is a grand thing to share the exile of the persecuted Christ. If He tarry long in Egypt, call Him out of Egypt by a reverent worship of Him there. Travel without fault through every stage and faculty of the Life of Christ. Be purified; be circumcised; strip off the veil which has covered you from your birth."

- *One thing connected with the Birth of Christ I would have you hate ... the murder of the infants by Herod. (Matthew 2)*
- *It is a grand thing to share the exile of the persecuted Christ (Philippians 3)*
- *Travel without fault through every stage and faculty of the Life of Christ (Philippians 2)*
- *Be purified (1 Peter 1)*

"After this teach in the Temple, and drive out the sacrilegious traders. Submit to be stoned if need be, for well I want you shall be hidden from those who cast the stones; you shall escape even through the midst of them, like God. If you be scourged, ask for what they leave out. Taste gall for the taste's sake; drink vinegar; accept blows, be crowned with thorns, that is, with the hardness of the godly life; put on the purple robe, take the reed in hand, and receive mock worship from those who mock at the truth; lastly, be crucified with Him, and share His Death and Burial gladly, that you may rise with Him, and be glorified with Him and reign with Him. Look at and be looked at by the Great God, Who in Trinity is worshipped and glorified, and Whom we declare to be now set forth as clearly before you as the chains of our flesh allow, in Jesus Christ our Lord, to Whom be the glory for ever. Amen."

- *St. Gregory of Nazianzus (AD 380)*

Jesus Christ our Lord, to whom be the glory forever.

The next day Rilo woke up early and headed out of the hotel to Arlington National Cemetery. It wasn't far. Pulling up to the cemetery that cold winter day was a privilege for Rilo. The freedom that he had been living in the United States was because those men were in the ground. Many of them dying younger than Rilo, without wives, without children. Full lives ahead of them but they chose to lay down their lives, and every Christian knows that there is no greater love than this,

“Greater love has no one than this: to lay down one's life for one's friends.”

- Jesus, John 15:13, NIV

These soldiers, the soldiers buried across Europe, in unmarked graves, on the shores of Normandy, lived Christ's words in John 15. Walking through the visitor center, Rilo saw pictures of the sacrifice of the United States Military. Every major war, the Korean War, the Vietnam War, even the Civil War. Many people think that the wars in Korea and Vietnam were a waste, warmongering and invasions by the United States military complex. But, Rilo knew different. Those wars stopped the progress of atheist communism that ruined the eastern world for a century. If it wasn't for American soldiers in both Korea and Vietnam, who knows how far the tyranny and ungodliness of communism would have spread? It was already in almost 50 nations. So, Rilo had special thanks for Americans who died in the jungles of Vietnam and frozen Korea. Communism fell because of them. The death and ruin that atheist communism produced would have never ceased without their sacrifice. That same death and ruin is produced by Islam, and it too, is being stopped, again, by the sacrifice of American soldiers. Atheism and Islam produce the same spirit in a man, a spirit void of the Spirit of Christ,

“Those who live according to the flesh have their minds set on what the flesh desires; but those who live in accordance with the Spirit have their minds set on what the Spirit desires. 6 The mind governed by the flesh is death, but the mind governed by the Spirit is life and peace. 7 The mind governed by the flesh is hostile to God; it does not submit to God's law, nor can it do so. 8 Those who are in the realm of the flesh cannot please God. 9 You, however, are not in the realm of the flesh but are in the realm of the Spirit, if indeed the Spirit of God lives in you. And if anyone does not have the Spirit of Christ, they do not belong to Christ.”

- Romans 8:5-9, NIV

Without the Spirit of Christ, a man remains in the realm of the flesh. The realm of the flesh, remember, is hostile to God. The Bible says that any mind that is governed by the flesh is death. It produces death. But, those who have the Spirit of Christ have life and peace. This is why Christians love life, and Muslims love death. Because Allah has no spirit and keeps his slaves in the realm of the flesh, and in the flesh there is death and love of death. Christians remain in the Spirit of Christ, which is eternal, and from heaven, and that which comes down from heaven is,

“is first of all pure; then peace-loving, considerate, submissive, full of mercy and good fruit, impartial and sincere”

- James 3:17, NIV

This is what atheist communism and Islam do not have.

This is why both systems produced hell on earth. And this is why, the wars in Vietnam and Korea were so important. They stopped the progress of communism. And why, the wars that the United States have fought in the Islamic world are also so important. To stop Mohammed’s racist supremacist decree in the Quran that all religion must be for Allah.

Rilo walked through the last doors of the visiting center and entered-into the cemetery grounds. It was quiet, and the first thing he saw across the horizon was rows of crosses. Christian crosses everywhere. The site took his breath away. He had never seen anything like it. His heart was overcome with a specific emotion – a thankful sorrow. The presence of the crosses was overwhelming, Rilo began to cry quietly. He was so moved by something he never saw before, an endless landscape of the words of Christ in John 15:13.

Rilo walked and walked that cold January day through the annals of history. The glorious history of the United States. He walked by the gravesite of Daniel "Cappie" James, Jr., the first African American four-star general in the US armed forces. Montgomery C. Meigs, a Quartermaster General of the U.S. Army during and after the American Civil War, who detested the Confederacy, and was one of the original architects of Arlington. There were so many famous military names all around. Rilo didn’t have time to visit all the gravesites.

He came by the Chaplains’ Monument. Rilo remembered reading sermons from Chaplain George Russell Barber. A Chaplain who led American soldiers on the beaches of Normandy.

In an interview, recalling that infamous day in history in details, Chaplain Barber remembered what he said to American soldiers,

“Remember your mother, your father, your brothers, your sisters. They all love you. They are praying for you, too,” he told the troops. Then he quoted Psalm 23, “God is in control.”

“We’re on His side and we’re going to win. Jesus gave his life for us and we may have to give our lives for Him and for our country. He knows all about it and He’s with us here,” Barber said, as he prayed on the ship ready to be emptied. General Eisenhower prayed, then the orders came for the soldiers to storm the beaches.

At Omaha Beach, June 6th, Chaplain Barber was first to lead his men into German gunfire.

“When we began to weave our way into the shore, there were bodies floating in the water, even that far out, men who had started the landing earlier in the day,” Chaplain Barber recalled.

“When we got closer to the shore there were lots of Higgins boats around us. One about forty meters from us had hit a mine and blew up. Killed everybody. The bodies were floating in the water with pocket Bibles bobbing.”

“They were shooting at us all around. Men were being killed all around me. We were all trying to dodge the bullets... Men were crying and praying and helping each other. Our men were shooting and throwing hand grenades. German soldiers were firing at them all up and down the beach.”

“I talked to as many as I could and prayed with them. I said, ‘Trust in God.’” As men died around him, he comforted them with the words of Jesus in John chapter 14 verses 1 and 2, “Let not your heart be troubled: ye believe in God, believe also in me. In my Father’s house are many mansions.”

- *Chaplain George Russel Barber*

1,532 men who stormed the beaches of Normandy with Chaplain Barber, died that day. This is what Christianity gave to the world. Men, unknown, like Chaplain Barber, who stormed the beaches of Normandy, fighting evil without a weapon. Their bravery changed the world. If it wasn’t for them, and Christian men like them, the world would be forced under Islam, Communism, Fascism. All three belonging to the same god – Satan. Satan who is the god of this world, blinding men. Men like Hitler, who hated Christ. Hitler was not a Catholic, not a Christian. If anything, he was wannabe Muslim, since he spoke so highly of the Islamic prophet, and so hateful against Christians and Christianity,

“Christianity is a rebellion against natural law, a protest against nature. Taken to its logical extreme, Christianity would mean the systematic cultivation of the human failure.”

- *Hitler, Hitler’s Table Talk*

“The best thing is to let Christianity die a natural death. A slow death has something comforting about it. The dogma of Christianity gets worn away before the advances of science. Religion will have to make more and more concessions. Gradually the myths crumble.

- *Hitler, Hitler's Table Talk*

“Each one of us to-day may regret the fact that the advent of Christianity was the first occasion on which spiritual terror was introduced into the much freer ancient world”.

- *Hitler, Mein Kampf*

“Science cannot lie, for it's always striving, according to the momentary state of knowledge, to deduce what is true. When it makes a mistake, it does so in good faith. It's Christianity that's the liar. It's in perpetual conflict with itself. One may ask whether the disappearance of Christianity would entail the disappearance of belief in God. That's not to be desired.”

- *Hitler, Hitler's Table Talk*

Christianity is rebellion, leads to failure.

Christianity should die, it is a liar, it is spiritual terror.

This is how Hitler saw Christianity.

But not Islam. Hitler envied Islam, and wished Germany was under the god of Islam,

“I can imagine people being enthusiastic about the paradise of Mahomet, but as for the insipid paradise of the Christians! In your lifetime, you used to hear the music of Richard Wagner. After your death, it will be nothing but hallelujahs, the waving of palms, children of an age for the feeding-bottle, and hoary old men.”

- *Hitler, Hitler's Table Talk*

“You see, it's been our misfortune to have the wrong religion. Why didn't we have the religion of the Japanese, who regard sacrifice for the Fatherland as the highest good? The Mohammedan religion [Islam] too would have been more compatible to us than Christianity. Why did it have to be Christianity with its meekness and flabbiness?”

- *Hitler, Inside the Third Reich: Memoirs, pg. 115*

Hitler hated Christianity, zealed for Islam. Hundreds of thousands of Muslims joined the SS Handzar and SS Skenderbeg divisions of the Third Reich in Bosnia, Albania, and Kosovo. And the Middle-East, Libya, Morocco, Algeria, Muslims fought loyally for Hitler under Rashid Ali, Reza Pahlavi. Muslims knew who was fighting their fight against the Jews – Hitler. That must be why there were no crescent moons on the gravestones at Arlington. If there were any, they weren't soldiers who fought to free black slaves in the Union Army, or soldiers who stormed the beaches of Normandy. They may have come later, in more recent times. In the United States Military of today. Still, Rilo didn't see any Muslim graves that day.

As far as Rilo knew, Muslims collectively, never fought one war for world freedom. There is no account of Muslims fighting Muslims to free black African slaves. Islamic slavery of the black African went on, without war, for over 1200 years, until the European Colonialists outlawed all slavery. The Muslims being so weak militarily, could do nothing to stop the end of the slavery by the white European. Portugal outlawed slavery in 1888, France in 1794, Britain in 1833. It was these countries that ended slavery in Africa. A slavery that existed since the time of Mohammed, a thousand years before any European slaveship ported. Left to Muslims, black Africans would still be enslaved, because remember that the best Muslims are those who put chains around the necks of people until they become Muslims themselves,

"You are the best of peoples ever raised up for (the benefit of) mankind..." (3:110): The best for mankind are those who bring them with chains round their necks till they embrace Islam"

- [Al-Bukhari]. Riyad as-Salihin, Book 19, Hadith 32

Hitler, slavery, fascism, Islam, communism... all of it would have been the reality today, if not for these soldiers buried at Arlington National Cemetery.

Because of Christianity and Christian soldiers, Hitler's armies were buried in Europe.

Because of Christianity and Christian soldiers, the Imperial military of Japan that killed millions in Asia, was stopped and buried in history.

Because of Christianity and Christian soldiers, communism fell.

Because of Christianity and Christian soldiers, people can drink beer, wear bikinis, eat pork.

Because of Christianity and Christian soldiers, people are free today.

Because of Christianity and Christian soldiers the Islamic state is history and shot in the head with a fatal wound.

In 1941, onboard the battleship HMS Prince of Wales, Winston Churchill and Franklin Roosevelt were agreeing to the Atlantic Charter. A church service was conducted on the ship. Before the service they chose to sing the hymn, *"Onward, Christian Soldiers."*

This is what Churchill said regarding the hymn,

"We sang "Onward, Christian Soldiers" indeed, and I felt that this was no vain presumption, but that we had the right to feel that we were serving a cause for the sake of which a trumpet has sounded from on high. When I looked upon that densely packed congregation of fighting men of the same language, of the same faith, of the same fundamental laws, of the same ideals ... it swept across me that here was the only hope, but also the sure hope, of saving the world from measureless degradation."

- Winston Churchill, August 1941

It was the same song that Rilo was humming that day at Arlington. Surrounded by the remains of soldiers of the same faith, Rilo felt that same hope that Sir Winston Churchill felt on HMS Prince of Wales.

A hope that does not disappoint,

"And we boast in the hope of the glory of God. 3 Not only so, but we also glory in our sufferings, because we know that suffering produces perseverance; 4 perseverance, character; and character, hope. 5 And hope does not put us to shame,"

- Romans 5:2-4, NIV

Onward Christian soldiers. Marching with the cross of Jesus.

Rilo's time in the nation's capital had come to a close. He was so thankful that he finally got to pay his respects to the fallen heroes of the United States Military and others who participated in, sacrificed for, the freedom of the world.

Rilo wished he had a chance to stop by the White House, to meet President Trump. President Trump's wife, First Lady Melania, is from the same country that Rilo's parents were born in – Yugoslavia. Maybe, President Trump would have a new outlook on the conflict in Kosovo? The place where Rilo's paternal grandfather and grandmother were born. Maybe, President Trump would see the destruction and genocide the jihadi Muslim government in Pristina, had carried out against Christian Serbs since NATO went to war with little Serbia to create a pure Islamic territory in Europe? The jihadi Muslim Albanians ethnically cleansed hundreds of thousands of Christians, killed them everywhere, removed their organs and sold them to rich Muslims in the Middle-East. Burned down their Orthodox churches, desecrated them, urinated on them, defecated on them. Churches that were built 800 years ago, gone, vanished, bull-dozed, and covered. Relics of history and the glory of Christianity in Kosovo, long before any slaves of Allah came as imperialists and oppressors to the land. Maybe, President Trump would care, would listen? After all, it was President Bill Clinton, and his wife Hillary, that hated the Christian Serbs, that pursued war. They worked closely with Saudi Arabia, the Muslim Brotherhood, and the richest Arab oil nations to create Islamic states in Europe. First, in Bosnia, then in Kosovo. So, maybe there was a chance, considering it was a Democratic platform to go to war and kill Christians, to create pure Islam in Kosovo. A Democratic war so why were American Christians against the Christian Serbs during those wars? The Evangelical churches that Rilo grew up around, wrote about the 'poor Muslims' and 'the evil Serbs.' This was a wound that Rilo carried around to this very day. He understood the hatred for Orthodox Christians coming from Muslim Brotherhood agents like Christiane Amanpour, and CNN, but not from Christians. He was familiar with people like Michael Sells, who by the power of Islam, tried to blame the jihad in the Balkans and the First Islamic State in Sarajevo, on what he termed, "Christoslavism."

This is his theory, summarized by his own words,

"In the nineteenth century, the three myths – conversion to Islam based only upon cowardice and greed, stable ethnoreligious groups down through the centuries, and complete depravity of Ottoman rule – became the foundation for a new religious ideology, Christoslavism, the belief that Slavs are Christian by nature and that any conversion from Christianity is a betrayal of the Slavic race."

- Michael Sells

Imagine, how much money you have to be paid to be a scholar in the Quran, know that Muslim Turks came to a foreign Christian territory called, Serbia, uninvited, enslaved the Christian population there for over 500 years, raping, plundering, extorting the racist jizya tax, taking first-born sons as 'janissaries,' destroying and ruining any advancement in Christian society, and then say that all of it was a 'myth.' Going as far as to create a racist term – 'Christoslavism,' to fabricate Islam's innocence. All executed by blaming everything on Christ and the Bible. This is what Michael Sells did. Did Michael Sells not read John chapter 3? Where Jesus tells Nicodemus that to be a part of His Kingdom, 'YOU MUST BE BORN AGAIN?' How could any Christian believe that they are, 'Christian by nature,' as Michael Sells accuses, when every Christian must be 'born again' into the Spirit of God. Leaving behind their nature, for a new nature – dying to self, for a new self,

“You were taught, with regard to your former way of life, to put off your old self, which is being corrupted by its deceitful desires; 23 to be made new in the attitude of your minds; 24 and to put on the new self, created to be like God in true righteousness and holiness.”

- Ephesians 4:22-24, NIV

The 'new self,' the new birth, the new nature, this is a part of the theology of Christianity. Michael Sells can't even get the most basic elements of the Christianity he hates, correct. And yet, the University of Chicago hired this racist as a scholar, a professor?

Where did Michael Sells find any words of Jesus to do what Mohammed and Allah command? To slaughter, to rape, to take slaves and sell them? Where did Jesus say anything but,

“By this everyone will know that you are my disciples, if you love one another.”

- Jesus, John 13:35, NIV

So, let's get this straight, 500 years of Islamic slavery, murder and rape, and now the offspring of those same demonically possessed Muslims, under the same demonic spirits passed down generation to generation, wanted to rule over Christian Serbs, again? With a President who cried, “there can be no peace or coexistence between the Islamic faith and non-Islamic societies and political institutions,” – Alija Izetbegovic. And Michael Sells thought the Serbs would just let these Muslims do what their fathers and mothers did for centuries?

NEVER ISLAM.

Michael Sells apparently never visited the only thing Muslims ever built during the occupation of Serbia, remember what it was? The Skull Tower in the city of Nis. The tower made of Christian skulls, a reminder of what would happen if Islam ever got control again. The lazy and smelly Muslim Turks, their lapdogs the Albanians and Bosniaks, did nothing but rape for 500 years. Nothing but crucify, behead, steal, enslave, and they wanted to do it again in the 1990's.

This time the Serbs had enough of Islam.

Michael Sells never writes about any of this suffering, past or present, of the Christians under the demonic system of Islam. He writes that suffering off as 'myths.' Not once does he connect Quranic decrees, Hadiths to what created the Bosnian and Kosovo War. Instead, he barks like an obedient dog of Islam, hoping he gets some more bones from the rich Muslim Arabs, who still dream of the 'Green Corridor.'

One big Islamic state. Like the glory days of the Caliphate. Michael Sells was working for it, but he must have underestimated the bloodlust of the Muslims. Once they realized how easy it was to take European land from white Christians, they wanted more land – everywhere.

It doesn't matter how bad the Muslims want Christian land, all the money in the world can't buy Muslims victory. Rilo, knew Islam would always fail. Everywhere the shahada goes, remember, it is defeated and humiliated. Michael Sells failed in all his jihadi journalism because Republika Srpska exists. Kosovo is still under the authority of

U.N. Resolution 1244, no matter how much drug money the jihadi Albanians spend, no matter how much Turkey tries to bribe more recognitions of Kosovo, Jesus will always be more powerful. Even so, people like Michael Sells are the reason why Islam exploded into the call of jihad after the wars in Bosnia and Kosovo. Someone needs to finance a study of the military activity of Muslims around the world, and the rise in recruitment after fighting the Christian Serbs. Almost every renown Islamic warlord today, fought in Bosnia and/or Kosovo.

Ayman Al-Zawahiri the current leader of Al-Qaeda, was totally immersed in the Bosnian War,

“Al-Zawahiri's brother, Muhammad al-Zawahiri, was sent to the Balkans by his older brother in 1993. Ayman al-Zawahiri sent Muhammad to meet with Alija Izetbegović, commander of the 3rd Corps of the Army of the Republic of Bosnia and Herzegovina, along with senior staff officers attached and religious leaders, to check the Islamisation of the Bosnian Army and the funds received for the mujahedeen fighters in Bosnia. Muhammad was known as a logistics expert and is said to be the military commander of Islamic Jihad. Muhammad worked in Bosnia, Croatia, and Albania under the cover of being an International Islamic Relief Organization (IIRO) official. Even Bin Laden was there.”

- *Wikipedia, Ayman al-Zawahiri*

Michael Sells never writes about Al-Qaeda, Bin Laden being in Bosnia. Iranian military units, Muslim jihadi Arabs, Pakistanis, Saudis that came to the Christian fields of Bosnia and Kosovo, to slaughter Christians according to Quran chapter 8,

“It is not for a Prophet that he should have prisoners of war (and free them with ransom) until he had made a great slaughter (among his enemies) in the land. You desire the good of this world (i.e. the money of ransom for freeing the captives), but Allah desires (for you) the Hereafter. And Allah is All-Mighty, All-Wise.”

- Quran 8:67, Muhsin Khan

The Prophet was not to take prisoners of war. Allah's will is to slaughter. More blood. This is what these foreign mujahideens did in Bosnia and Kosovo. So, why doesn't Michael Sells teach about it? Why doesn't Michael Sells teach this Quran, Quran chapter 8, at the University of Chicago? He has the platform to do it. He has been, and remains today, a professor of Islamic History, Literature, and Quranic Studies. Yet, he is ashamed to teach the Quran? The Quran that has filled his belly? Why can't he connect the Quran to real-time? Because Michael Sells is a coward, like the Christians who converted to Islam in Bosnia. They picked feeding their own stomachs, over the suffering they would endure for standing with the Truth of Jesus Christ.

Rilo had a special agenda for Michael Sells, and he was working on it. Rilo wanted to bring a lawsuit, in the name of Christians who were cleansed from Sarajevo, over 250,000 Christians, from Kosovo, over 350,000 Christian Serbs, against Michael Sells aka Mujahid Mike and Christiane Amanpour aka Jihadi Jane. For their aid in global jihad and setting up the first Islamic State of Bosnia and Kosovo, by journalistic authority. Which was no different from

the Islamic State of Iraq and Syria. Same god, same Islam, same death and ruin. Both are complicit in falsifying the wars in the Balkans. Rilo needed more time, but one by one, all of them would be exposed and made accountable for the death their lies, fake news, jihad reporting caused.

So, leaving Washington D.C. that morning, Rilo prayed that one day, he could sit before the President of the United States. To show him and his staff proof, evidence, of the major mistake the U.S. Military made in fighting a war for the jihadi Muslim Bosniaks and Albanians. To show President Trump the wreckage of Islam, and to advocate for the official illegality of Islam in the territory of the United States. The truth, based on volumes of evidence, racist Quranic teachings, domestic violence commands in the Quran, discriminatory Hadiths, blackface, systemic slavery, legacy of rape, forced degradation and humiliation of non-Muslims... the evidence for the truth was endless.

Islam had to be classified as illegal. It will happen, just as David slew Goliath, oil money is no match against the power of the God of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, in a person who believes.

And, until that happens the west would continue to suffer. Nobody seemed to calculate or foresee, that every time a nation invades, or goes to war with little Christian Serbia, they collapse into ruin.

It happened to the Ottoman Empire in the First Balkan Wars.
It happened to the Kingdom of Bulgaria in the Second Balkan.
It happened to the Austrian-Hungarian Empire in World War.
It happened to Nazi Germany in World War Two.

And, after the bombing of Serbia in 1999, the United States suffered its first major attack on the mainland, in 2001, by foreign agents.

God's protection was breached, why?

Just as Rilo's father warned him as a young boy that the true Muslims were coming to America next, the warning came to pass. Rilo's father taught him that true Muslims were never satisfied. They wanted blood, more blood. And American blood was next.

Rilo didn't understand his father's warnings as a child, but he listened and remembered. A couple years later, the true Muslims came for American blood.

New York, September 11th.

On the train ride home from Washington D.C., Rilo was practicing his MEM-SCRIP-ATTACK (memorize-scripture-attack) on Islam. He wanted to memorize a prophecy from the book of Daniel that mathematically predicted the time, the year, the exact day that the Messiah would come to Jerusalem and die for the sins of the world.

No Muslim that Rilo ever conversed with knew this prophecy that Daniel foretold. This is the thing about prophets, prophets – prophesy. Prophets tell the future concerning the actions and will of God. Mohammed has no prophecy record, no prophecy fulfillment, no prophetic power. Nothing, there is not one prophecy ever foretold by Mohammed. And according to the Bible, that makes Mohammed a FALSE PROPHET,

“But a prophet who presumes to speak in my name anything I have not commanded, or a prophet who speaks in the name of other gods, is to be put to death.”

21 You may say to yourselves, “How can we know when a message has not been spoken by the Lord?” 22 If what a prophet proclaims in the name of the Lord does not take place or come true, that is a message the Lord has not spoken. That prophet has spoken presumptuously, so do not be alarmed.”

- Deuteronomy 18:20-22, NIV

The Bible tells us how we can know a message has not been spoken by God, that is by the message not taking place or coming true. This is Mohammed. He never told one prophecy.

The Bible is a different story. There are over fifty prophets in the Old Testament. That number includes women. All of them foretold the will of God, and all of them were recorded as being correct in what they prophesied. Islam has never had a true prophecy. Islam has never even had a woman prophet. Why? A modern-day Muslim scholar, Zakir Naik, gives the reason. In paraphrase, Zakir Naik claims that prophets have to lead prayer in front of the congregation of men. When praying a woman has to bow down, and her backside would be exposed, thereby “disturbing” the congregation. By “disturbing,” Zakir Naik means that men would be fixated on sexual thoughts of the woman prophet leading prayer because she would be bent over. Basically, Muslim men are too horny to have a woman prophet. This is partly his explanation for why there are no women prophets in Islam. Of course, there is no Quranic verse or specific Hadith to justify Zakir Naik’s teaching to Muslims around the world concerning why there are no women prophets in Islam. Nevertheless, the Quran and the Hadiths do explain why there were never women prophets in Islam. The explanation from the Quran and the Hadith is women, in Islam, are deficient in intelligence and religion. In intelligence, because women do not equal the value of men. In religion, because women cannot pray during menstruation. Deficiencies everywhere,

“Once Allah's Apostle went out to the Musalla (to offer the prayer) o 'Id-al-Adha or Al-Fitr prayer. Then he passed by the women and said, "O women! Give alms, as I have seen that the majority of the dwellers of Hell-fire were you (women)." They asked, "Why is it so, O Allah's Apostle?" He replied, "You curse frequently and are ungrateful to your husbands. I have not seen anyone more deficient in intelligence and religion than you. A cautious sensible man could be led astray by some of you." The women asked, "O Allah's Apostle! What is deficient in our intelligence and religion?" He said, "Is not the evidence of two women equal to the witness of one man?" They replied in the affirmative. He said, "This is the deficiency in her intelligence. Isn't it true that a woman can neither pray nor fast during her menses?" The women replied in the affirmative. He said, "This is the deficiency in her religion."

- Sahih al-Bukhari 304, Book 6, Hadith 9

Mohammed said that he hasn't seen anyone more 'deficient in intelligence' than a woman. Liberal professors, the white saviors of Islam, won't dare speak out about how dumb women were to Mohammed and are to Islam. The source Mohammed uses to justify his categorization of ALL WOMEN, is actually from the Quran. It is from Quran chapter 2, verse 82. From this chapter and verse, Mohammed says he proves the low intelligence of women. And, if it is in the Quran, it means it is eternal, which means women have always been stupid and will continue to be stupid, even in heaven. If they get to heaven?

Re-read the Hadith, again. It begins like this,

'I have seen that the majority of the dwellers of Hell-fire were you (women)'

That is right, hell is filled with women. Islam is at war with women, why? No Muslim can answer this question. Muslims in the Christian west, imitate Christian westerners by using language like, "Islam is for women's rights," "Islam honors women," "Islam has freed women and protected women since the time of Mohammed." There are even, 'Islam and Women's Rights' classes in almost every university in the United States. But none of that changes Islam's war on women. Why is there a war? The answer is because Satan has had enmity with the woman since the beginning. In the book of Genesis, chapter 3, after the fall of mankind through Adam and Eve, God distributes curses as a result of disobedience. Those curses were not only for Adam and Eve, alone.

Included was a curse for Satan's serpent deception of Adam and Eve. This is what Genesis records as the curse invoked by God that day upon Satan, in the Garden, when man wanted to become like God, ate of the forbidden fruit, and began to know good and evil,

So the Lord God said to the serpent, "Because you have done this,
"Cursed are you above all livestock and all wild animals!

You will crawl on your belly and you will eat dust
all the days of your life.

15 And I will put enmity between you and the woman,
and between your offspring and hers; he will crush your head,
and you will strike his heel."

- Genesis 3:14-15, NIV

That day, God told Satan that because he had deceived Adam and Eve, there would be enmity between him and the woman, between children of the devil and the offspring of the woman. The offspring of the devil are those whose father is the devil. Jesus identified the offspring of the devil in his generation – the religious Pharisees. Here is what he said to them,

"You belong to your father, the devil, and you want to carry out your father's desires. He was a murderer from the beginning, not holding to the truth, for there is no truth in him. When he lies, he speaks his native language, for he is a liar and the father of lies."

- Jesus, John 8:44, NIV

The devil is a murderer. The devil doesn't hold to the Truth that God loves the world, that God loves all creation and proof was giving His only Son to die on the cross. Mohammed's father was the devil, because it is known from Quran 3:32 that Allah does not love the world, which means Allah does not hold Truth in him. Just as Jesus taught that the devil has no Truth in him, in John chapter 8.

Those who lie and deceive, murder, they are the offspring of Satan. The devil is a liar, lies are his native language. Islam is a part of that language. It is a total system of deception. Mohammed openly practiced deceit, "WAR IS DECEIT" - Sahih al-Bukhari 3029.

Islam also openly permits lying, "it is not lawful to lie except in three cases: Something the man tells his wife to please her, to lie during war, and to lie in order to bring peace between the people" - Sahih, Jami` at-Tirmidhi 1939.

Islam has a complete, eternal code for murder, “when the sacred months have passed, then kill the polytheists wherever you find them and capture them and besiege them and sit in wait for them at every place of ambush. But if they should repent, establish prayer, and give zakah, let them [go] on their way. Indeed, Allah is Forgiving and Merciful” - Quran 9:5, Sahih International.

Muslims who believe Quranic verses like that one and these Hadiths, fit all the criteria of being the offspring of Satan.

The Quran and Sunnah are proof that ‘true believers’ of Islam are children of the devil, just like the Pharisees in the time of Jesus. Being the offspring of Satan, children of the devil will share in the enmity their father has with the female gender, and the offspring of the woman – Jesus Christ, who would crush Satan’s head. Where you find hostility to Christians, hostility to women, there you find the children of the devil. That enmity is why today, non-Christ nations, hate women, abuse women, degrade and dehumanize women, with little legislation protecting women. This enmity is what causes the non-Christ world to kill their female children in the womb, abort the girls. In Islam, the enmity is not manifested in abortion, otherwise, who would the sex-obsessed Muslim men have to fulfill their lust? But, enmity in Islam is witnessed right in the Hadiths, where Mohammed tells generations of Muslims for hundreds of years, that hell is filled with stupid women who are nasty because they bleed.

Islam hates women.

Islam is at war with women.

All this comes back to, there are no women prophets in Islam. Islamic gender discrimination even reaches the prophets. Whereas the Bible gives the highest honor to prophets who were women. These women and men in the Bible prophesied and the things they prophesied came true. This is what it means to be a prophet. There are 365 prophecies in the Old Testament, that were exactly fulfilled by Jesus in the New Testament. There are hundreds more that were spoken by prophets and then fulfilled in the Old Testament. And over 800 exact Scriptures from the Old Testament, repeated in the New Testament. The Bible is a miracle. There is nothing like it, and the mathematical prediction of Jesus coming into Jerusalem, down to the exact day, proves the Bible miraculous.

This is what Rilo was studying on the train, practicing his memorization of the mathematics that are involved in this prophecy. The prophecy is from the book of Daniel, which was spoken 600 years before the birth of Christ,

“While I was speaking and praying, confessing my sin and the sin of my people Israel and making my request to the LORD my God for his holy hill— 21 while I was still in prayer, Gabriel, the man I had seen in the earlier vision, came to me in swift flight about the time of the evening sacrifice. 22 He instructed me and said to me, “Daniel, I have now come to give you insight and understanding. 23 As soon as you began to pray, an answer was given, which I have come to tell you, for you are highly esteemed. Therefore, consider the message and understand the vision:

24 “Seventy ‘sevens’ are decreed for your people and your holy city to finish transgression, to put an end to sin, to atone for wickedness, to bring in everlasting righteousness, to seal up vision and prophecy and to anoint the most holy.

25 “Know and understand this: From the issuing of the decree to restore and rebuild Jerusalem until the Anointed One, the ruler, comes, there will be seven ‘sevens,’ and sixty-two ‘sevens.’ It will be rebuilt with streets and a trench, but in times of trouble. 26 After the sixty- two ‘sevens,’ the Anointed One will be cut off and will have nothing. The people of the ruler who will come will destroy the city and the sanctuary. The end will come like a flood: War will continue until the end, and desolations have been decreed. 27 He will confirm a covenant with many for one ‘seven.’ In the middle of the ‘seven’ he will put an end to sacrifice and offering. And on a wing of the temple he will set up an abomination that causes desolation, until the end that is decreed is poured out on him.”

- Daniel 9:20-27, NIV

Here are the MATHEMATICS that Rilo was memorizing:

From the issuing of the decree to rebuild Jerusalem, until the Anointed One comes, there would be ‘seven sevens’ and ‘sixty two sevens.’

‘SEVENS’ RATIO: 1 seven = 7 years

FIRST PART: seven ‘sevens’ = 7 years x 7 = 49 years

SECOND PART: sixty-two ‘sevens’ = 62 years x 7 = 434 years

Take the ‘sixty-two sevens’ which is 434 years, and add them to the ‘seven sevens’ which is 49 years, and get:

TOTAL YEARS: 483

So, 483 TOTAL years for the prophecy to take place from the start point of the declaration to restore and rebuild Jerusalem. The declaration to restore and rebuild Jerusalem is found in the book of Nehemiah chapter 2 and is known from history. The year was 444 B.C.

But, the 483 years are Biblical years, not solar years which we use today. A solar year equals 365.25 days per a year. Jewish years were calculated to 360 days, not 365.25 days. So, the next step to get to the year/day that the Messiah would come, is to calculate the number of days according to our calendar.

TOTAL DAYS: $483 \text{ years} \times 360 \text{ days} = 173,880 \text{ days}$ until the Messiah would come.

173,880 days is the critical number to get the exact year and day that fulfills the prophecy of Daniel.

TOTAL SOLAR YEARS: Take the TOTAL DAYS and divide them by how many days are in one solar year 365.25 days per a year:

$$173,880/365.25 = 476 \text{ solar years and } 25 \text{ days.}$$
$$476.25 \text{ years}$$

KING ARTAXERXES DECREE: Now, the decree was given to Nehemiah in 444 BC by the solar calendar,

THE YEAR THE MESSIAH WOULD COME:

$$-444 \text{ BC} + 476 \text{ solar years} = 32 \text{ AD}$$

Counting down on a linear line means there is no zero. So, from 1 BC to 1 AD there is only one year not two. Take that extra year and add it to 32, that makes the year 33 AD.

33 AD is the year that Jesus Christ was announced as the Messiah, the Anointed One, to the world, and went to the cross to be as the prophecy in Daniel puts it, 'CUT OFF' – be killed.

That is the mathematics for the year that the Messiah would come, now there is more mathematics to predict the exact day that Jesus would be announced the Messiah in Jerusalem.

EXACT DAY ANNOUNCED TO JERUSALEM:

To see that Jesus came on the exact day of the prophecy given to Daniel by the Angel Gabriel hundreds of years before, we look at simple mathematics for the proof. We start at the month of Nisan, (the month of the decree by King Artaxerxes), and because there was no exact day given for the decree, in this case the Hebrews would always start at the first of the month. So, the decree was given in the solar calendar in the month of March, and on the 5th day, in the year 444 BC. Jesus came into Jerusalem on March 30th, 33 AD. If we start from March 5th, 444 BC and add 173,880 days, we get March 30th, 33 AD. The exact day and date Jesus rode into Jerusalem and was declared Messiah,

“The next day the great crowd that had come for the Feast heard that Jesus was on his way to Jerusalem. 13 They took palm branches and went out to meet him, shouting,

“Hosanna!”

“Blessed is he who comes in the name of the Lord!” “Blessed is the King of Israel!”

14 Jesus found a young donkey and sat upon it, as it is written,

15 “Do not be afraid, O Daughter of Zion, see, your king is coming, seated on a donkey’s colt.”

16 At first his disciples did not understand all this. Only after Jesus was glorified did they realize that these things had been written about him and that they had done these things to him.

17 Now the crowd that was with him when he called Lazarus from the tomb and raised him from the dead continued to spread the word. 18 Many people, because they had heard that he had given this miraculous sign, went out to meet him. 19 So the Pharisees said to one another, “See, this is getting us nowhere. Look how the whole world has gone after him!”

- John 12:12-17, NIV

This event fulfills the prophecy in the book of Zechariah,

“Rejoice greatly, Daughter Zion! Shout, Daughter Jerusalem!

See, your king comes to you, righteous and victorious, lowly and riding on a donkey,

on a colt, the foal of a donkey.”

- Zechariah 9:9, NIV

An exact match. The mathematics are miraculous, and yet not one Muslim in the world today has ever studied the prophecy from Daniel and has went over the mathematical equation in detail. Or asked themselves how a Jewish prophecy starts Christianity? A person reading the New Testament cannot turn the page without a prophecy being fulfilled, or a part of the Old Testament being quoted and applied in real-time. The Bible is the greatest puzzle ever to be pieced together. A book that had been written for 1500 years, not in 20 years like the Quran, which was written in one generation. The Bible is written over generations of time, with hundreds of prophecies fulfilled, spoken by dozens of prophets.

Everything is woven together and all of it points to One – Jesus Christ, who said,

"This is what I told you while I was still with you: Everything must be fulfilled that is written about me in the Law of Moses, the Prophets and the Psalms."

- Jesus, Luke 24:44, NIV

EVERYTHING is written about Jesus, nobody else.

Rilo was back in New Jersey. Back at Tesla University. He was at his apartment when his mother called. He had a feeling that something was wrong. His mom never called on Sunday nights. They were usually at church all day and then her, Rilo's grandmother and grandfather shared a Sunday evening meal together.

“Hey, majka,” Rilo answered with the Serbian version of ‘mother.’

“Rilo, sine moj,” something Rilo’s mother said after his name since childhood. It meant, ‘son of mine.’ “Your grandfather has been in accident. He was walking home from...”

“Tell me he is ok, tell me?” Rilo cut her off.

“He is not ok, Rilo. It is not good. He is in a coma. He was hit while walking back from the swapmeet, at the railroad tracks. A car hit him as he crossed the street. The doctors don’t think he will make it.”

“I’m coming,” Rilo said calmly.

“No, Rilo. Please don’t jeopardize your schooling. There is nothing you can do now. We must trust Jesus. If it is time for your deda to go home to Jesus, to heaven, then we must rejoice. Your grandfather lived a beautiful life. His life was full of joy and faith. We cannot mourn over him, we must rejoice. Please, Rilo, he would want you to stay in school.” Rilo’s mom tried her best to keep Rilo from coming home, she knew he would be devastated seeing his grandfather lifeless and broken in body. Rilo loved his grandfather so much. He was all he had left. The Nazis, the Croats, the Muslims, the atheist Communists, they butchered all of the Savic family, and all family on the maternal side, the Bogovic lineage. Bogovic means ‘of God.’ They were all decimated. Rilo’s grandfather from his father’s side, and his grandmother from his mother’s side were all that survived. Rilo’s grandfather was orphaned at childhood. The Nazis put his father in a labor camp. His mother was raped and drugged, repetitively. His brothers were killed by the Croats, when they cleansed Krajina of Serbs. There was no patriarch left. If Lazar Savic died, Rilo’s grandfather, there would be no males left for Rilo to discuss war and politics with, to study the Church Father’s with, or to watch the World Cup with. Rilo’s mother was conscious of all of this.

She also knew that there wasn’t much hope.

“Mom, I am coming. I will go to the airport tomorrow night. I have to talk to my dean, and then I am coming,” Rilo knew there was little hope for anyone, even the young, to survive being hit by a car. It wasn’t a direct hit. Witnesses said his grandfather tried to move out of the way, but his right side was caught. Rilo’s grandfather was 88 years-old, but he had Slavic bones made like steel. He was strong, but even a bull moose isn’t strong enough to survive being hit by a car. Knowing the reality, Rilo still wanted to pray for his grandfather, hold his hand if it was God’s will to take him.

“Ok, Rilo. Call and give me the information so we can come pick you up,” Rilo’s mother gave up. Rilo was coming home, and she wouldn’t be able to persuade him otherwise.

“Ok, mom. Call the priest, Father Sava and have him come to the hospital tonight to pray. And I will pray, and let’s trust Jesus as you said. Thank you, mom, for not hiding this from me.” Rilo hung up the phone.

Old timers had a dignity in death. Many wouldn’t tell their children that they were sick or dying. This is why Rilo thanked his mother, because she could have easily hidden everything from him. And, called him the day his grandfather woke from coma or passed away. Rilo went to his room, opened his Bible to Psalm 61, and read,

“Hear my cry, O God;

Give heed to my prayer.

2 From the end of the earth I call to You when my heart is faint; Lead me to the rock that is higher than I.

3 For You have been a refuge for me,
A tower of strength against the enemy.

4 Let me dwell in Your tent forever;
Let me take refuge in the shelter of Your wings.”

- Psalm 61:1-4, NIV

Rilo closed his Bible, trusted Jesus, and went to sleep.

Up north, in Wayne, New Jersey, Abdullah had just finished meeting with an imam. There was a community dinner held that evening at the mosque. Abdullah went alone, since Omar was helping his uncle remodel his home. The whole day at the mosque, Abdullah had something on his mind that he could not block out. It was about a particular Hadith. A Hadith that triggered a cascade of confusion when connected to another set of Hadiths. It was about homosexuality, sexuality in the time of the prophet. The rulings, the law of Islam and the dismissal of the Quran’s judicial approach to dealing with homosexuality for both men and women. Everything in Islam was starting to confuse him, and his mind was becoming occupied with doubt. The Hadith that Abdullah asked his imam about was this one,

“AbdurRahman ibn AbuLayla, quoting Usayd ibn Hudayr, a man of the Ansar, said that while he was given to jesting and was talking to the people and making them laugh, the Prophet (ﷺ) poked him under the ribs with a stick. He said: Let me take retaliation. He said: Take retaliation. He said: You are wearing a shirt but I am not. The Prophet (ﷺ) then raised his shirt and the man embraced him and began to kiss his side. Then he said: This is what I wanted, Messenger of Allah!”

- Sahih (Al-Abani), Sunan Abi Dawud 5224, Book 43, Hadith 452

This Hadith made Abdullah feel uneasy and ashamed. Why was his prophet allowing a man to kiss his body, bare-skinned? What was going on with Mohammed and this man? Even if it was a joke between them, this was not the behavior of a 'holy prophet.' Islam was all about modesty, Abdullah thought. This wasn't modest. He asked imam Hasan Al-Baqir at the mosque in north Jersey to explain the Hadith, but the imam only responded, "Allah knows best." The imam gave no explanation, and even seemed to avoid any further discussion about this Hadith. Shutting down conversation with Abdullah, why? Why wasn't there an answer to a man kissing the bare-skinned body of the prophet? This made Abdullah's doubt grow with suspicion. Abdullah wanted an answer. He studied this Hadith in Saudi Arabia, but even there, no professor, imam or scholar could give any feedback about this moment of erotic, seemingly homosexual interaction of Mohammed and another Muslim man. In Saudi Arabia, there was no choice but to accept, "Allah knows best," as the answer to everything. But, Abdullah was in America now, and he had the freedom to ask without fear. America was already changing him. So, he wanted to know why? Why was a man kissing the body of Mohammed?

Who would answer Abdullah?

Why wouldn't any imam in the west or east talk about this Hadith?

Why wouldn't any professor at any university in the U.S. talk about this Hadith?

It made Abdullah think about other Hadiths that seemed connected to that Hadith. The other Hadiths, included this one, where Mohammed expels an 'effeminate' man from his home,

The Prophet (ﷺ) cursed effeminate men (those men who are in the similitude (assume the manners of women) and those women who assume the manners of men, and he said, "Turn them out of your houses." The Prophet (ﷺ) turned out such-and-such man, and `Umar turned out such-and-such woman.

- Sahih al-Bukhari 5886, Book 77, Hadith 103

Why was this kind of man at Mohammed's house? Mohammed gives an order to Muslims rid their homes of these kind of men? So, why were these kind of men in Muslim homes to begin with? More damaging to Islam, is the question, why did Mohammed expel an 'effeminate' man from his own house?

What was Abdullah's prophet doing?

What is the ruling on homosexuality in Islam? The ruling is not uniform. In the Quran the ruling is different for women and men,

FOR WOMEN: "If any of your women are guilty of lewdness, Take the evidence of four (Reliable) witnesses from amongst you against them; and if they testify, confine them to houses until death do claim them, or Allah ordain for them some (other) way."

- Quran 4:15, Yusuf Ali

FOR MEN: "If two men among you are guilty of lewdness, punish them both. If they repent and amend, Leave them alone; for Allah is Oft- returning, Most Merciful."

- Quran 4:16, Yusuf Ali

The punishment for women is clear in the Quran – 'confine them to houses until death.' But, the Quran doesn't give an exact punishment for gay men. So, we are forced to turn to the Tafsir,

"And when two of you read wa'lladhāni or wa'lladhānni men commit it that is a lewd act adultery or homosexual intercourse punish them both with insults and beatings with sandals; but if they repent of this lewd act and make amends through good action then leave them be and do not harm them."

- Tafsir al-Jalalayn, 4:16

For gay male sex, the Quranic punishment according to the scholars is 'insults and beatings with sandals.' Women get death, men get sandal beatings. More proof of Islamic hate for women. Both punishments were abrogated by Mohammed in the Hadiths. Mohammed overrides Allah, and establishes the death penalty for both male and female homosexuality in this Hadith,

The Prophet (ﷺ) said: "If you find anyone doing as Lot's people did, kill the one who does it, and the one to whom it is done."

- Hasan Sahih (Al-Albani), Sunan Abi Dawud 4462

How a prophet can change his own god's rulings, no Muslim has yet to explain. Abdullah couldn't explain it either. He was trying to put the chaos together, connecting related Hadiths. One after the other,

Records of Mohammed sticking his tongue in a young boy's mouth,

It is related that Abu Hurayra said, "I never saw al-Hasan without my eyes overflowing with tears. That is because the Prophet, may Allah bless him and grant him peace, went out one day and I found him in the mosque. He took my hand and I went along with him. He did not speak to me until we reached the market of Banu Qaynuqa'. He walked around it and looked. Then he left and I left with him until we reached the mosque. He sat down and wrapped himself in his garment. Then he said, 'Where is the little one? Call the little one to me.' Hasan came running and jumped into his lap. Then he put his hand in his beard. Then the Prophet, may Allah bless him and grant him peace, opened his mouth and put his tongue in his mouth. Then he said, O Allah, I love him, so love him and the one who loves him

- Hasan (Al-Albani), Al-Adab Al-Mufrad, Book 48, Hadith 1183

Records of Mohammed walking around naked,

The Messenger of Allah (ﷺ) was carrying along with them (his people) stones for the Ka'ba and there was a waist wrapper around him. His uncle," Abbas, said to him: O son of my brother! if you take off the lower garment and place it on the shoulders underneath the stones, it would be better. He (the Holy Prophet) took it off and placed it on his shoulder and fell down unconscious. He (the narrator) said: Never was he seen naked after that day.

- Sahih Muslim 340 b, Book 3, Hadith 94

Records of Mohammed forcing Muslim women to breastfeed men,

Allah's Apostle (ﷺ) said: Suckle him. She said: How can I suckle him as he is a grown-up man? Allah's Messenger (ﷺ) smiled and said: I already know that he is a young man 'Amr has made this addition in his narration that he participated in the Battle of Badr and in the narration of Ibn 'Umar (the words are): Allah's Messenger (ﷺ) laughed.

- Sahih Muslim 1453 a, Book 17, Hadith 33

Records of Mohammed telling Muslims to bite their father's PENIS, if they consoled each other the way they did before Islam,

'Utayy ibn Damura said, "I saw a man with my father who was consoling another man in the way people used to console each other in the Jahiliyya. My father bit him and would not use his kunya. His companions looked at my father and he said, 'It appears that you disapprove of that.' He

said, 'I will never respect anyone who does this! I heard the Prophet, may Allah bless him and grant him peace, say, "If someone consoles people in the way people consoled each other in the days of the Jahiliyya, then bite him, and do not use his kunya."

- Sahih (Al-Albani), Al-Adab Al-Mufrad 963, Book 41, Hadith 12

RECOGNIZE: the Hadith does not contain the word "penis," but it is there in Arabic in the original. Even if it wasn't though, why is a 'prophet' telling his followers to 'bite' people? This is a serious health hazard.

Records of Mohammed wearing woman's clothing,

"Abu Bakr asked for permission to come in to the Messenger of Allah, may Allah bless him and grant him peace, while he was lying of 'A'isha's bed, wearing 'A'isha's woollen shirt. He gave Abu Bakr permission to enter while he was like that. he gave him what he needed and then Abu Bakr left. Then 'Umar, may Allah be pleased with him, asked for permission to come in and he gave him permission to come in while he was like that. He gave him what he needed and then 'Umar left. 'Uthman said, "Then I asked for permission to come in and he sat up and told 'A'isha, 'Take your garment.' I told him what I needed and then I left.' 'A'isha asked, 'Messenger of Allah, why did I see that you did not do for Abu Bakr and 'Umar what you did for 'Uthman?' The Messenger of Allah, may Allah bless him and grant him peace, said, "Uthman is a modest man and I feared that if I gave him permission to come in while I was in that state he would not tell me what he needed."

- Sahih (Al-Albani), Al-Adab Al-Mufrad 600, Book 30, Hadith 63

What is all of this?

Where was the Islam of modesty and sexual purity that Muslims arrogantly champion in the west? Elevating themselves above the defiled kuffar, who contained in themselves no modesty or purity? Dirty kuffar, yet it is Muslim women who are forced to suckle grown men? While Mohammed laughed about it?

The truth was starting to hurt Abdullah.

The truth was Islam was not modest, not pure. Mohammed told Muslims to 'bite the penis of their father,' doesn't matter if it was a figure of speech, it is disgusting and sinful speech. Mohammed was not modest or pure. The Bible says to "not let any unwholesome talk come out of your

mouths, but only what is helpful for building others up according to their needs, that it may benefit those who listen,” - Ephesians 4:29, NIV. Muslims have no excuse for Mohammed’s filthy mouth. Mohammed was not pure, and a quick re-reading of the cross-dressing prophet Hadith proves it, once and for all.

In the same Hadith, where we find out that Mohammed wore Aisha’s clothes, we also find out that Mohammed was not a modest man. In that Hadith, he is laying on a bed, while different men come in to visit him. Before the last man, Uthman, comes into the room, Mohammed has to adjust himself because the man that was coming in was a very modest man. How was Mohammed laying, what was the problem? Another Hadith about the same incident, uncovers the problem,

'A'isha said, "The Prophet was lying down in my room with his thigh uncovered when Abu Bakr asked for permission to enter. He gave him permission to enter, remaining as he was. Then 'Umar asked for permission to come in and he gave him permission, remaining as he was. Then 'Uthman asked for permission to enter and the Prophet, may Allah bless him and grant him peace, sat up and arranged his garment, and then he came in and spoke. When he left, I said, 'Messenger of Allah, Abu Bakr came in and you did not exert yourself nor concern yourself with him. Then 'Umar came in and you did not exert yourself nor concern yourself with him. Then 'Uthman came in and you sat up and arranged your garment.' He said, 'Should I not be modest before a man before whom the angels are modest?'"

- Al-Adab Al-Mufrad 603, Book 30, Hadith 66

THE PROPHET WAS LAYING DOWN WITH HIS THIGH UNCOVERED

With this Hadith we understand more clearly what the problem was – Mohammed’s thigh was naked and uncovered. Did Mohammed even have underwear on? The thigh is pretty high up the leg, were his genitals exposed?

Who knows?

What is known, is Mohammed practiced modesty for Uthman, but not for Abu Bakr or Umar.

What is known is Mohammed wore women’s clothing, Aisha’s clothing. Which, we know is detestable to the God of the Bible,

“A woman must not wear men's clothing, nor a man wear women's clothing, for the LORD your God detests anyone who does this.”

- Deuteronomy 22:5, NIV

What is known is Mohammed wore eye-liner, called 'kohl,'

“The Prophet (ﷺ) had a kohl container from which he would apply kohl three times, to each eye.”

- Da'if, Sunan Ibn Majah, Vol. 4, Book 31, Hadith 3499

Muslims know all of this, and still accept Mohammed as the 'praised one?' How is this possible?

What isn't known to all Muslims is a secret story in the Quran. A story about Mohammed stealing red velvet underwear. It forever lives in the Quran here,

“It is not [attributable] to any prophet that he would act unfaithfully [in regard to war booty]. And whoever betrays, [taking unlawfully], will come with what he took on the Day of Resurrection. Then will every soul be [fully] compensated for what it earned, and they will not be wronged.”

- Quran 3:161, Sahih International

To understand what is really going on in Quran chapter 3, verse 161, the Tafsir is needed to make sense of the circumstances in which this verse was revealed to Mohammed,

“When some red velvet cloth went missing on the Day of Badr and some people began to say 'Perhaps the Prophet took it' the following was revealed It is not for a prophet to be fraudulent an yaghulla a variant reading has the passive an yughalla meaning to attribute ghulūl 'fraud' to him to be treacherous with regard to the spoils so do not presume this of him; whoever defrauds shall bring what he has defrauded on the Day of Resurrection carrying it around his neck; then every soul the fraudulent and the otherwise shall be paid in full the requital of what it has earned what it has done and they shall not be wronged a single thing.”

- Tafsir al-Jalalayn, 3:161

'Some red velvet cloth went missing,' that cloth was underwear.

The accusations came from Mohammed's own Muslims, not from the Jews or Christians. So, Muslims cannot blame this on anyone, or make it a conspiracy against Mohammed. The accusations were so bad that Mohammed had to get Allah to send down a verse in the Quran to defend him. Imagine, Islam's god of the universe, stopped everything just to send

down a revelation about stolen underwear. A revelation that has been recorded for eternity because the Quran is “eternal.” All of this was causing Abdullah’s heart to overflow with doubt.

Abdullah was connecting the Hadiths, connecting the Quran. He knew all of this material, all of the records. But he never was free to think anything about Mohammed, except that Mohammed was the greatest man to ever live, the favorite and final messenger of Allah. He never actually realized how damaging this information was when connected and really analyzed.

It was at that moment, Bible verse John 10:11, and the words of Rilo at Cancun Mex came back to the forefront of his mind,

“I am the good shepherd. The good shepherd lays down his life for the sheep.”

- Jesus, John 10:11, NIV

“‘The good shepherd,’ Abdullah. This good shepherd dies for his sheep, he cares for them, he is not ashamed of them. This is why Christianity will forever reign over Islam, because we have a God who loves us so much, He hung on a cross for us. Islam doesn’t.”

Abdullah remembered this New Testament Scripture that Jesus spoke. The words of Jesus were not just any words, they were words that spoke directly to his heart. For he, as a young boy, watched over his grandfather’s sheep on his farm in rural Ethiopia. So, he knew how helpless sheep were, how they needed a shepherd. He knew how vulnerable they were to predators, to wolves. Realizing the amount of love a shepherd must possess to actually lay down his life for his sheep, he realized how big the love of the Christian God must be, if Jesus really did lay down His life for the world. Because sheep could be replaced, the value of a human is much more. For a human to die for sheep was unthinkable to Abdullah. And, if Jesus was the Good Shepherd, who laid down His life for His sheep, then the proclamation by Rilo that day was true,

“This is why Christianity will forever reign over Islam, because we have a God who loves us so much, He hung on a cross for us. Islam doesn’t.”

No longer was Abdullah seeing the cross as a weakness, utter humiliation of Christianity. He had been taught the cross was Christianity’s greatest defeat. A God who hung helpless on a cross, as His own creation mocked Him, was a loser God for losers. From the time he could remember, this was all he knew about the cross.

He never saw it any other way. Now, Abdullah who was once blind, could see. He could see the cross as power that no man could imagine or create. Love that deep was moving his heart from the abyss of Mohammed's fetish for tongue sucking, red underwear, cross dressing, eye-liner, to a Shepherd's eternal love. He knew how much care it took to watch over those sheep as a boy. If he could love those sheep that much, how much more could an Almighty God love him if the Gospel, John 3:16, was true? Love for his father, for his sisters? And, his mother who would not embrace Islam, defiant against his father, staying a Catholic. Forced to leave Ethiopia. Would he get to see her again, love her again? Would there be reconciliation, something the Quran forbid, but he longed for deep in his inner-man?

Was Abdullah losing his faith in Allah and his messenger, in Islam?

The Islam of his father?

The Islam that he spent his life devoted to, memorizing and studying?

The Islam that brought him to America to become a future scholar?

The struggle was real, but the love of the Shepherd, the Good Shepherd, who lay down His life for His sheep, was deafening the pain.

Rilo didn't sleep much that night. He didn't want to go to class, but he had to let professor Shirazi know what happening. He also had to go to dean Sinkler's office and request at least a week away from classes to fly home to Orange County and spend as much time as he could at R. Millikan Hospital.

Rilo woke up late, no time for breakfast. He would grab a coffee on campus at one of the sidewalk vending spots near class. On his way to class, he saw a dove on a light pole. What was a dove doing in January, in New Jersey? Where was it spending the winter, and why wasn't it there? The dove belongs to Christianity as a symbol, a symbol of peace. It has no value in Islam, because Islam is not peace. There does not exist one call, command, teaching from Allah or his prophet to make peace with the kuffar. Not one single instance in all of Islam. Mohammed had time to talk about how Satan farts when a Muslim prays, how Satan urinates in ears when a Muslim oversleeps. He had time to talk about raping slaves and giving a ruling on the legality of pulling out one's penis or leaving it in the victim's vagina. Mohammed had time to talk about endless erections in heaven, no pubic hair in heaven, drinking camel urine as medicine, black face as punishment, making sure everyone knew women were stupid, that they ruining prayers, dates as a secret weapon against black magic, donkeys seeing demons, roosters seeing angels, ants speaking Arabic, trees walking around, a black stone taking away sin, blessings for killing lizards, black dogs are the devil... he talked about everything and anything, except pursuing peace between Muslims and non-Muslims. There can be no peace between Muslims and non-Muslims, recall what Bosniak Muslim president, Alija Izetbegovic, proclaimed in his manifesto: "Islamic Declaration." Republished in Sarajevo, in 1990, on the eve of the Bosnian Civil War. The Muslim President in Sarajevo took his words from Quran 47:35, "so do not weaken and call for peace while you are superior." No peace between Muslims and the kuffar as long as Muslims are destined to be superior. The entire religious complex of Islam has one goal, to make Muslims the superior race in all the world, fulfilling Quran 3:110. Everyone else can either convert, be killed, become a slave, or pay the racist Islamic jizya tax. The world belongs to Allah and his messenger. This has always been Islam.

There is no dove in Islam, because the dove is a symbol of the peace in the presence of the Holy Spirit. Islam denies God has a Spirit.

The New Testament though, is repetitive, and with diamond clarity, teaches peace as the way of Christianity. A peace to be pursued: "whoever would love life, and see good days must keep their tongue from evil and their lips from deceitful speech. 11 They must turn from evil and do good; they must seek peace and pursue it." 1 Peter 3:10-11, NIV. Seeking and pursuing peace for all mankind. Not a "peace" that is racist or Nazi-exclusive like Islam's "peace" that is only fit to exist between the community of Muslim believers. Christian peace is a peace for all.

Apostle Paul affirms seeking peace with everyone, here in the book of Hebrews,

“Make every effort to live in peace with everyone and to be holy; without holiness no one will see the Lord.”

- Hebrews 12:14, NIV

The verse in Hebrews cannot be confused, it reads: ‘LIVE IN PEACE WITH EVERYONE.’ That means everyone, all genders, races, faiths, sexuality – everyone. This is precisely why western nations are open, free and full of peace. Because of Jesus alone, and from him, the men and women who walked out the ethic and teachings of Jesus in the New Testament, in real-time. It is a process, and still is a process, but the foundation in Christ is laid. The people who built-up from that foundation in the west, took nothing from the Quran, nothing from the book of Mormon, or the Bhagavad Gita, or the Buddhavacana. Not even from the Law of Moses in Leviticus. All of the west was built upon the rock, Jesus Christ. People from around the world, like Rilo’s family, have come to this west, and have found that all Jesus said and taught actually changed the world. A world that was a place of child sacrifice, jihad and superstition, to love and peace with your neighbor, and even your enemy. This is not the reality outside of Christian nations.

How many black people are citizens of China, Korea, Japan?

How many Latinos are citizens in Thailand, Vietnam, Cambodia? How many white Christians are citizens of Nepal, India, Pakistan?

How many? There is no diversity of race, outside of the Christian majority nations. Every nation not built on the rock of Jesus Christ is almost completely homogeneous. They might have various ethnic groups, but those groups they share the same race, like China. And, if they are made-up of more than one race, then they usually don’t have diverse faiths, like Saudi Arabia.

Iran is for Iranian Muslim people.

Bangladesh is for the Muslim Bengali people.

Niger is for the Muslim Niger people.

These nations have specific races, cultures, religions, at a 99% ratio. It is not possible as a Christian to walk into any of these non-Christian dominate nations and seek asylum or citizenship. A person from Myanmar cannot just go to Lebanon and receive citizenship. A person from Angola cannot just go to Japan and freely receive education, rights, social security. This only happens in the Christian world. A white Christian cannot become a citizen of Saudi Arabia, but Saudis can become citizens of the United States, Canada,

France, anywhere in the Christian west. It is the same story around the non-Christian world – exclusivity.

Most of these societies would breakdown if they were diverse like the Christian west. Try being black, marrying a Laotian woman, living in the capital of Laos, Vientiane, and having half-black children. It is the same experience even in westernized nations, like Korea. Korean society, even in an advanced state thanks to America, still could not cope with volumes of different races pouring into its nation as citizens, mixing with its men and women, practicing different cultures, languages, at the expense of its taxpayers. And, if this isn't true, why aren't Korea, Saudi Arabia, China, nations with the economic capability, rushing to take in refugees of variant races into their nations and naturalizing them as citizens? Because these societies would collapse into hatred and violence, if it wasn't their way, their culture, their religion, their race – at all times.

It is not news, that in Islamic nations, non-Muslim women are to abide by Islamic laws, head covering, no public intoxication, no public display of affection, and dietary rulings. But, when those same Muslims and lawmakers come to non-Muslim, majority Christian western nations, they expect everyone to respect their culture and religious practices. They don't change. There is never room for diversity in Islam because Satan demands conformity. The practice of Muslims is total control outside of Islamic law or within it. Bikinis, pork and beer, are empirical proof that Islamic nations cannot withstand diversity. Muslims hate the kuffar trio of pork, beer, bikinis. If you don't, thank the Crusades. As, the hate will never change unless the majority constituents of Islamic nations observe faith in Christianity, and the tenants of peace that come with it. Tenants like these,

“Love must be sincere. Hate what is evil; cling to what is good. 10 Be devoted to one another in love. Honor one another above yourselves. 11 Never be lacking in zeal, but keep your spiritual fervor, serving the Lord. 12 Be joyful in hope, patient in affliction, faithful in prayer. 13 Share with the Lord's people who are in need. Practice hospitality.

14 Bless those who persecute you; bless and do not curse. 15 Rejoice with those who rejoice; mourn with those who mourn. 16 Live in harmony with one another. Do not be proud, but be willing to associate with people of low position. Do not be conceited.

17 Do not repay anyone evil for evil. Be careful to do what is right in the eyes of everyone. 18 If it is possible, as far as it depends on you, live at peace with everyone. 19 Do not take revenge, my dear friends, but leave room for God's wrath, for it is written: “It is mine to avenge; I will repay,” says the Lord. 20 On the contrary:

“If your enemy is hungry, feed him;
if he is thirsty, give him something to drink.
In doing this, you will heap burning coals on his head.”
21 Do not be overcome by evil, but overcome evil with good.
- Romans 12:9-21, NIV

All this in Romans 12, produces peace. It is a perfectly listed summary of a heart transformed by Christ,

Being devoted to people in love.

Honoring others above ourselves.

Practicing hospitality to all, not prideful or conceited.

Blessing those who persecute, blessing them not cursing.

Carrying the burden of the suffering, comforting them.

Living in harmony with all people.

Living at peace with everyone.

Not taking revenge, feeding the enemy, overcoming evil with good.

This is why the Holy Spirit descended in a dove from heaven, confirming the baptism of the Son of God that day in the River Jordan,

When all the people were being baptized, Jesus was baptized too. And as he was praying, heaven was opened 22 and the Holy Spirit descended on him in bodily form like a dove. And a voice came from heaven: “You are my Son, whom I love; with you I am well pleased.”

- Luke 3:21-22, NIV

A dove is gentle, without violence, without force, not a predator, without poison or fangs to kill and shed blood.

It is the symbol of Christianity. A symbol of the peace which flows into Christianity and through Christians, coming from Jesus Himself, who said,

“Peace I leave with you; My peace I give to you. I do not give to you as the world gives. Do not let your hearts be troubled; do not be afraid.”

- Jesus, John 14:27, NIV

The dove that winter day outside the campus of Tesla University maybe wasn't a sign from Jesus that Rilo's grandfather would live, but it was a reminder of the peace of God that Jesus promised He would leave those who believe in Him.

A peace that kept Rilo's heart untroubled and unafraid, peace that transcends human understanding, living in the heart of Rilo.

It was exactly, 9 am and again, precisely on time Professor Shirazi began her class, Studies in the History of Islam: Legal Categories and Social Realities.

She began by passing out an essay on Muslim women, Islam, and recent history. The essay was entitled,

Women, Islam, and the Twenty-first Century Natana J. DeLong-Bas

*Here is an excerpt,
Reciting, Teaching, and Interpreting the Qur'an*

Contemporary Muslim women's venture into Qur'an interpretation, both in the Muslim world and in the West, dates to the turn of the twentieth century. In 1909, Egyptian activist Malak Hifni al-Nasif, writing under the pen name Bahithat al-Badiya (or Explorer of the Desert) proposed a 10-point program for change that included as its first demand the teaching of the Qur'an and Sunnah to girls, primary and secondary education, and adherence to the shariah in betrothal and marriage. Nasif later requested mosque space for women to permit them to attend public prayer services. In 1937/1938, the Muslim Ladies' Association was formed by Zaynab al-Ghazali to carry out social welfare activities. However, it quickly expanded to train women to perform da'wah (religious exhortation), as well as to teach religious principles to other women. Training sessions were established to provide women with knowledge of exegesis on the Qur'an and hadith. At the same time, the prohibition against women delivering the Friday khutbah (sermon) or serving as imams was not challenged. Al-Ghazali was one of the first contemporary women to publish commentaries on the Qur'an and hadith and remains one of the most respected women interpreters; she died in 2005.

Similarly, in Indonesia, women have been encouraged to study the Qur'an since the turn of the twentieth century. The foundation of 'Aisyiyah in Indonesia in 1917 as the largest national organization for Muslim women combined the study of the Qur'an with programs to improve women's economic conditions and assert their basic human rights. A similar organization, Muslimat Nahdlatul Ulama, was founded in 1946 to improve the condition of women by focusing on legal issues and calling for the reinterpretation of texts that were used to justify a lesser status for women. Today, Indonesia is home to thousands of institutions, including pesantren (Islamic boarding schools), where women can specialize in Islamic studies. The products of these schools include expert Qur'an reciters, like Hajjah Maria 'Ulfah, the first woman to win the International Competition in Qur'anic Recitation in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia (1980), as well as female imams, intellectuals, and activists with expertise in Islamic studies and Islamic law and interpretation (shariah and fiqh). Interpretation and the reinterpretation of Qur'anic texts is a critical aspect of social activism because of the powerful role religion plays in Indonesian society. Many pesantren are run and staffed by women for women to assure that Islamic learning, particularly strong knowledge of the Qur'anic texts, is passed on to the next generation, to

enable women to engage male interpreters from a position of equal knowledge.

Major steps in asserting women's voices into Qur'an interpretation have been taken by scholars based in the West and this has expanded throughout the Muslim world. For example, the African-American scholar Amina Wadud was one of the first to publish a deliberately female-inclusive exegetical work that asserted female equality with men at the time of creation and in terms of religious obligations, as a framework for challenging gender roles as the product of culture, rather than religion.

This work provided substantial scriptural support for already extant social activism in Malaysia in conjunction with Sisters in Islam, a group of professional Muslim women founded in 1988 and registered as an NGO in 1993 to promote awareness of the principles of dignity, equality, justice, and freedom that they believe are inherent in Islam and to create a society that upholds these principles within a democratic state, particularly through more humane treatment and protection of women. Sisters in Islam carefully constructs its arguments on the basis of the Qur'anic text, highlighting the Qur'an's emphasis on equality and fair treatment for all people. Thus, if the interpretation is not in keeping with the Qur'anic principles, the interpretation, rather than the text, is deemed to be flawed, suggesting the need for reinterpretation. Sisters in Islam has particularly challenged interpretations that endorse the oppression of and violence toward women and interpretations that deny women the basic right to human dignity and equality-because these interpretations violate Qur'anic principles. Sisters in Islam is adamant that the inferior and subordinate status of women to men is not part of the Qur'anic revelation but is the result of men having had exclusive control over the interpretation of the Qur'anic text.

Professor Shirazi didn't waste time. It was only the second week of, *Legal Categories and Social Realities* class, and she was already into the modern world. A world dominated by Christian thought, progression, influence, and social construct. Jumping over 1300 years of Islamic history, she lands in the colonial occupation of almost every Islamic state by western nations. Reading through the essay quickly, Rilo immediately sensed the desperation of the pitiful author trying to defend Allah and the prophet of Islam. An easy way to sense desperation in this topic, "Islam and Women," is tracking the geographical path a writer or speaker takes. Immediately, the author looks to Indonesia and Malaysia to save the ugly face of Islam. To mask its wretched, Satanic image. Every scholar, every lecturer, every academic, even atheist apologists for Islam, they all grasp onto Indonesia and Malaysia.

Indonesia and Malaysia have been colonized by the west for hundreds of years. The Dutch first ported in Indonesia in the 16th century. Formally establishing a government administration in 1800. It wasn't until 1949, that Indonesia was granted independence. Up until that time, the government structure was completely westernized not Islamic. Even after that time, Indonesia was sustained and dependent on western money and aid to survive post-Japanese occupation and the death of 4 million Indonesians by Japan's Imperial forces. Starting in 1950, just a year after independence from the Dutch, the U.S. Agency for International Development had been training doctors, shipping in food, rebuilding infrastructure, meeting the needs of the Indonesian people with real money and economic aid. It was because of USAID that Indonesia finally reached self-sufficiency in rice production. This was not done by Saudi Arabia or Iran, or any Islamic nation. Creating self-sufficiency in the rice farms of Indonesia was done by Christians, with Christian agricultural processes, and with the American dollar, which trusts in Jesus, not Allah. Those dollars, from USAID, are still flowing to Jakarta until this very day. Today, USAID is still helping Indonesia in education, economic growth, food, water, health. Just in 2004, the U.S. Government gave Indonesia \$157 million for education advancement. Indonesia's modern outlook on life, healthcare, education, agriculture processes, only occurred directly because of the Christian west. Islam had nothing to do with what is today's Indonesia. Islam did have something to do with yesterday's Indonesia. Islam invaded and occupied the territory of Indonesia since the 13th century. From that point, there was zero progression. Islam did nothing for Indonesia. The only thing Muslims did was build mosques, ugly mosques that still occupy Indonesia's horizon. So, why does Abdullah's proud Indonesian Muslim brother, Ilham, still carry his occupiers Islamic Arab name? The Arab Muslims did nothing for Indonesia except rape their women, slaughter/enslave their men, and force the natives to pay the Islamic racist jizya tax. Until, they were so tired and broken they converted to Islam. Why doesn't Ilham have a name like Johnny, Walter, Jack, or Thomas? It would be more fitting for Indonesians to have American Christian names, since it was America who brought Indonesia out of the ruinous occupation of Islam and Buddhist Japan, and into the modern world.

And Malaysia?

Malaysia has the same story as Indonesia, nothing about it is Islamic. It was, too, ruled and established by the Christian west. Today, Malaysia is part of the British Commonwealth, not the Islamic commonwealth. What is on the flag of Great Britain? A cross, not a crescent. Malaysia entered-into the

Commonwealth of Nations in 1957 and is free to leave anytime. It hasn't left, does anyone ask why? Why doesn't Malaysia leave, if the west is so bad? They won't leave because the west did everything to make Malaysia a modern state, and Malaysia still needs the help of the Christian west. The economic development of Malaysia was completely dependent and reliant on the Christian west, not Islam. Islam had nothing to do with it. Islam had nothing to do with any part of the development of modern Malaysia. It also was not Islam that saved Malaysia from Japanese occupation and atrocities. It was Christian soldiers who fought and died to free Malaysia from Japan's merciless rule. If it wasn't for these same Christian nations the Malay people would still be drinking camel urine as medicine and using water to bathe from sources with floating dog corpses and menstrual waste in it. There would be no advancement, no progress, no modernization of Malaysia. Islam would have kept Malaysia like it kept all other Islamic occupied territories: persecuted, oppressed, terrorized, raped, enslaved, and taxed. Islam is ruin. Islam ruined Malaysia's religious landscape. Muslims decimated the Hindus and Buddhists of pre-Islamic occupied Malaysia, why?

Where is the tolerance and coexistence of Islam in historical practice? The Islamic tolerance and coexistence that every white liberal savior in the west preaches?

Why wasn't the most famous Quranic verse that Muslims use to prove Mohammed was tolerant and peaceful, applied to the Hindus and Buddhists of Malaysia?

“There is no compulsion in the religion; right-mindedness has already been evidently (distinct) from misguidance. So whoever disbelieves in the Taghut (i.e. false gods, idols, devils and seducers) and believes in Allah, then he has already upheld fast the most binding Grip, with no disjunction (ever); and Allah is Ever-Hearing, Ever-Knowing.”

- Quran 2:256, Dr. Ghali

This is the most beloved verse of Christianized Muslims in the west. They all use it in vain to prove the tolerance of Islam. First, a person's faith isn't supposed to be “tolerated.” One tolerates mosquitos on hot, humid summer nights. Another tolerates stopping at the railroad tracks of a slow-moving train. Never in Christianity does a Christian “tolerate” anyone of a different faith. Christians are to love those of a different faith. Christians are to love those of different sexuality, different cultures and races. Since the Christian God loves the world – all people, Christians are to love as He loves. That means regardless of faith, gender identity, sexuality, race, politics, or birthplace. Tolerance is an insult. It places the one who tolerates in a higher

moral sphere. If Muslims have to “tolerate” others not like them, the problem is with them. Tolerance is for bugs and rush hour traffic, not humans. But even if tolerance was an ‘ok’ word and idea to apply to others, examining Quran chapter 2, verse 256 deeper, reveals the Quran doesn’t even mention the word “tolerance.” If the verse is re-read, it is easy to see what the Quran claims is that it is clear Islam is the absolute truth, and therefore compulsion in religion is not necessary. The verse does not write anything about tolerating another religion. There is no command in the Quran or Hadith for Muslims to tolerate or seek peace with any non-Muslim. Remember, there is an actual command in Quran 47:35 to reject peace with non-Muslims as soon as Muslim reach a dominate population and position.

So, this famous verse vomited out by liberal professors and Christianized Muslims, has nothing to do with tolerating anything. It actually is the opposite of tolerance. The verse is a pronouncement of reinforced supremacy that Islam is the absolute truth in religion.

The verse teaches Muslims that Allah already made the truth of Islam clearly evident, and that is why the verse explains there is no need for ‘compulsion in religion.’ In other words, why should there be any compulsion in religion when Islam is obviously the only religion for mankind?

Just to be sure that this is what the verse is expressing to Muslims, check the Tafsir. Checking the Tafsir reveals an interesting back story to why Allah sent this verse to the Arab angel Jibril. The back story goes like this,

Al-Suddi said: “This verse was revealed about a man from the Helpers called Abu'l-Husayn. This man had two sons. It happened that some traders from Syria came to Medina to sell oil. When the traders were about to leave Medina, the two sons of Abu'l-Husayn called them to embrace Christianity. These traders converted to Christianity and then left Medina. Abu'l-Husayn informed the Messenger of Allah, Allah bless him and give him peace, of what had happened. He asked him to summon his two sons. But then Allah, exalted is He, revealed (There is no compulsion in religion...). The Messenger of Allah, Allah bless him and give him peace, said: 'May Allah banish both of them. They are the first to disbelieve'.

- Asbab Al-Nuzul by Al-Wahidi

When the prophet of Islam heard that these two sons embraced Christianity, how did he respond? Mohammed said, ‘may Allah banish both of them.’ Mohammed cursed them! Where is the tolerance that is attributed to Quranic verse 2:256? It doesn’t exist, not in history or practice. Mohammed banished these two newly baptized Christians. He didn’t accept or receive them with any kindness or tolerance.

So, when academics like Natana J. DeLong-Bas, who wrote this essay on Muslim women in the 21st century, use Indonesia and Malaysia as examples of the light of Islam, they are not writing about Islam. They are writing about the influence of Christianized social constructs, government administrations, legal framework, that were established by European nations in Indonesia and Malaysia, hundreds of years ago. There is nothing Islamic about Indonesia's and Malaysia's modern transformation into what they are today. These writings don't acknowledge facts. These type of essays only serve to glorify the west's effort to pull nations like Indonesia and Malaysia out of the darkness of Islam in the old world, and into the bright new world created by the Christian west. Pulled out of the Islamic black hole through economic aid, technological advancement, healthcare, agricultural modernization, democracy, Christian equality, and value for human life. No fantasy writer of Islam can dispute facts. They can deceive in their writing, but they can't change history.

It doesn't really matter though, because soon all of the Christianized Muslims and white saviors of Islam in the west, won't be able to rely on Indonesia or Malaysia anymore. The time of reliance upon Indonesia and Malaysia will be a nice memory and that is it. Because these two nations are quickly following their neighbor, Brunei, into Islam's ruin. Indonesia is working on laws to make being gay, illegal. The Malaysian tourism minister already claims that Malaysia has "no gay people," LOL. It won't be long now before Islam's blasphemous face reappears in Indonesia and Malaysia and takes them both back to hell.

Back at the lecture hall, class proceeded. Professor Shirazi was a loudspeaker. She didn't wear the 'hijab.' She dressed like a Christian woman. What was it with Muslims trying so hard to be and look like Christians? Didn't they know that Mohammed said,

Allah's Messenger (ﷺ) said, "The Jews and the Christians do not dye (their grey hair), so you shall do the opposite of what they do (i.e. dye your grey hair and beards).

- Sahih al-Bukhari 3462, Book 60, Hadith 129

Look the opposite of how Christians look, this is the command of Mohammed, and yet Professor Shirazi looks like she walked out off an Italian fashion runway. Wearing a Prada business suit and Gucci shoes.

Italians are Christians, so are all the famous old Italians who created these brands. Muslim men are no different than Muslim women. They do the same. They wear Christian created suits and ties all the time. A fashion that is totally foreign to Islam. Again, why do they wear Christian fashion, when

Mohammed told Muslims in the Sunnah, to be self-conscious of looking the opposite of Christians? Sunni Muslims are to follow the Sunnah.

Rilo could never understand Muslims around the world dressing themselves up like Christians in the west, complete with Nikes, blue jeans, and baseball caps. Today, Professor Shirazi looked like one of those Muslims.

“As you can see our topic today and for the next five weeks will be Islam and Woman. Throughout the allocated time period for this topic, we will discuss Islam’s role in freeing women from the Dark Ages of Christianity, equality that is innately in Islam, how Islam advanced the female gender in all areas of life, and how Islam today remains the most secure place for a woman to grow her potential and live a full life. The hand-out that you just received is from Oxford University’s Islamic Studies Online database of scholars and thinkers. I encourage you to visit the website, as there are many, many pieces there focusing on enhancing understanding of the Islamic world. And this is the problem we have today in the west – IGNORANCE. Many nations around the world have a saying, ‘Americans are stupid.’ Although, it seems harsh, I would agree. In the sense, that Americans are ignorant. Nowhere, does a typical American’s ignorance appear more visible than in the story of Islam. Most Americans have no idea what Islam even means, what the pillars of Islam are to a society, how Islam has shaped world history. Most Americans think of terrorists when they think of Islam, and this is proof of their ignorance. The most basic articles of the Islamic faith are unknown here in the States. So, how could we practicing Muslims ever begin to think that Americans would learn the deeper revelations and aspects of the Islamic faith? Well, the ignorance may never fade, but we Muslims are tasked by Allah to enlighten the world with the teachings of the prophet, peace be upon him. With recitations of the Quran and meaningful application of the Sunnah. In the end, we all aspire to be just like Mohammed, that is the goal of every Muslim, male or female.” Professor Shirazi was like so many other western Muslims who have a voice and a platform – abrasive, arrogant, a supremacist. Lacking any regard for the country that gives her freedom to wear all that make-up, show her hair, her arms and teach male university students.

And because of her abrasive arrogance, Rilo’s acute awareness and active repulsion of Islam’s thirst for dominance in every one of its slaves, even their women, was rising up. He couldn’t help himself to stay quiet. His ancestors blood cries out.

“Professor Shirazi,” Rilo called out from the back of the class. She looked up, without a word of invitation to speak. Rilo didn’t care, he wasn’t going to let a Muslim supremacist talk about how stupid Americans are in class. The Americans that lay spread across Arlington National Cemetery.

“Professor Shirazi,” Rilo repeated, and after a short pause started a counterattack, “calling us Americans ‘ignorant,’ is tired, and after calling us that, you then cowardly rely on what ‘many nations say,’ just to satisfy your own internal need to publicly degrade us Americans as, ‘stupid.’ Both of these points are necessary for you to make yourself and Islam superior, but they show you have inhibited your connection with reality like your prophet. May I ask you, who created the air conditioning units you desert people use all day and night to survive the relentless heat in your scorched lands? Was it a Persian? Was it a Muslim? Neither it was a white Christian. His name was Willis Carrier, and he invented the first electrical A/C unit in the year 1920. Do you know what your Ka’ba, the place of the black stone you kiss, looked like in 1920? Everything you use today, every medicine, every technology, every airplane you fly in, every car you drive, every medicine you use, everything was invented by Christians. Most of those Christians were American. There is not one thing your Iran or Islam contributed to the modern world. So, who are the stupid ones, us or you? Nothing, not one thing did Iran or anyone from Iran do anything for the world. Iran has given the world ZERO. And yet, here you are with your uncovered face, wearing a face full of make- up, a designer suit, in a Christian majority nation, that was kind enough with Christian hospitality, welcoming enough to bring you in, free you from the oppression of your prophet in your beloved Iran, and you stand in front of me, a thankful American and call me ‘ignorant’ and ‘stupid?’ Let us see now who is stupid, shall we?” Rilo stopped and waited for her reaction. She had to react. True Muslims are filled with a Satanic pride that controls their deep consciousness. A pride that is sourced in their god, Allah,

“The Prophet (ﷺ) said: Allah Most High says: Pride is my cloak and majesty is my lower garment, and I shall throw him who view with me regarding one of them into Hell.”

- Sahih (Al-Abani), Sunan Abi Dawud 4090, Book 34, Hadith 71

Pride covers Allah. It is a metaphorical ‘cloak’ of course because everyone knows Allah actually wears a ‘burkha.’ This pride that Allah wears over his ‘burka’ is infused into the hearts of his slaves. So, Rilo knew there was no way Professor Shirazi would resist his challenge. “Yes, we shall. Show us how smart you are proud American,” professor Shirazi couldn’t resist just as Rilo predicted. The pride of Allah overflowed in her heart, it had to manifest. Muslims are the simplest people to assess. Study Mohammed who made Allah in his image, and you will find the head of the snake that moves the body of Islam. Muslims are all the same. They all really believe that they are created by Allah smarter, better, cleaner, worth more, know more, than

the dirty kuffar. They weren't, and this Persian Muslim supremacist was about to suffer humiliation from the kuffar, the same way the Muslim Brotherhood suffered in Egypt. The way ISIS suffered in Syria. The way her prophet suffered in his poisoned death. The way Islam suffers humiliation everywhere it turns.

“In the essay you handed-out to us, there is a paragraph that I would like to read,” Rilo began reading from the essay written by Natana J. DeLong-Bas,

“Sisters in Islam carefully constructs its arguments on the basis of the Qur'anic text, highlighting the Qur'an's emphasis on equality and fair treatment for all people. Thus, if the interpretation is not in keeping with the Qur'anic principles, the interpretation, rather than the text, is deemed to be flawed, suggesting the need for reinterpretation. Sisters in Islam has particularly challenged interpretations that endorse the oppression of and violence toward women and interpretations that deny women the basic right to human dignity and equality—because these interpretations violate Qur'anic principles. Sisters in Islam is adamant that the inferior and subordinate status of women to men is not part of the Qur'anic revelation, but is the result of men having had exclusive control over the interpretation of the Qur'anic text.”

“Before I ask you a question about this paragraph, I would like you and the class to make a note – the writer of this essay has white skin like your prophet. Now, my question is do you agree with the accusations of the *Sisters of Islam*, that this white, female, American writer uses against brown Muslim men? The accusation of interpretational distortion by Muslim scholars, interpretations which have been taught for centuries in every single mosque and Islamic university, city, family, in the world – do you agree with this accusation?” Rilo asked. “I agree, yes. That is why I gave you this essay in the first place.

The Quran does emphasize equality and fair treatment for all, as the writer carefully notes in her essay. The Quran does insist on equality between men and women. Islam teaches equality, not the inferiority or subordination of women to men. Exactly, as Ms. De-Long Bas expresses. So, yes, I agree with everything she wrote and with the position of the *Sisters of Islam*. I wouldn't be a Muslim if the Quran and Islam taught anything outside of equality,” Professor Shirazi was still confident.

“So, let the class and me get this straight... you are saying that a white woman, an American woman, who you classified earlier as ‘ignorant,’ even ‘stupid,’ who does not wear the ‘hijab,’ has taken away the legitimacy of

every scholar in Islam's history. Scholars that have constructed the most applied and well-known interpretations, of which are compiled in the Tafsir. Scholars like Ibn-Abbas, Ibn-Kathir, Al-Jalalayn, Al-Wahidi, Muslim ibn al-Hajjaj, Muhammad al-Bukhari, and you agree with her that Islam needs reinterpretation of these scholars because they misinterpreted the Quran and the Hadith? These scholars are wrong because your position is that of the Malaysian organization Sisters of Islam, that the Quran never meant for a man to have any authority over a woman? That equality is what is really taught in the Quran, that all of these scholars missed it? Is this what you are saying Professor Shirazi?" Rilo had a strategy.

"Yes, this is what I am saying. It is time for a reinterpretation of the Quran and Sunnah. I am for this undertaking," Professor Shirazi shocked the class. There were gasps all around, and chatter broke out among students in the lecture hall.

Abdullah and the mujahedeen crew were sitting in the front of class as always. Omar stood up and said, "this is wrong. These are our greatest scholars, and they cannot be undone to serve the feminist movement of the west. You are wrong professor. Allah made the Quran clear. The Tafsirs will never change. They are written by the brightest minds Islam has ever produced and help us to understand deeper parts of Allah's revelation. But never can they be changed or undone, or modernized, never."

Omar was right about Allah making the Quran clear, that is precisely the claim made in the Quran,

"Alif, Lam, Ra. (These are names of letters of the Arabic alphabet, and only Allah knows their meaning here) A book whose ayat (i.e., verses, signs) are set clear; thereafter expounded from very close to (Or: close to the Grace of) One Ever-Wise, Ever-Cognizant,"

- Quran 11:1, Dr. Ghali

The Quran is a clear book, with clear meaning, according to chapter 11, verse 1. So, why the internal war of interpretation in Islam? Why do Muslims battle over interpretation, context, and authenticity if Allah is "clear?" No Muslim has an answer, but at least Omar wasn't succumbing to the liberal fantasy that Islam contains within it the love, equality, and peace of Christianity. Omar was not about to let the feminists, even a Muslim feminist, in the west change Islam to suit their agenda.

"Finally, a Muslim that has enough dignity to stand up for their Allah and their prophet. Not taking every directive from liberal white saviors like this author, Natana J. DeLong-Bas, who with her writing seizes the scholarship of Islamic men, and thereby attempts to Christianize Islam. Turning Islam into a

religion of love, equality, and peace. Omar is right, Professor Shirazi, Islam has been taught through the lens of the Tafsir. A white privileged American writer and a Malaysian feminist group who both cannot even speak Arabic, have no authority to take away Islam's pillars of historical scholarship," Rilo was relieved to have a true Muslim finally stand-up and preach true Islam, where there was no place for equality between men and women. This Islam is the true Islam, from the beginning, and there never would be another Islam. All the liberal white saviors in the west, feminists' groups, or "moderates," will never change Islam.

"I see you two young men have your own thoughts about what Islam is, but I do not see you teaching a doctorate course on Islam? I am the doctor here, a doctor of Islamic Studies, with a Ph.D. from an Islamic University. You are not scholars," professor Shirazi's pride was widening the divide with her very own; Omar was a Muslim. The schism between Shia and Sunni was ever present.

Abdullah then stood up, "Professor Shirazi, we appreciate your studies in Islam, but I too, have studied Islam since childhood, memorizing most of the Quran. I have studied in Mecca, with imam Al-Maydani. We are all on our way to becoming scholars and doctors of Islamic studies, so with all due respect, we are not that far from you in terms of education. I also studied at an Islamic university, like you, and I can tell you that the great scholars of Islam's history past cannot be undone, precisely as brother Omar has spoken. There is no room in Islam for modernization the way many in the west have anticipated to change Islam. Islam is eternal since it is given to us by Allah himself. No man is powerful enough to change Allah's word, the Quran. The interpretations may help us in many ways, but the Quran is clear as Abdullah already stated. Even without interpretation, Islam is the clear path for humanity."

Just as soon as Abdullah sat down, another Muslim in class stood up, and introduced himself, "I am Khalfan bin Hammam. I also studied at an Islamic university – Qatar College, Sharia Law Program. I can tell you that our Tafsirs cannot be changed, we rely heavily upon the scholars of Islam to determine intricate details about the revelation of the Quran. The quest of interpretation has already occurred long before our time. There are no modern scholars that can match the width and depth of scholarly interpretation that has been reached with the mercy of Allah in times past. Therefore, the Quran, Islam is sealed. The words of Allah cannot be changed."

Standing up to speak in class is not the standard behavior in an American university, but these students were educated in the Middle- East. They were still embedded with classroom etiquette from their upbringing. Another student wearing a colorful 'hijab,' broke eastern protocol and kept

seated when she said, “my name is Zahra Daud, I am a first-generation Somali from Minnesota. I agree with the brothers, Allah’s word cannot be changed by men or women.”

“Omar, Abdullah, Kahlfan, Zahra, are you sure no man can change your Allah’s word? Since, we are on the topic of woman’s rights, let’s talk about how Allah permitted prostitution in the Quran, then it was changed. Islamic prostitution of its women was practiced until a man changed Allah’s word and declared Allah’s ‘mu’tah’ verse in the Quran illegal. The practice of ‘mu’tah’ is when a Muslim man makes a Muslim woman his prostitute and pays for sexual enjoyment. Allah revealed this practice was part of Islam in Quran 4:24,

فما استمتعتم به منهن فاتوهن أجورهن فريضة ول جناح عليكم فيما تراضيتن به من بعد
الفريضة إن هلا كان عليما حكيمًا

“Those of them with whom you contract mut’ah, give them their prescribed dowries; and there is no blame on you about what you mutually agree after what is prescribed. Verily, Allah is All-Knowing, All-Wise.”

Not one of the official Quranic English translations are honest.

All of them hide the true meaning of ‘mu’tah.’

Rilo continued, “Al-Islam.org, an organization that propagates Islam around the world, defines ‘mu’tah’ here,

“In some works, a special term is applied to women who participate in mut'a: musta'jara, or 'rented woman'. Mut'a is considered a kind of 'rental' because in general a man's basic aim in this kind of marriage is the sexual enjoyment of a woman, and in return for his enjoyment the woman receives a certain amount of money or property.”

‘Mu’tah’ means ‘rented women’ for sexual enjoyment, in return for a man’s pleasure the woman receives money. This is prostitution. There is no way around it. Your Allah, in your Quran, made your Muslim women prostitutes. Selling their bodies for a price. And, yet all day, ad nauseam, all we hear from Muslims is how modest and pure their women are. ‘Mu’tah’ is the greatest degradation of a woman, and your Allah made this part of your religion. This is another attribute of Allah that exposes him as Satan. Since the true God would never tempt his female children into exchanging their purity for a price.”

The Christian God, Jesus Christ, transformed the life of countless prostitutes over the past two millennia. There is record of one prostitute in the Bible, Mary Magdalene, who was healed by Jesus and saved from further prostituting herself for money,

“Soon afterward, Jesus traveled from one town and village to another, preaching and proclaiming the good news of the kingdom of God. The Twelve were with Him, 2 as well as some women who had been healed of evil spirits and infirmities: Mary called Magdalene, from whom seven demons had gone out,”

- Luke 8:1-2, NIV

This woman had been healed of evil spirits. Seven demons had been expelled from Mary Magdalene the prostitute. The theological understanding of prostitution in Christianity is that it is a demonic practice. Any source that is coercing, encouraging, manipulating, benefiting from or forcing a woman, a girl, into sex for money is a Satanic source. Directly being influenced by Satan himself. Therefore, a theological forensic laboratory test of Quran 4:24, comes back as positive for Satan’s DNA and fingerprints. It is Satan who gave Quran 4:24 to Mohammed to prostitute his own followers, Muslim women, to Muslim men in exchange for money. To defile them into working for Satan and spending eternity in hell, both the prostitute and the paying customer. So, blind are Muslim men by their own lust to fulfill their sexual depravity, that they sit around in mosques and discuss how amazing this revelation was for times of war. Muslim men are inspired and praise Allah for Quran 4:24, reminding themselves of how insightful Allah is to know the needs, the sexual needs of Muslim men. Allah really cares about Muslim lust, so he made a way for Muslim men to avoid adultery, especially during the stressful times of war where men are separated from their wives. Wow, what an amazing god Islam has, making sure Muslims carry out the evil desires of their demonically sexualized minds and bodies.

Has any Muslim ever just thought about self-control? No, because true Muslim men, who are possessed by Allah as slaves, contain within them no self-control. Self-control only comes from Jesus God, “for God gave us a spirit not of fear but of power and love and self-control,” - 1 Timothy 2:7.

If you are possessed by Allah as a slave, then you do not have the Holy Spirit. Allah and the Holy Spirit are mutually exclusive, they cannot exist in the same person. The Holy Spirit produces children, Allah produces slaves. Muslim men are slaves to Allah, which makes them slaves to their flesh, which means they are slaves to demonic lust without the self-control promised in the book of First Timothy. They lack any sensual restraint,

“Since you died with Christ to the elemental spiritual forces of this world, why, as though you still belonged to the world, do you submit to its rules: 21“Do not handle! Do not taste! Do not touch!”? 22 These rules, which

have to do with things that are all destined to perish with use, are based on merely human commands and teachings. 23 Such regulations indeed have an appearance of wisdom, with their self-imposed worship, their false humility and their harsh treatment of the body, but they lack any value in restraining sensual indulgence.”

- Colossians 2:20-23, NIV

If Muslim men had the Holy Spirit, they would be able to control their sensual indulgence, restrain it with the power of Christ that compels them. But they deny Christ, so they are left to the spiritual forces that were kicked out of heaven and now occupy this world. Colossians chapter 2 is a direct hit on Islam. Islam is a system of boring rules. Do not eat pork, do not taste wine, do not touch black dogs. The Bible says that these rules are based on human teachings, they have no relevance to God's Kingdom. They are not eternal. The imposing of regulations in Islam make Muslims believe they are wise, humble, by following the rules and teachings of Mohammed with strict obedience. But look closer, and it is all worthless. All manmade tradition has no power to restrain sexuality. Mohammed is the perfect specimen to calculate this lack of restraint in sensual indulgence. So many rules and teachings to obey in Islam but the depth of sexual depravity within it permeates every part of it. From endless erections to prostitute's transported from hell to heaven to pleasure Muslim men, to appetizing vaginas and perfect round breasts of avatars in heaven, to hymen repair, to having sex with watermelons and cucumbers on earth – Islam is the religion of sex, and 'mu'tah' is just another way to expose Islam is Satanically inspired.

Rilo paused after calling Allah, Satan. The class gasped even louder than when Professor Shirazi said the Quran should be reinterpreted. A kafir was calling Allah, Satan. Like Abdullah and the mujahedeen, most Muslims were not familiar with this type of boldness by Christians in the west. Islam is protected by massive amounts of petroleum dollars and the west is cheap to buy. Almost every public institution and media outlet, even politicians are bought by oil money. So, Muslims really didn't know how to respond to attacks on the theology of Islam. They are so protected by Arab oil money that they have never been forced to defend Islam theologically. They weren't prepared. They were about to find out that “Allah knows best,” as a theological defense brought more humiliation to Islam. How much humiliation can Islam endure, anyway? A lot, it seems.

Muslim students in class were familiar with people calling them “terrorists,” they weren't familiar with anyone calling Allah – Satan. Calling a Muslim, a terrorist though, is flattery. So, most true Muslims won't object. It

is the highest compliment for a true Muslim. Every true Muslim knows that terrorism is Allah's gift to all Muslims, recorded forever here,

Allah's Messenger (ﷺ) said, "I have been sent with the shortest expressions bearing the widest meanings, and I have been made victorious with terror (cast in the hearts of the enemy), and while I was sleeping, the keys of the treasures of the world were brought to me and put in my hand." Abu Huraira added: Allah's Messenger (ﷺ) has left the world and now you, people, are bringing out those treasures (i.e. the Prophet did not benefit by them).

- Sahih al-Bukhari 2977, Book 56, Hadith 186

'Terror' is what made Mohammed victorious in his lifetime, and as the Sahih graded Hadith promises that Muslims after Mohammed, would inherit that 'terror' to open the treasures of the world to them. 'Terror' is Allah's promise. There is no true Muslim who feels offended when they are called "terrorists." Why would any Muslim be offended at what is given to Islam by Allah himself? 'Terror' is a promise from Allah that he ordained to be used to fulfill what all Muslims believe,

While we were in the Mosque, the Prophet (ﷺ) came out and said, "Let us go to the Jews" We went out till we reached Bait-ul-Midras. He said to them, "If you embrace Islam, you will be safe. You should know that the earth belongs to Allah and His Apostle, and I want to expel you from this land. So, if anyone amongst you owns some property, he is permitted to sell it, otherwise you should know that the Earth belongs to Allah and His Apostle."

- Sahih al-Bukhari 3167, Book 58, Hadith 9

All Muslims believe the earth belongs to Mohammed. Mohammed said it himself, 'the earth belongs to Allah and his apostle.' That means and still means to this very day, that the entire planet earth, according to Muslims, belongs to Mohammed and Islam. Remember, the Satanic Exchange – a man's soul for the fantasy that he will one day rule the world? This is it. It is a fantasy because Satan never keeps a promise. It is the temptation of the promise though, that has been the ruin of many men in history, like Mohammed, Genghis Khan, Hitler. Remember, this exchange took place in the cave where Mohammed was beaten up by a demon and told to recite the Quran. Satan's fantasy that Mohammed would rule the four corners of the earth was what kept Mohammed from jumping off a cliff and killing himself. Satan pulled Mohammed from the cliff that day, and the Satanic Exchange was implemented. It took time for the exchange to mature, into the mobilization of Muslims, by the power of Satan in them, to cut the heads off God's creation, crucify God's creation, mutilate, rip eyes out, castrate, rape,

enslave, chain, God's creation for 1400 years. It is still happening up until this very moment. Iraq in 2003 had 1.5 million Christians, today there is less than 150,000. In Syria the same story. Everywhere Islam goes, Christians have disappeared. The Middle-East Christians are the original Christians, surviving from the times of Christ. Assyrian, Aramaean Christians who's land in Egypt, Syria, Lebanon, Jordan, Turkey, has been occupied by Bedouin and Turkic savages – Muslims. To this day, big parts of the Middle-East are occupied by Islam.

This Hadith proving the Satanic Exchange did take place that day in the cave when Mohammed was smacked around by a demon, is proof that Islam has been illegally occupying the Christian lands of Syria, Turkey, Lebanon, Egypt, Jordan. So, calling a true Muslim believer a 'terrorist' only reinforces Bukhari 3167, and the promise of Allah that 'TERROR' comes from him to make Muslims victorious.

A Christian's victory is not the same victory of Islam experienced through 'terror.' Christians experience victory through faith in the Son of God. This is what the Bible says about the victory of a Christian in this life,

“Everyone who believes that Jesus is the Christ is born of God, and everyone who loves the Father also loves the one born of Him. 2 By this we know that we love the children of God: when we love God and keep His commandments. 3 For this is the love of God, that we keep His commandments. And His commandments are not burdensome, 4 because everyone born of God overcomes the world. And this is the victory that has overcome the world: our faith. 5 Who then overcomes the world? Only he who believes that Jesus is the Son of God. 6 This is the One who came by water and blood, Jesus Christ—not by water alone, but by water and blood. And it is the Spirit who testifies to this, because the Spirit is the truth. 7 For there are three that testify:

8 the Spirit, the water, and the blood—and these three are in agreement.”

“We know that anyone born of God does not keep on sinning; the One who was born of God protects him, and the evil one cannot touch him. 19 We know that we are of God, and that the whole world is under the power of the evil one. 20 And we know that the Son of God has come and has given us understanding, so that we may know Him who is true; and we are in Him who is true—in His Son Jesus Christ. He is the true God and eternal life.”

- 1 John 5:1-8, 18-20, NIV

How many Muslims have studied First John chapter 5?

None, they just don't know Christian Scriptures. If they studied Christian Scriptures, they would learn that victory doesn't come through 'TERROR,' as Mohammed promised and practiced in his own life. Conquering everything in sight, global offensive jihad because it is never defensive, doesn't win anything. If Muslims studied First John chapter 5, they would realize what victory really means. They would see a new victory, a victory that overcomes this world. 'Victory' is found in faith, faith in Jesus Christ as the Son of God. This faith makes us born of God, and when we are born of the Father, as his adopted children, we overcome sin.

Overcoming sin is true victory.

Victory that can only be established and sustained in Jesus. He is the only One who can take away our sin, transform our flesh, and make us alive in the Spirit overcoming death. Those born this way into the Spirit of God do not go on sinning, and this is the victory that has overcome the world. The victory is in ourselves not in the material world. The victory is being set free, and only Jesus can set mankind free,

“then you will know the truth, and the truth will set you free,”

- Jesus, John 8:32, NIV

The terror that Mohammed spread did bring him temporal 'victory,' if 'victory' is defined as sex, power, and territory. Everything Islam lusts after, along with every Satanically possessed warlord that gave up their soul to hell for eternity, in exchange for this temporal 'victory.' All of these victories, experienced through terror, as Mohammed experienced, as Genghis Khan experienced, as Hitler experienced, they were all temporal. They had a start and end date. They never last. They always end in total humiliation and defeat for the men who took the Satanic Exchange, and their followers that went with them to hell. Where is the Mongolian empire and Genghis Khan today? It is nothing, humiliated, gone and Genghis Khan rotting in the ground. Where is the Nazi empire and Hitler today? It is nothing, humiliated, gone, and Hitler rotting in the ground.

Where is the caliphate and Mohammed today? It is nothing, humiliated, gone, and Mohammed rotting in the grave.

Mohammed has been rotting in the grave, but Jesus did not decay, just as the Old Testament predicted he would not decay in the grave like Mohammed,

“We tell you the good news: What God promised our ancestors 33 he has fulfilled for us, their children, by raising up Jesus. As it is written in the second Psalm:

“ ‘You are my son;
today I have become your father.’

34 God raised him from the dead so that he will never be subject to decay. As God has said,

“ ‘I will give you the holy and sure blessings promised to David.’

35 So it is also stated elsewhere:

“ ‘You will not let your holy one see decay.’

36 “Now when David had served God’s purpose in his own generation, he fell asleep; he was buried with his ancestors and his body decayed. 37 But the one whom God raised from the dead did not see decay.

- Acts 13:33-37, NIV

Apostle Paul was reading from the book of Psalms; he even gave citation. He was confirming the Jewish Scriptures in the Christian Testament of Jesus. Confirming that Jesus would not see ‘DECAY,’ because He was the ‘HOLY ONE’ that the Jewish prophets testified would come. Mohammed was not the ‘holy one,’ because “HOLY” means without sin. Mohammed was consumed by sin. He died in his sin. That is why Mohammed decayed, rotted in the grave because he was a sinner. Even David, King David, the most esteemed and revered of the prophets of Israel decayed in the tomb. But Jesus didn’t.

So, all the ‘TERROR’ that Mohammed, Hitler, Khan, and the rest of the Satanic warlords who partnered with the devil to conquer and control, ended up the same – ROTTEN and DECAYED in the grave. Rilo had no guilt calling Muslims terrorists because to be a terrorist is an honor to every Muslim, man and woman, according to the promise that Mohammed gave from Allah. That Muslims would rule the world and conquer it for Islam, by ‘TERROR’ alone. Not by love or peace, but by ‘TERROR.’ This is Allah’s promise.

Rilo also felt no remorse ever, for calling Allah – Satan, as he just did in professor Shirazi’s lecture. The class was silent after what Rilo explained that Islam created prostitutes within its own community of women, selling their soul for money to satisfy the demon lust of Muslim men. That this command to practice prostitution was right there in Quran chapter 4, verse 24. A command given by the god of Islam, in a book that was eternal. And, then that eternal book, the Quran, was changed by a man, a man that was not even Mohammed. Rilo opened to multiple Hadiths where ‘mu’tah’ was

tolerated, then outlawed, then practiced again, then outlawed again, not by Mohammed but by Muslim men, who were not prophets. But, before Rilo was to kill Islam in front of the class, he had to make a point, "the true God loves women. Women who turn to Father God become His daughters, who have eternal value and are loved forever. Jesus showed the world in Luke chapter 8, when he heals the famous prostitute 'Mary Magdalene' from demons that controlled and prostituted her, that prostitution is demonic. Prostitution is a practice that Satan controls, which men partake-in. There is no Godly prostitution for times of war, or any other time. All prostitution is Satanic. Allah gave you this command to prostitute your Muslim women, and then right here, two men who were not prophets changed, then annulled the Quran, and implemented their own law,

I heard Ibn `Abbas (giving a verdict) when he was asked about the Mut'a with the women, and he permitted it (Nikah-al-Mut'a). On that a freed slave of his said to him, "That is only when it is very badly needed and women are scarce." On that, Ibn `Abbas said, "Yes."

- Sahih al-Bukhari 5116, Book 67, Hadith 53

"While I was in the company of Jibir, a person came and said: There is difference of opinion among Ibn Abbas and Ibn Zubair about two Mut'as (benefits, Tamattul in Hajj and temporary marriage with women), whereupon jibir said: We have been doing this during the lifetime of Allah's Messenger (way peace be upon him), and then 'Umar forbade us to do so, and we never resorted to them."

- Sahih Muslim 1249, Book 15, Hadith 233

Who is Ibn Abbas? Who is Umar? Are they prophets? How is it that Umar inspired Allah to add verses that he wanted to your Quran? The burqa/hijab comes from Umar, not Mohammed,

The wives of the Prophet (ﷺ) used to go to Al-Manasi, a vast open place (near Baqi` at Medina) to answer the call of nature at night. `Umar used to say to the Prophet (ﷺ) "Let your wives be veiled," but Allah's Apostle did not do so. One night Sauda bint Zam`a the wife of the Prophet (ﷺ) went out at `Isha' time and she was a tall lady. `Umar addressed her and said, "I have recognized you, O Sauda." He said so, as he desired eagerly that the verses of Al-Hijab (the observing of veils by the Muslim women) may be revealed. So Allah revealed the verses of "Al-Hijab" (A complete body cover excluding the eyes).

- Sahih al-Bukhari 146, Book 4, Hadith 12

Allah listened to Umar, and you are veiled today because of Umar! Your hijab and burqa come from Umar not Mohammed. Allah was inspired by Umar, not just with making you cowardly hide behind cloth, but also in which direction you pray, and in how Mohammed divorced his wives. This Hadith proves Allah listened to man to create his Quran,

Umar said, "I agreed with Allah in three things," or said, "My Lord agreed with me in three things. I said, 'O Allah's Apostle! Would that you took the station of Abraham as a place of prayer.' I also said, 'O Allah's Apostle! Good and bad persons visit you! Would that you ordered the Mothers of the believers to cover themselves with veils.' So the Divine Verses of Al-Hijab (i.e. veiling of the women) were revealed. I came to know that the Prophet had blamed some of his wives so I entered upon them and said, 'You should either stop (troubling the Prophet) or else Allah will give His Apostle better wives than you.' When I came to one of his wives, she said to me, 'O 'Umar! Does Allah's Apostle haven't what he could advise his wives with, that you try to advise them?' " Thereupon Allah revealed:--

"It may be, if he divorced you (all) his Lord will give him instead of you, wives better than you Muslims (who submit to Allah)." (66.5)

- Sahih Bukhari 6:60:10, Book 65, Hadith 4483

Umar gave you Quran 24:31, 33:59, 66:5, and 2:125, though he wasn't a prophet. Prophets hear from God. Mohammed never heard the voice of Allah, but you are telling me that Ibn Abbas, Umar heard the voice of Allah? They heard Allah and Allah told them to take away from the Quran in the case of 'mu'tah,' then add to the Quran in the case of which direction to pray, how Mohammed divorces his wives, and why your women are forced to hide behind cotton? Umar made you hide your faces, but Allah gave you permission to be whores, who is better? Umar or Allah?"

The class exploded. The true Muslims in class turned like hyenas and started insulting Rilo, mostly in Arabic, calling him a dirty kuffar, a cursed Christian that Allah would send to hell-fire. Muslims never say hell, they say, "hell-fire."

"It shall be hell-fire for you, dirty kafir dog!" Omar cried out.

Professor Shirazi didn't reprimand her Shia adversary, Sunni Muslim Omar, for his racist attack on the kuffar before them. The Shia and Sunni, mortal enemies, always unite against the dirty kuffar. But she did sense that she was losing control of her lecture, so she slammed on the podium and yelled-out, "ENOUGH, ENOUGH! Quiet in the class, QUIET DOWN!" The class quieted but was still murmuring. Every student, including the two atheists in

class, turned against Rilo. Atheists are cowards, all of them. Professor Shirazi managed to subdue the hate and insults, faced Rilo and said, “you, who insulted Muslim women, this is prohibited in our class, do you understand that. Are we clear?”

“I did not insult anyone,” Rilo fired back, “it is your Sunni brothers and sisters who insulted me by calling me ‘a dirty kafir dog,’ and it is Allah who insults you as a woman, Professor Shirazi. It is Allah who said you are stupid, and worth half of a man, not me. And I heard someone curse me with Islamic ‘hell-fire,’ well, I am sorry to be the one to give you the bad news, but Islamic hell is filled with women like you Professor Shirazi. You are fuel for hell-fire, but since you hold a Ph.D. in Islamic Studies, and have studied at an Islamic university, you already know this, right?” Rilo had a principle – never apologize to any Muslim or to Islam for what their own Quran and Hadiths write. Rilo was just repeating what Allah said in the Quran, and that is Muslim women can legally become whores if the price is right.

“Where did Allah say that women are ‘stupid,’ worth less than a man?” Professor Shirazi asked Rilo as she was caught off guard. She had been living in the Christian west for so long, that she really started to believe Islam was Christianity.

She had participated in a Christian society that gives women freedom, that strives for equality even if not always perfect, and all of this had become the Christian mirror through which she viewed her faith in Islam.

“No problem, I have that Hadith memorized, Mohammed said, “Isn't the witness of a woman equal to half of that of a man?” The women said, “Yes.” He said, “This is because of the deficiency of a woman's mind.” It comes from Sahih al-Bukhari, number 2658. You are half a man Professor Shirazi. You also ruin prayers. Women, donkeys, and dogs ruin prayers to Allah, Bukhari 511. You are annoying and as Mohammed put it, you cause your husbands harm and turmoil, Muslim 2741a. You are ungrateful, too, Bukhari 29. You take the shape of the devil, Muslim 1403a. And I already repeated Mohammed and told you what he said, that you as a woman, are the minority in Islamic heaven, Muslim 2738a. You Muslim women are fuel for the fire of hell, Bukhari 304. Fuel... all your faith, all your prayers, all the beating you take from your husbands Quran 4:34, and in the end all you are is ‘fuel’ for hell. Mohammed cursed you Muslim women, even angels curse you, Bukhari 5193.”

All of what Rilo was saying was true, here are the authentic Sahih graded Hadiths to match what he said,

WOMEN RUIN PRAYERS

The things which annul the prayers were mentioned before me. They said, "Prayer is annulled by a dog, a donkey and a woman (if they pass in front of the praying people)." I said, "You have made us dogs."

- Sahih al-Bukhari 511, Book 8, Hadith 158

WOMEN CAUSE HARM AND TURMOIL

"I have not left after me turmoil for the people but the harm done to men by women."

- Sahih Muslim 2741 a, Book 49, Hadith 10

ANGELS CURSE WOMEN

The Prophet (ﷺ) said, "If a man Invites his wife to sleep with him and she refuses to come to him, then the angels send their curses on her till morning."

- Sahih al-Bukhari 5193, Book 67, Hadith 127

WOMEN ARE UNGRATEFUL

The Prophet (ﷺ) said: "I was shown the Hell-fire and that the majority of its dwellers were women who were ungrateful." It was asked, "Do they disbelieve in Allah?" (or are they ungrateful to Allah?) He replied, "They are ungrateful to their husbands and are ungrateful for the favors and the good (charitable deeds) done to them. If you have always been good (benevolent) to one of them and then she sees something in you (not of her liking), she will say, 'I have never received any good from you.'"

- Sahih al-Bukhari 29, Book 2, Hadith 22

WOMEN TAKE THE SHAPE OF THE DEVIL

"Jabir reported that Allah's Messenger (ﷺ) saw a woman, and so he came to his wife, Zainab, as she was tanning a leather and had sexual intercourse with her. He then went to his Companions and told them: The woman advances and retires in the shape of a devil, so when one of you sees a woman, he should come to his wife, for that will repel what he feels in his heart."

- Sahih Muslim 1403 a, Book 16, Hadith 10

WOMEN ARE THE MINORITY OF HEAVEN

“Amongst the inmates of Paradise the women would form a minority.”

- Sahih Muslim 2738 a, Book 49, Hadith 6

MUSLIM MEN ARE PERMITTED BY ALLAH TO BEAT THEIR WIVES

Men are in charge of women by [right of] what Allah has given one over the other and what they spend [for maintenance] from their wealth. So righteous women are devoutly obedient, guarding in [the husband's] absence what Allah would have them guard. But those [wives] from whom you fear arrogance - [first] advise them; [then if they persist], forsake them in bed; and [finally], strike them. But if they obey you [once more], seek no means against them. Indeed, Allah is ever Exalted and Grand.

- Quran 4:34, Sahih International

WOMEN ARE FUEL FOR HELL

Once Allah's Messenger (ﷺ) went out to the Musalla (to offer the prayer) of `Id-al-Adha or Al-Fitr prayer. Then he passed by the women and said, "O women! Give alms, as I have seen that the majority of the dwellers of Hell-fire were you (women)." They asked, "Why is it so, O Allah's Messenger (ﷺ)?" He replied, "You curse frequently and are ungrateful to your husbands. I have not seen anyone more deficient in intelligence and religion than you. A cautious sensible man could be led astray by some of you." The women asked, "O Allah's Messenger (ﷺ)! What is deficient in our intelligence and religion?" He said, "Is not the evidence of two women equal to the witness of one man?" They replied in the affirmative. He said, "This is the deficiency in her intelligence. Isn't it true that a woman can neither pray nor fast during her menses?" The women replied in the affirmative. He said, "This is the deficiency in her religion."

- Sahih al-Bukhari 304, Book 6, Hadith 9

“All of this Professor Shirazi, and you stand in front of me, a ‘stupid, ignorant’ American, teaching me about the way Islam freed women from the ‘Dark Ages’ of Christianity, how Islam has equality built within it, how Islam advanced the female gender and how Islam is where women find their full potential? Who is the stupid, ignorant one, you or me?”

“Islam is evolving. We women are a part of that evolution,” Professor Shirazi tried to argue back, but it was a quiet surrender. All Muslims eventually surrender, since that is what Islam is – surrender. She could say nothing. All of what Rilo spoke was from Mohammed himself. The class was in a quiet surrender, too. It was as if they never heard anything Mohammed taught about Muslim women. Professor Shirazi’s typical confidence, the Satanic confidence that filled the slaves of Allah was gone, just like her caliphate. She was left with feminist fantasy about how she would change Islam.

Rilo quickly responded to Professor Shirazi’s fantasy about Islam still evolving, “Islam cannot evolve, it is not a butterfly, professor Shirazi. It wasn’t incubated in a cocoon to metamorphosize into Islam 2.0. It has always been and always will be what the Quran and Sunnah made Islam to be, what Allah and Mohammed said it is, and this is what they say,” he read from the Sunnah,

“During the battle of Al-Jamal, Allah benefited me with a Word (I heard from the Prophet). When the Prophet heard the news that the people of the Persia had made the daughter of Khosrau their Queen (ruler), he said, "Never will succeed such a nation as makes a woman their ruler."

- Sahih al-Bukhari 7099, Book 92, Hadith 50

“Mohammed said that your historical Persia would never succeed because a woman was made your Queen. Islam’s official position is never can a nation endure if a woman is their ruler. And let me remind you, since you are Persian, that Mohammed and his Bedouin military conquered you. Islam is not native to Iran. Your mothers were raped by Islamic armies, and your fathers were enslaved, forced to pay the Islamic racist jizya tax. You paid the jizya in humiliation to your conquerors, the Muslims from Arabia. Iran is a coward nation.”

Rilo was right, Persians paid the jizya, they didn’t fight, they were conquered by Islam,

"The Messenger of Allah (ﷺ) took the Jizyah from the Zoroastrians of Bahrain, and 'Umar took it in Persia, and 'Uthman took it from the Persians."

- Hasan, Jami` at-Tirmidhi 1588, Book 21, Hadith 50

Professor Shirazi could tolerate no more of this insubordinate kafir, she wanted him out of the class.

“It is time for you to leave my class,” professor Shirazi did not exhibit the disease that inflamed the Muslim heart. The disease that has a cure found in Quran chapter 9, the humiliation, domination, slaughter of the kuffar. She didn’t have this disease, but she did do what all coward Muslims did, ran from the theological fight.

“If I don’t leave the class, what will you do?” Rilo challenged back.

“We will make you leave,” Omar said, as he stood up.

“You and what army? You can’t even make your own weapons? Will you use American made; Russian made weapons?” Rilo stood up and said back to Omar. Omar stood quiet as another Muslim student stood up and shouted at Rilo to leave.

“Let me guess you will call CAIR, if I don’t leave?” Rilo was referencing the Council of American Islamic Relations, a jihadi Joe organization that would soon be illegal in the United States, just as the practice of Islam would be declared illegal.

“None of you can make me do anything, you slaves are powerless like your Allah, and your prophet. But, since you have already been humiliated by your own Mohammed, by your own Islam, I will have mercy upon the shame I see upon your faces and leave on my own will.” Rilo got up from his seat, took his notebook, his Quran, Bible, and walked down the stairs right by Abdullah, Omar and the mujahideen crew, and outside of the lecture hall.

Outside of the lecture hall, this time, nobody ran after Rilo. Abdullah stayed subdued in class, torn internally with his own confusion about Islam. Omar and the mujahedeen felt pride that they forced a kafir out of class, even though Rilo left on his own. They took the glory of defeating the kuffar in their own minds. Rilo knew they would see it that way. True Muslims looked at everything through victory over the kuffar. Rilo didn't care, he was thinking of his grandfather and didn't want to be in class. Rilo needed to go to Dean Sinkler's office to request time off to go home to be with him in the hospital. This was a good time to request time away, and to talk to Dean Sinkler about getting kicked out of two classes in the first two weeks.

Kicked out for what? For only repeating the words of the Quran and the Hadith? Were Muslim professors in America so ashamed of their own Quran and Hadith, their own prophet, and their own Allah, that they couldn't bear to hear what Islam actually writes and teaches? They were comfortable teaching about Islamic poetry, Islamic medicine, but not willing to hear what their own prophet and god established in Islam about real world things like women's rights? To Rilo, Christianized Muslims in the west, like professor Shirazi and professor El-Sayed, were totally lost. They lost their identity, not knowing who they were in their faith. They were lost in a world where Islam was being exposed for the first time in history. Before this time, any non-Muslims within the hell of Islam had no recourse. Just read an account of Islam when it came to Spain,

“The sanctuaries were destroyed; the churches were broken down. . . They threw out from the churches the crosses and the altars, the holy oils and the books and the things which were honored by Christendom, all was scattered and discarded. . . The enemies ravaged the land, they burned the houses, they killed the men, they burned the cities, the trees, the vineyards and anything they found green they cut. So much grew this plague that there remained in Spain no good village or city.

. . . that was not burned or brought down or taken over by the Moors; and the cities that they could not conquer they tricked them and conquered them with false treaties.”

- Primera Crónica General, 554.

This is what life was like without Christianity, under Islam. This is real Islam, not the pseudo-Christianized Islam of today. Today's Islam has experienced a fatal head wound by the European Christians and the Sykes-Picot Agreement, that crushed the last caliphate. The Muslim professors that were occupying western lecture halls were the pseudo-Muslims left over, that for some reason still clung to their prophet, but simultaneously didn't want to hear their prophet.

Why, didn't they want to hear Mohammed?

Were they Muslims because it made them feel superior? Because without Islam, they have no way to compete with their western colleagues, western life, the Christian world? Afterall, Islam only produced less than 10 total Nobel Prize winners in all categories of competition, in the last 100 years. All the Muslims in the world, and they couldn't even get double digit

winner of the Nobel Prize? The weakness of Islam wasn't just present in the Nobel Prize. The weakness of Islam and inability for Muslims to compete with Christians in world affairs was everywhere. Muslims had no Olympic athletes in swimming, no world-class sprinters, skiers, ballet dancers, opera singers, composers. Has anyone ever heard of an Arab Muslim in the NBA, or the NFL? Has a Muslim nation ever won the World Cup in soccer? A world championship in water-polo, baseball? Has a Muslim ever won Wimbledon? Does anyone wear Muslim clothing designers, or listen to Islamic music? Islam is nowhere on the scene. Nobody cares about anything Islamic or from the Muslim world. Literally, nothing has been produced by Muslims or won by Muslims. Nobody cares about Islam for this reason, it has done nothing for the world, and Muslims cannot compete on the world stage in anything. Not in sports, not in music, not in fashion, not in education, not in writing, not in science, not in technology, not in the arts... was this the reason these Muslim professors had to cling to Islam? Like Mohammed clinged to Allah, because he sucked at everything. Islam made him, and now make Muslims superior, in their own hearts. They cling to Allah, who created them with more value than Rilo, and the dirty creatures that are the kuffar. This gives them relief. It was and is a way to heal the wounds in their heart, opened by looking around them and seeing a world that passed Islam by.

Dean Sinkler wasn't a Muslim, though, so what would he have to say about everything? Was he already put on notice after professor El-Sayed threw Rilo out of class last week? Professor Shirazi was still in lecture, so she couldn't have possibly reported that she threw a kafir out of her class, too, but her side of the story would get to him.

The Islamic Studies offices were in a ten-story building on the west side of campus by the shallow campus lake. The same place Rilo went after class to meet professor Malik. Dean Sinkler's office was on the eighth floor. He was a kind, older man, wise and highly educated. He did his undergraduate studies at Kingsley, then his Ph.D. at Franklin Temple University. He grew up in a strong Lutheran Christian home, where his father who was a Ph.D. in International Law and taught Sunday school, challenged him to think critically and form his own positions in life. His mother was a hard-working nurse in hospice, that served the church. Like many academics though, of that generation, Dean Sinkler lost his Christian faith in the seventies. As a young man rebelling against the system, he turned to secularism and humanism to participate in his own revolt against patriarchy, the church and the 'oppression' of the US government. Since, then he had never stepped foot in a church, but the critical thinking he learned from his father took him into the world of philosophy. And, after a trip to Morocco to

hike the Rif mountains, where he fell in love with the culture, Dean Sinkler pursued his graduate studies in Islam and Arabic.

Rilo had met with him before a number of times, since he and professor Shirazi were overseeing his thesis work. So, Rilo knew his temperament and knew he wouldn't have much conflict filling Dean Sinkler in on his first two weeks of class. Telling him about the welcome he received by his Muslim professors and the Islamic hospitality at the university.

Dean Sinkler's office was covered in pictures of his wife, Charlette, himself, their Rhodesian Ridgeback, Fritz, and their escapades in hiking mountains across the western United States. His favorite place to hike was Zion National Park in Utah.

He was a fit man, tall and thin, large-framed glasses, with almost all his hair from his youth. He was conservative with his life, not expending himself in pleasure, and that may have been why he didn't oxidize even at this age.

As Rilo walked up to his office, the door was cracked open, and Dean Sinkler was on the phone. He was planning an Islamic Peace Initiative Conference that was to take place in Chicago later that spring. It was a big deal, big money, and big publicity. Dean Sinkler couldn't mess up, everything in his department was dependent on image. If Islam was painted with the colors of Christianity; "love, joy, peace, forbearance, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, 23 gentleness and self-control," - Galatians 5:22-23, NIV, then the money would keep coming.

Rilo waited, patiently, outside the door.

After a few minutes, of what seemed to be a stressful call, Dean Sinkler hung up the phone, and Rilo almost immediately knocked. He didn't have much time, he had to catch a red-eye flight that night to Long Beach, California.

"Come in," Dean Sinkler said in a gentle voice. "Rilo, hello, hello, what brings you to my office. Aren't you supposed to be in class at this hour?" With so few students in the department, Dean Sinkler knew the schedules by heart.

"Yes, I am supposed to be in professor Shirazi's class, but she kicked me out," Rilo answered.

"Again? Rilo, you have only been at this university for a few months, but you have been thrown out of every lecture you have had with us, what is happening?" Dean Sinkler already knew what the problem was, and it wasn't Rilo. Over the past four decades he has grown to know Islam and its colorless paint on the human's soul. He knew how offended Muslims were, even those in academia. He knew that tempers were quick, and Muslim professors wouldn't permit anything they perceived as insult to their prophet, pass in

their classroom. With or without free speech, it didn't matter, in their classroom American law and ideals were second to the honor of Islam and Mohammed.

“Dean Sinkler, it is the same story. I am sure you are bored of hearing it again. But, let me make it short, after your Muslim professor called me ‘a stupid and ignorant American,’ I read from the Quran and the Hadith to show her that she was the stupid and ignorant one. We talked a little about Islam and women’s rights, and that was it, the Muslim snakes hissed at me to leave class, called me the ‘K’-word, threatened me, the usual. I left voluntarily, as I always do, since not one of them could ever make me leave, if I didn’t leave on my own will. That is pretty much it, Dean Sinkler. Your professors are impossible to exchange information with. They are proud, arrogant, juvenile in emotions, and filled with hate for us kuffar, just like their prophet. It is sad that I have to experience this at another college in the most free and tolerant nation in the world,” Rilo finished but had more to say.

“Rilo, I know you are frustrated. I can’t imagine being a student in this type of environment. So much sensitivity. In the seventies, we had atheist professors teaching us Islam and converts to Islam that were already embedded in the culture of free speech. So, there was more liberty in discourse, and it was all about learning, challenging each other, and growing in knowledge and critical thought. Everything is different now, and that means I can’t help you. There is nothing I can do. You know the situation at our university. You know the situation around the country as it concerns Islam and this study. You already know we don’t fund this program internally. All our funding to reach budget needs is received from international sources. What can I do to help you solve this ongoing issue? Nothing, I can do nothing. Had I known what the future would look like this, would be like this – I would have remained a philosophy student. Things are bad, really bad, and I can’t change them.” Dean Sinkler sounded exhausted and defeated, like most people who were here for generations. People in the west were tired.

Dean Sinkler had been sympathetic to Rilo last semester when this happened, but not this honest. Rilo figured that he must be going through his own Islamic hell of having to surrender his integrity to keep his job and his career as an Islamic Studies professor. After all, he was just an infidel to them, a worthless dhimmi, and he had to follow orders – at all times. It was all, probably, starting to be too much for Dean Sinkler. His life at Tesla University, wasn’t the life that a career as a professor and dean at an American college promised years ago. He knew the deteriorated state of speech and education in the United States, and most of that he blamed on the same sources that Rilo blamed – Islamic petroleum dollars and the cheap price of liberal souls in charge of the institutions. This reality was unusual for any Islamic Studies

professor in the west to openly confess. Most of the professors, were atheists, democrats, progressives, filled with hate for Christianity, who protected Islam at all costs. Their hate for Christianity was so dense that cutting the heads off the kuffar as Allah commands in Quran chapter 9, and enslaving them with chains around their necks as Mohammed taught in the Hadith, started to sound like an efficient way to depopulate the western hemisphere and end Christianity once and for all. Dean Sinkler's openness made him a rare gem, in the dark void of bottomless impure carbon that was western education. And for that reason, Rilo knew Dean Sinkler wouldn't last much longer. The very act of speaking openly, crossed the Islamic plantation boundary line. Remember, what Mohammed taught to do to runaway slaves? Kill them. Crossing Islam's plantation line, meant career death, if not mortal death. If the dean was crossing that line with a student who just walked into his office, his muzzle was off, and it was only a matter of time before the slave-masters heard.

His masters were using their endless oil cash reserves to divide and conquer the west. The same way the British and Europeans divided and conquered them a century ago with the Sykes-Picot Agreement. The agreement divided up the Islamic Ottoman Caliphate. The last caliphate ever to exist. From that time, the Muslims have never recovered, but they were trying. They were using all their resources to scheme. They had plans. They always have a plan, a scheme, because their Allah is the best of planners, the best of schemers,

“they were scheming, and Allah was scheming; and Allah is The Most Charitable of schemers.”

- Quran 8:30, Dr. Ghali

Allah is a schemer and planned the demise of the kuffar religions and people around the world, long ago. Every Muslim is confident that it is only a matter of time before the kuffar and the world of the kuffar collapse into Allah's hands. Remember, Allah doesn't have a left hand, so it will be one of his two right hands. One of his right hands will crush the kuffar, and the Satanic promise to Mohammed, of controlling the earth for Islam will come to pass. Everything up to now, Muslims believe is a test. Allah is testing them to find out who is the real Muslim. Allah is like, will the real Muslim please stand up? Stand up and start cutting off some heads, start crucifying, live your best jihad life now, and prove you are real Muslims.

Where are the real Muslims? The true Muslims?

They weren't in America or the west. They are in ISIS, al-Qaeda, Boko Haram, the Kosovo Liberation Army, I-Itihad al-Islami, Al- Shabaab, al-Jama'a al-Islamiyya, Moroccan Islamic Combatant Group and Salafia Jihadia, the Taliban, Hezb-e-Islami Gulbuddin, Islamic Movement of Uzbekistan, Islamic Jihad Union, Hizb ut-Tahrir, Jamaat- ul-Mujahideen Bangladesh, Ansar Bangla, Lashkar-e-Taiba, Jaish-e- Mohammed, Al Badr, Hizbul Mujahideen, National Thowheeth Jama'ath, Abu Sayyaf Group, Armed Islamic Group of Algeria, Izz ad- Din al-Qassam Brigades, Hamas, Hezbollah, Islamic Jihad Movement in Palestine, Al-Nasser Salah al-Deen Brigades, Iranian Revolutionary Guard Corps, Fatah al-Islam, Jemaah Islamiyah, Jamaat Ansar al- Sunna, East Turkestan Islamic Movement, Caucasus Emirate, Al- Gama'a al-Islamiyya, Ansar al-sharia, Tawhid and Jihad, Islamic State of Lanao, Harkat-ul-Mujahideen...

This is the tapestry of Islam. The millions of men and women who make up these Islamic groups that fight jihad against the powerful Christian west are the real Muslims.

It is Mohammed, their own prophet, who classifies them according to their participation in fighting religious wars or not fighting in them,

Allah's Messenger (ﷺ) was asked, "What is the best deed?" He replied, "To believe in Allah and His Apostle (Muhammad). The questioner then asked, "What is the next (in goodness)? He replied, "To participate in Jihad (religious fighting) in Allah's Cause." The questioner again asked, "What is the next (in goodness)?" He replied, "To perform Hajj (Pilgrim age to Mecca) 'Mubrur, (which is accepted by Allah and is performed with the intention of seeking Allah's pleasure only and not to show off and without committing a sin and in accordance with the traditions of the Prophet)."

- Sahih al-Bukhari 26, Book 2, Hadith 19

What is the best deed/action in Islam?

Mohammed replies, first, of course is to believe in Allah and Mohammed. Never in Allah alone, but in a man and Allah. Muslims must believe in a man with their god, this is what makes a Muslim – Muslim, not a Christian. What is the next highest action for a Muslim after they become a Muslim? The highest part of Islam is to participate in 'RELIGIOUS FIGHTING' – Jihad, which is defined right in the Hadith and classified specifically as, 'ALLAH'S CAUSE.' All the colors that create the tapestry of Islam, the multi-spectrum of terrorist groups that are fulfilling Mohammed's promise that Muslims after him, would conquer the world through terror, paint the face of

Allah. All of this is from Allah. All those terrorists' groups, from almost every nation in the world, they are all formed by Allah and for Allah. Religious fighting is Allah's cause, not Christ's cause, Allah's cause. Remember, Allah is testing Muslims, to find out who will be the truest, best Muslims, with the most authentic and real faith,

We will certainly test you "believers" until We prove those of you who "truly" struggle "in Allah's cause" and remain steadfast, and reveal how you conduct yourselves."

- Quran 47:31, Dr. Mustafa Khattab

Every Muslim knows this verse by heart, just like every Christian knows this Bible verse by heart,

"Love does no harm to a neighbor. Therefore love is the fulfillment of the law."

- Romans 13:10, NIV

Love is the fulfillment of Christ God's law.

Religious fighting is the fulfillment of Satan Allah's law.

Remember, that the True God of Abraham, destroyed the world in the flood because of one thing – VIOLENCE. The True God, Jesus Christ, hates violence. Nowhere in the New Testament is there any reference to fighting, starting a war, battling for God's Kingdom with weapons made by men. War is man-made, not from God. Never, not one time in the New Testament does Jesus teach us to fight someone, or to go to war for Him. Do a word search for, 'fight,' in the New Testament and the first search result is,

Jesus said, "My kingdom is not of this world. If it were, my servants would fight to prevent my arrest by the Jewish leaders. But now my kingdom is from another place."

- Jesus, John 18:36, NIV

Jesus directly tells the world audience that His Kingdom is not actually in this material world. It does not exist in particles, atoms, it is not here on planet earth. If it was, Jesus would not be God, He would have made the deal with Satan that day when Satan offered Him all the kingdoms of the earth. This is why, God in the likeness of man, allowed Satan to come near to Him. All so that we, who study that day in the wilderness, have proof that Jesus is not a man like Mohammed.

Every man would have taken the deal with Satan, like Mohammed did, Hitler did, Genghis Khan did, but Jesus is no mere man. He is the Word of God that became flesh. And in doing so, He rejected ruling the world, even though He created the world, which gives Him authority to rule.

Will any Muslim think this through? Really take time and think about the mighty implications of Mohammed fighting for global domination, while Jesus proclaimed His Kingdom is from another place? Jesus even publicly announced that if His Kingdom were of this world, that His apostles, those who believed in Him would have fought the Jews to prevent His arrest. This is exactly what apostle Peter tried to do when the Romans came to arrest Jesus. Apostle Peter, drew his sword to protect Jesus, and listen to what Jesus says to Peter,

Then the men stepped forward, seized Jesus, and arrested him. 51 With that, one of Jesus' companions reached for his sword, drew it out and struck the servant of the high priest, cutting off his ear. 52 "Put your sword back in its place," Jesus said to him, "for all who draw the sword will die by the sword.

- Matthew 26:51-52, NIV

Jesus told Peter to lay down his sword, for all who draw the sword will die by it. Islam lusts after the sword. Therefore, Muslims fulfill Christ's words, dying in vain for the god of the sword. The weapons of Christianity are not made from steel, with the hands of man,

"Put on the full armor of God, so that you can take your stand against the devil's schemes. 12 For our struggle is not against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms. 13 Therefore put on the full armor of God, so that when the day of evil comes, you may be able to stand your ground, and after you have done everything, to stand. 14 Stand firm then, with the belt of truth buckled around your waist, with the breastplate of righteousness in place, 15 and with your feet fitted with the readiness that comes from the gospel of peace. 16 In addition to all this, take up the shield of faith, with which you can extinguish all the flaming arrows of the evil one. 17 Take the helmet of salvation and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God."

- Ephesians 6:11-17, NIV

Even little children, children who go to Sunday school, who have not yet made a free will decision to become born again into the Spirit, even they know God's weapons are not made of human hands. All Christians know that the armor of God is the belt of truth, breastplate of righteousness, sandals of peace, shield of faith, helmet of salvation and sword of the Spirit. Nothing is made of steel or leather. All the weapons are from Jesus. All the weapons Christians are armed with are invisible. They are used by Christians in this world to struggle against dark spiritual forces, Satanic evil in the realms that are unseen. They are not for flesh and blood. They are not weapons used to fight people. Has any Muslim ever realized this, and took time to think Christianity through? Or are they stuck in the Old Testament, where the nation of Israel was forced into battle and war for generations? The Old Testament is not the reality of God. The reality of God is Jesus Christ,

“These are a shadow of the things that were to come; the reality, however, is found in Christ.”

- Colossians 2:17, NIV

All of the things in the Old Testament, the Law, the Sabbath, the wars for Jerusalem, the Temple, they were all a shadow of the reality of God.

The true reality is found in Christ.

This is why Christians don't observe the Sabbath the way the Jews did and still do.

This is why Christians don't follow the Law of Moses and stone adulterers.

This is why Christians didn't fight Rome for 300 years while they were persecuted day and night, burned in hot oil, crucified, beheaded.

The Old Testament is a Jewish testament, not a Christian one. Christians were not present in ancient time. The first time, 'Christian,' is used in the Bible, is in the book of Acts. Christianity's time, the time of the gentiles came after Jesus died and rose again. Christianity's time is not preoccupied with the Temple Mount. Christianity's time is not preoccupied with a physical land, bloodline, or heritage. Christianity's time is consumed by Jesus Christ alone. The one duty, goal, and preoccupation in this life, for a Christian, is to,

“seek first his kingdom and his righteousness,”

- Jesus, Matthew 6:33, NIV

Jesus is telling the world to seek His Kingdom, and it is already known what He told the world, publicly, that His Kingdom is not of, in, or a part of this earth. So, seeking Jesus and His Kingdom, His righteousness, means not being a part of the world, or wanting anything of the world, or in the world. This is the complete opposite of Islam, Allah and Mohammed. This puts another barrier in the eternal wall that separates Islam and Christianity from ever sharing the same God. They are not the same, never were, never will be, because the world was everything to Mohammed. He fantasized about total global control, a one-world religion of Islam. He declared it, promised it. Allah taught Mohammed to strive for the world and subdue it for Islam, and the way to do it is with chains and through terror.

Why? Because Allah is Satan.

Satan has always wanted to control the world, and his plan always involves deception, fear/terror, violence. He almost took full control in the time of Noah. The world, the earth, was consumed by violence then. Every thought of man was evil, except for Noah and his family. That was all that was left in the whole world – just Noah. That is how close Satan came to defeating God. If Satan takes control of the world, he wins, and God has to relent. God will have to admit that what He created, man, was in error. He would have to admit He was wrong. This is why every Satanic system is always a one-world order, demanding conformity, producing slaves without thought or freedom, because over-time this is the only way to defeat God. Enslaving and deceiving man, forced conformity through fear/terror and violence, is how Satan has always tried and still tries to conquer the world. But, he can't do it alone. He needs willing participants. There is no better way to get what he wants, control of the world, than by creating a system of worshiping him through the sword and bloodshed.

This is exactly what Islam is, worshiping Satan through the sword and bloodshed = fear/terror and violence. In Islam, fighting for Allah is the same as praying and fasting continuously,

I heard Allah's Apostle saying, "The example of a Mujahid in Allah's Cause-- and Allah knows better who really strives in His Cause is like a person who fasts and prays continuously. Allah guarantees that He will admit the Mujahid in His Cause into Paradise if he is killed, otherwise He will return him to his home safely with rewards and war booty."

- Sahih al-Bukhari 2787, Book 56, Hadith 6

This Hadith is a Sahih graded Hadith, which means it is authentic and verifiable. This Hadith comes from the records of Bukhari. In those records, there is a book called, *“Fighting for the Cause of Allah (Jihad).”* This book has 295 Hadiths, all of them sound like the above. They all psychologically compress a Muslim’s mind into one thing – fighting for Allah as the best portion of the Islamic faith, with the greatest reward on earth and Islamic heaven.

Review all the terrorists’ groups listed, and every single one of them has a sword with the ‘shahada’ on their flags. Every single one, why? Why don’t they have the dove of Christianity, the symbol of the Holy Spirit’s peace, God’s peace on their flags? Why don’t they have a lamb on their flag, which symbolizes Christ and His gentleness?

If everyone believes in the same God, where are the same symbols?

How is it that these real Muslims, the terrorists, not the pseudo-Muslims Christianized in the west, don’t know who Allah is, but the Democratic Party in the United States and the liberal atheist white saviors of Islam, know who Allah is?

How is that these Muslims, in these terrorists’ groups actually use the word, ‘mujahid,’ in their official names, apply the meaning of that word to their real lives, but Muslims in the west who never even speak the word, ‘mujahid,’ know Islam better and are the true Muslims?

Are these pseudo-Muslims, and the white saviors of Islam, superior to those ‘mujahedeen,’ who are being tested to participate in ‘RELIGIOUS FIGHTING,’ and, actually passing the test by fighting? Muslims cannot even discern, Muslims in the west that is, cannot even discern how manipulated and puppeted they are by anti-Christian, liberal forces, in the western world. It is people like Angela Merkel, and Teresa May, both women who are like donkeys and dogs ruining the prayers of Muslim men, that are teaching Muslims what Islam is and who Mohammed was... this is the state of Islam today in the west. While, true Muslims, real Muslims, belong to ISIS, al-Qaeda, and jihadi military units across the globe, Muslims in the west are being told what Islam is and who Mohammed was by white, non-Muslim, women.

Pitiful Islam.

Rilo made graphs and collected data about Islam’s humiliation, defeats everywhere. The number of beggars in Europe, Muslims lining up for welfare, food stamps. Military losses around the world. Once again predicting that wherever the ‘shahada’ flag flies, Islam loses guaranteed. When will Islam’s humiliation end? Rilo’s answer is it is endless. When western liberals, white

women, who are deficient in their brain output, are teaching Muslim men what and how to believe, you know Islam is pathetic and so are the westernized Muslims who take their orders from these white liberals. Not just any white liberals, white liberal WOMEN. They are taking their orders from western women.

This is Islam, today.

Remember, the end of Islam already happened, March 3rd, 1924.

All that is occurring, now, in the Muslim world are post-mortem impulses. Like when the head of a snake is cut-off, the body releases death impulses. Islam is the same, a snake, who's head has been cut off.

Death impulses.

It was for Rilo to make known to Muslims that their worship was dead, and to declare the Living God's love for them. Resurrecting love that will bring Muslims back to life.

Back in Dean Sinkler's office, something changed. The dean pulled back and became hesitant talking with Rilo. He must have realized what he said was too much.

The rebel in him shrunk back. He lost it. Those days listening to Dylan, and fighting against the establishment, were gone. He was defeated and didn't have anything left to fight against his Arab Muslim slave-masters. So, he turned back the conversation with Rilo, to one of trying to find a middle-ground with Rilo's professors, reminding Rilo that he was a student, and they were the professors. That he had to respect their classroom, their teaching style and their faith.

“Are you telling me to respect the Muslim professor who called me stupid, ignorant? Are you telling me to respect Muslims, the same Muslims who are benefactors of enslaving my white Christian ancestors for 500 years? Stealing from us, taxing us, raping us, beheading us, oppressing us, for all that time, and you want me to respect them? What if I told you I love Muslims, all Muslims? But, Muslims, all of them, think what the Turks did was Allah's will, and all of them would do it again. There isn't one Muslim on planet earth that will condemn what their Islam did to my Christian Orthodox heritage, through the smelly, shovel faced Ottoman Turkish Muslims. Not one Dean Sinkler. If there was, we would hear repentance, we would witness Muslims seeking forgiveness for the sins of their fathers, all the while condemning the Quran and the Hadiths of Mohammed for teaching and commanding exactly what the Turks did to us for 500 years. And, if they still wanted to be Muslims after all that, they would change the Quran. So, when they repent in the name of Islam, and change the Quran, I will start respecting Muslims. Until that happens, they are all collectively guilty and never will I respect Islam,” Rilo couldn't stand when liberal Americans told him to respect Islam, to respect Muslims. Imagine, if the Germans never repented, never made it illegal to glorify their Nazi history, would anyone respect them? And what if America still kept slaves, and didn't fight an earth-shaking war to end slavery and free the black race from the chains of slavery, would anyone respect America?

Islam is Nazi Germany without repentance. Islam is the Confederacy without the Civil War.

Nobody in Islam has every repented for anything, and that is why the blood of Christians still flow, soaking the cursed lands where Mohammed is the final messenger. Their sin is inherited and lives on generation after generation. Only repentance can stop it.

What Muslims still can't foresee is all that sin and all the Christian blood will be accounted for. Few Muslims might be opening their eyes to the indirect vengeance that has been taking place and is taking place now with western militaries hunting true Muslims around the world, with western militaries fighting wars publicly and secretly in almost every Islamic nation. Few Muslims might realize it is time to pay for what Islam has done, but most

don't. Their blindness will end, as the suffering of the Muslim world grows every day. Their suffering is just beginning. Islam and Muslims will have to pay for every drop of Christian blood they spilled, since the day that Mohammed received these verses in Quran chapter 9 from Satan. The day Mohammed received revelation from Allah about the dirty Christians and the religious duty of every Muslim to kill the dirty Christians, or if they surrender, tax them into humiliation,

“O you who have believed, indeed the polytheists are unclean, so let them not approach al-Masjid al-Haram after this, their [final] year. And if you fear privation, Allah will enrich you from His bounty if He wills. Indeed, Allah is Knowing and Wise. Fight those who do not believe in Allah or in the Last Day and who do not consider unlawful what Allah and His Messenger have made unlawful and who do not adopt the religion of truth from those who were given the Scripture - [fight] until they give the jizyah willingly while they are humbled.”

- Quran 9:28-29, Sahih International

“Rilo,” Dean Sinkler said with concern, “I didn’t know you were so affected by the past and your family’s history. I want to try and understand more about these issues you have with Islam and its past influence on your culture. I know that the caliphates in Islamic history were not great places for Christians and non-Muslims, despite what some of our professors teach here at Tesla. I know from my own education and time in Islamic nations that some of these territories can be harsh, even ruthless to non-Muslims to this very day. But was and is that because of Islam? So much has changed with education and elimination of poverty. At least I would hope it is changing, and we are a part of that change. The Muslim world has the potential to change,” Dean Sinkler sounded just like professor Shirazi, they were both existing in a romantic fantasy where Islam would one day transform into Christianity, complete with its own Renaissance. Islam will never change, and it never has since Mohammed made the deal with Satan in the cave. Rilo didn’t respect any Muslim he ever met because not one has ever repented for the hell, their Islam, brought to the world. This is called consistency. Islam has always been unrepentant. Muslims will always be unrepentant. For their unrepentance, Rilo firmly believed no Muslim could ever be trusted. Why would any Christian trust an unrepentant Muslim, who still believes in a god that causes hatred?

“And from those who say, "We are Christians" We took their covenant; but they forgot a portion of that of which they were reminded. So We caused among them animosity and hatred until the Day of Resurrection. And Allah is going to inform them about what they used to do.”

- Quran 5:14, Sahih International

This verse in the Quran is another testament that Allah is Satan. Openly and without shame, Muslims read this verse and fill empowered, filling with demonic pride. It is Confirmation Bias – Allah is for us Muslims, and against the dirty Christians. What does that mean? It has a mighty implication, that is, all Islamic sanctioned actions perpetrated against Christians for centuries: rape, theft, slavery, beheading, crucifixion, impaling, church conversion to mosques, taxation, child-theft, humiliation, degradation, dehumanization... all of it is justified by Allah, since Allah himself is against Christians. This spread of hatred within Christianity, convinces Muslims Christians are worthless. So, killing them, enslaving them, plundering them, becomes just another source of healing the contagious jealous inferiority complex every generation of Muslims are diseased with in their hearts according to Quran chapter 9. Allah spreading hate, heals the diseased Muslim heart and boosts the Muslim super-ego that pumps them with the arrogance to be so abrasive, so ungrateful to the Christian nations that have taken their hungry mouths in to feed. This verse can be traced as a fixation point, the point origin for the Islamic disdain, hate, discrimination and racism against Christians felt in perpetuity by real Muslim's living anywhere in the world, at any time in world history.

How could Muslims be any other way?

When their own god, Allah, is the actual source of hate.

They can't be any other way. The hate that divides Christians, and the hate within Muslims against Christians, both are from Allah. Yet, hate Biblically, has always been from Satan, of Satan, Satan's work.

In the Quran, Allah is the source of hate, so the question comes up again – who is Allah? The answer again, with confidence is, Allah is Satan. Satan causes his slaves to hate Christians, just like Allah causes his slaves to hate Christians. They are the same deity. This is why the hate is ancient, existing long ago, because Satan is ancient. Hate for God and His creation was present in the Garden of Eden. Hate that influenced the first murder in the universe, Cain killing Abel. Hate that formed against Israel, shifted against Christianity, remaining to this day against Christians, but now boomeranging back to Israel. This hatred will bring ultimate judgment upon the inheritors of it – Muslims. Muslims are the inheritors of this Satanic, ancient hate. An inheritance that has come by their own will, and by their own perpetuation of

it. For this, Islam will face divine judgment the type no one has never seen since the times of Noah. This is for Islam,

Moreover, the word of the Lord came to me, saying, 2 “Son of man, set your face against Mount Seir and prophesy against it, 3 and say to it, ‘Thus says the Lord God: “Behold, O Mount Seir, I am against you;

I will stretch out My hand against you,

And make you most desolate; 4 I shall lay your cities waste, And you shall be desolate.

Then you shall know that I am the Lord.

5 “Because you have had an ancient hatred, and have shed the blood of the children of Israel by the power of the sword at the time of their calamity, when their iniquity came to an end, 6 therefore, as I live,” says the Lord God, “I will prepare you for blood, and blood shall pursue you; since you have not hated blood, therefore blood shall pursue you. 7 Thus I will make Mount Seir most desolate, and cut off from it the one who leaves and the one who returns. 8 And I will fill its mountains with the slain; on your hills and in your valleys and in all your ravines those who are slain by the sword shall fall. 9 I will make you perpetually desolate, and your cities shall be uninhabited; then you shall know that I am the Lord.

10 “Because you have said, ‘These two nations and these two countries shall be mine, and we will possess them,’ although the Lord was there, 11 therefore, as I live,” says the Lord God, “I will do according to your anger and according to the envy which you showed in your hatred against them; and I will make Myself known among them when I judge you. 12 Then you shall know that I am the Lord. I have heard all your blasphemies which you have spoken against the mountains of Israel, saying, ‘They are desolate; they are given to us to consume.’ 13 Thus with your mouth you have boasted against Me and multiplied your words against Me; I have heard them.” 14 ‘Thus says the Lord God: “The whole earth will rejoice when I make you desolate. 15 As you rejoiced because the inheritance of the house of Israel was desolate, so I will do to you; you shall be desolate, O Mount Seir, as well as all of Edom—all of it! Then they shall know that I am the Lord.”’

- Ezekiel 35, NIV

Has any Muslim studied this prophecy? No, of course not, to Muslims 1600 years of writings, warnings, prophecy is all corrupt. But a whale holding up the world, riding on top of a bull, is not corrupt? Well, Muslims better start studying Jewish prophecy, starting here at the book of Ezekiel because the Son of Man, Jesus Christ, is turned against Mount Seir, Edom.

Who is Edom? Edom is Arabia.

Study the prophecy... it starts off by giving the reason why God, Jesus Christ, is against Edom. Because Edom has been consumed by that ancient hatred that was found in the Garden of Eden, and because it has shed blood with the sword. This is Islam, consumed with the sword and blood, overflowing with hate. The prophecy hasn't been fulfilled yet. The world will know this prophecy has taken place when Arabia's cities are, 'PERPETUALLY DESOLATE,' and 'UNINHABITED.'

All of this judgment is connected back to the hate sourced in Allah, found in Quran 5:14. No one can trust a religion, a god, a prophet, believers of that god and prophet, that cause hate. Think about this again, Allah is actually the one who CAUSES animosity and hatred between Christian brother and Christian sister. Muslims are trying to sell the world that this is the true God of Abraham, that their Quran is the most beautiful book ever written, with nothing comparable. In it, their god is the cause of hatred, and Muslims find absolutely zero problem with Allah being the one who stirs up hatred in one people group – the Christians. The Quran doesn't write about Jews here, or Hindus, or Buddhists, or anyone else. The Quran targets Christians, and this is why Rilo was starting a 10-year plan to force Islam to take out every reference to Christians in the Quran, creating a new racist-free, hatred-free, discrimination-free Quran, or become a totally illegal practice in the United States, and then all democracies around the world. That plan was starting right there in Dean Sinkler's office.

"Dean Sinkler, did I hear you say that you are concerned about my issue with Islam's past?" Rilo knew what he heard, but he wanted to make sure Dean Sinkler didn't deny what he said.

"Yes, Rilo. I am worried about what you perceive was Islam's involvement in the suffering of your cultural heritage," Dean Sinkler was starting to sound like a therapist.

"Perception, as in there are varying realities regarding Islam's imperialistic five century rule over Serbian Christendom?" Rilo had to be careful with every word from a learned academician like Dean Sinkler. Afterall, Dean Sinkler was paid by Islamic dawah oil dollars, he was not an ally. His loyalty would always revert to his masters in Arabia. Justice and truth have no place in a man's soul who could be bought.

"Yes, well, many argue that the crimes and persecution that may have occurred in the Ottoman Empire were not a result of Islam, but rather a part of man's own troubled history," Dean Sinkler wasn't singing the canary's song anymore. He was back to guarding the plantation. His momentary voice was fleeting.

“Islam’s past? What about Islam’s present? Just now, today, one of your students, called me the ‘K’ – word. You already know that word is just as racist and dehumanizing as the ‘N’ – word, so I will not use it or repeat it. Right now, in the Quran, you will find Allah telling his slave and all the other slaves that we Christians are dirty, the worst of creatures not even human. We are to be pushed to the gutter in humiliation, taxed into humiliation. Islam right now, today, teaches Christians are deceived, corrupted, enemies of Allah. We are to be punished by Muslims, which is really Allah punishing us. We are liars, we will abide in hell-fire, we are to be taken as slaves, our women legally raped exactly how the Muslim demons demonstrated on Byzantine Christians. Muslims are prohibited from being friends with us, and of them that sincerely want to be our friends are banished from the Bedouin cult. We are hypocrites. We are accused of devouring the wealth of mankind. We are constantly harassed, intimidated, degraded and insulted in the Quran, constantly. All of this is illegal, it is classified under United States law as HATE SPEECH. You realize this, Dean Sinkler? The Quran and Islam are obsessed with me, a Christian. Mohammed was obsessed with Christianity. And just so you know, the worst and most unforgivable offense in the Quran is that Mohammed made the God of the Universe, Jesus Christ, a slave to Satan Allah. This is called cultural appropriation. All this makes the Quran illegal, which makes Islam illegal. The Sunnah is even more illegal, violent, racist, and Christophobic. As for Islam’s history, I don’t have time to discuss its Satanic past and the suffering of my Christianity under the direct teachings, commands, and will of Allah and his slave, but I promise, you will be educated about it. Even if you are an Islamic Studies Ph.D. because I have never met a western Islamic Studies professor who has memorized just five verses from the Quran. I am confident you do not know Islam. Save the date, it will happen. Right now, I need to tell you that I have a plane to catch. My grandfather has been in accident, and I have to get back to California. So, I will be gone for at least a week, maybe longer. Depending on if my grandfather goes to be with Jesus or wakes from a medically induced coma.”

Dean Sinkler paused, almost relieved that he wasn’t going to be educated on Islam that day, and Rilo changed the conversation to this ailing grandfather in California. Dean Sinkler’s next words were with genuine concern, “I am sorry to hear about your grandfather. Take all the time you need. You can follow everything online. All your professors are connected to TeslaUonline, so you can watch their lectures there and participate in after-discussion if needed,” Dean Sinkler ignored the message of the Quran and its obsession with Christians and stayed diplomatic, especially with the tragedy at hand. “Thanks Dean Sinkler, I will let you know by email when I should be

back. One more thing,” Rilo could be diplomatic, too, but not today, not with Islam.

“Yes, Rilo?” Dean Sinkler asked with the same concern.

“I won’t be a part of professor Shirazi’s or professor El-Sayed’s class live, again. Unless, they apologize for trying to humiliate me, kicking me out of class, and raising their voice at me, shouting in their Islamic supremacy over me, I won’t come back to class. Even, if I have to drop-out, and if I have to drop-out because of them, expect a lawsuit. Multiple lawsuits, you can take that to President Hansrich and the board,” Rilo knew the only way to fight Islam was legally.

“You know that you have the option for online learning. So, that request may be granted, after a formal petition for your full-time enrollment online. Will it be just for this semester, or your entire length of study?” Dean Sinkler stayed within his diplomatic relational boundaries.

“For the semester, and for any classes with those two as my professors. Professor Shirazi is my advisor for my dissertation, that might have to change. I don’t really care as long as she stops trying to dominate over me and my position on her Islam. Next semester, we can try again for live classes, and hopefully your professors can exhibit western principles in the classroom,” Rilo still wasn’t going to exhibit any diplomacy.

“Understood, I will send you documentation to officially begin the process of transitioning to online learning. Rilo, please remember, we have to be tolerant of varying cultural approaches to teaching and learning. We are not the only nation in the world anymore,” Dean Sinkler left behind diplomacy, to jump into the tolerance tidal wave, paid for by his masters controlling the oil fields.

“Not the only nation anymore, but we are still the best,” Rilo said. “Dean Sinkler, tolerance? Again, your student called me the ‘K’- word, in class, in front everyone. One of the most derogatory, racist words in history. Did your professor condemn the use of the ‘K’- word? No, she didn’t. I want to let you know right now that the ‘K’- word will be considered hate-speech very soon,” Rilo hated the word, ‘kuffar’ – the ‘K’-word. “So, your Muslim students won’t ever be permitted to speak it again. Start warning them now, Dean Sinkler. And, the last thing I wanted to say, is that I am still waiting for you guys to teach us about the whale and the bull that Allah trained to hold up planet earth. No one has yet to teach it at any university I am aware of, you can be the first. Come on, be original, set the trend, do something brave and actually start teaching Islam. We want to know what Allah feeds them to be able hold the world on their backs.”

Dean Sinkler cocked a slight smile as if he was wondering the same thing, what was Allah feeding his bull, holding up the whale, holding up earth?

Rilo walked out the office door, knowing Dean Sinkler hated the 'K'-word, 'kuffar' plural of the singular 'kafir,' just as much as he did. He was with Rilo on this one. He had already started encouraging his Muslim students to refrain from using it in class or on campus. Trying to explain to them how degrading the word has been to Christians. Dean Sinkler was a smart man; he didn't get carried away in his white privilege creating in him Savior-Syndrome. He didn't want to save Islam like his colleagues. He never protected the racist word, 'kuffar.' But he knew that oil money was protecting its free application and use in the United States. Still, he, like Rilo, was hoping the 'K'- word would be classified as hate-speech.

As for the Allah's bull and Allah's whale, Rilo was right, no university in the United States, that he was aware of, taught Islam in all of its glory. Glorious Islam, in which, Allah swears by the whale, that there is an intergalactic whale holding up planet earth, and under the whale is an intergalactic bull,

From the Quran:

Nun. [These letters (Nun, etc.) are one of the miracles of the Quran, and none but Allah (Alone) knows their meanings]. By the pen and what the (angels) write (in the Records of men).

- Quran 68:1, Muhsin Khan

From the Tafsir:

And from his narration on the authority of Ibn 'Abbas that he said regarding the interpretation of Allah's saying (Nun): '(Nun) He says: Allah swears by the Nun, which is the whale that carries the earths on its back while in Water, and beneath which is the Bull and under the Bull is the Rock and under the Rock is the Dust and none knows what is under the Dust save Allah. The name of the whale is Liwash, and it is said its name is Lutiaya'; the name of the bull is Bahamut, and some say its name is Talhut or Liyona. The whale is in a sea called 'Adwad, and it is like a small bull in a huge sea. The sea is in a hollowed rock whereby there is 4,000 cracks, and from each crack water springs out to the earth.'

- Tafsir Ibn 'Abbas, 68:1

Muslims can't run from the 'NUN,' but they could try to buy time with oil before more fearless young Christians around the world start to kill Islam, theologically. It was happening at Tesla University, and one day, work like Rilo's would be a blueprint for Christians everywhere to partake in the theological end of Islam, and the salvation of many.

Time and oil will eventually run out... universities that revere and glorify Islam in the United States, only have a limited window to begin teaching Allah's creation story.

Islam will be illegal in practice and participation. What will be left is examining the data, putting together testimonies, studying the horrific hell that Islam unleashed upon God's creation wherever the camel urine drinkers went.

As for 'Liwash' and 'Bahamut,' whale and bull hanging out, one on top of the other, probably so tired and hungry from holding the earth up for billions of years... Muslims don't know this yet, but Liwash the whale and Bahamut the bull, were actually put into retirement 400 years ago when a Christian man, Isaac Newton, discovered they were holding the earth up for no reason, and that they could go home.

Islam's creation story is funny, with bulls holding whales and whales holding the earth, but it also gets confusing for Muslims. Allah and his prophet can't keep track of their creation timeline.

There are two stories of creation in the Quran,

#1. "Are you a more difficult creation or is the heaven? Allah constructed it. He raised its ceiling and proportioned it. And He darkened its night and extracted its brightness. And the earth, after that He flattened it (for life). He extracted from it its water and its pasture, and the mountains He set firmly."

- Quran 79:27-32, Sahih International

#2. And He placed on the earth firmly set mountains over its surface, and He blessed it and determined therein its [creatures'] sustenance in four days without distinction - for [the information] of those who ask. Then He directed Himself to the heaven while it was smoke and said to it and to the earth, "Come [into being], willingly or by compulsion." They said, "We have come willingly." And He completed them as seven heavens within two days and inspired in each heaven its command. And We adorned the nearest heaven with lamps and as protection. That is the determination of the Exalted in Might, the Knowing.

- Quran 41:10-12, Sahih International

Mohammed forgets what Allah did first. In Quran 79, Allah makes the heavens first. In Quran 41, he makes the earth first. Mohammed does this a lot in the Quran and in the Sunnah. It is because he is a false prophet, and he wanted all the glory, so he collects Islam with himself alone. Even if, every Muslim pleads that Islam loves all the prophets and respects them, Islam and Muslims don't respect anyone but Mohammed. Islam and Muslims don't love anyone, but Mohammed. Mohammed and Islam attempt to take control of the Jewish prophets and Jesus. Mohammed wanted possession over them all for his own authentication and verification. Making Moses and Jesus Muslims, had nothing to do with respect or love. Muslims call the Jewish prophets and Jesus – Muslims, because Mohammed and the Quran called them all Muslims. But, here again, Mohammed couldn't keep up with his own forgery and lies, because in the Quran, Allah gives Mohammed the distinction of being the first Muslim,

"And I have been commanded to be the first Muslim." (Literally: of the Muslims = of those who surrender (to Him).

- Quran 39:12, Dr. Ghali

How can Mohammed be the first Muslim officially in the Quran, when remember, every Muslim will proudly and arrogantly trespass into cultural appropriation territory and claim that all the Jewish prophets were Muslims. Muslims even claim Abraham was a Muslim. Here is the claim to Abraham,

And Ibrahim (Abraham) enjoined his seeds (Or. sons) with this, and (also) Yaaqub, (Jacob) (saying), "O my seeds! Surely Allah has elected for you the religion; so, definitely do not die except (while) you are Muslims."

- Quran 2:132, Dr. Ghali

Who is the first Muslim Abraham or Mohammed? Why is Abraham talking about being Muslim, when Mohammed was the first ever Muslim? The Quran does the same with Moses,

And when Moses arrived at Our appointed time and his Lord spoke to him, he said, "My Lord, show me [Yourself] that I may look at You." [Allah] said, "You will not see Me, but look at the mountain; if it should remain in place, then you will see Me." But when his Lord appeared to the mountain, He rendered it level, and Moses fell unconscious. And when he awoke, he said, "Exalted are You! I have repented to You, and I am the first of the believers."

- Quran 7:143, Sahih International

Here Arabic Moses, 'Musa,' is also staking the flag of the first Muslim. Musa in Quran chapter 7, says that he is the 'first of the believers.' So, it was Moses that was the first Muslim, if we trust Quran chapter

7. But, if we trust Quran chapter 39, Mohammed is the first of the Muslims. He said so explicitly. And, to make sure Quran 39:12 is referring to Mohammed, go back a couple verses and check the subject of the material in Quran 39:10,

"Say, (This is addressed to the Prophet)" –

It is addressed to Mohammed.

So, Mohammed was clearly the first Muslim, if we trust Quran chapter 39. Islam and Allah are totally confused, forgetting their lies. Exposing the Quran, written in one generation, as a book made by a false prophet in partnership with Satan. The story of God is too long and complex to be fitted into one generation. The God of Abraham tells His story, the story of His love for mankind, over centuries. There are 66 books in the Bible, not one like the Quran.

There are over 50 prophets, not one like the Quran. The Old Testaments books may vary in the Catholic Bible and the Orthodox Bible, because of the Jewish organization and canonization of their books, but all of the New Testament Christian Scriptures are uniform. Taking into account the varying total number of Jewish books in the Old Testament, there is a minimum of 66 books in the Bible. All those books are part of the story of God, told in different generations, through different prophets. All of that information, over 1500 years of history, tragedy, sin, repentance, prophecy, turning to God, turning away from God, hearing from God, created what we know as the Old Testament. It was all Israel, and it is all Jewish. This is why the Christian Bible says,

“salvation is from the Jews.”
- Jesus, John 4:22, NIV

This is Jesus talking. Telling the world salvation has come from the Jews. Jesus was of Jewish lineage, not Muslim or Arabic. In the Quran, there exists no lineage of Jesus. There are 50 verses not books, just verses, about Jesus in the Quran with no lineage. Just 50 verses, not 50 chapters. There are 6,236 official verses in the Quran, depending on if ‘bismillah’ is counted at the beginning of verses. Take the 50 verses in the Quran that mention Jesus, and divide it by the total number of verses 6,236 to get the percentage of Jesus in the Quran:

$$50 / 6,236 = .008, .8\%$$

Jesus is not even 1% of the Quran.

Mohammed is trying to take possession of the man who changed the world with > 1% of data in his book about Jesus? Muslims persist in their cultural appropriation, by trying to convince the world Jesus was a slave, a Muslim, with > 1% of the Quran talking about Him?

There is literally nothing in the Quran about Jesus. Allah says a few words about Jesus, Jesus says a few words about how he worships one god, blah blah, creates a bird out of mud, denies he is the Son of God, denies the cross, and the end. Remember, all of this is happening 600 years later, 600 years after the life of Christ. Centuries after Jesus walked through the streets of Jerusalem, Israel, Mohammed attempts to add dialogue of Jesus to the Quran without a single witness? Is this a joke? No court of law would ever accept the Quran to establish events in the life of Christ or the remote past. The Quran would be dismissed as hearsay and thrown out of evidence by any

court regarding the life of Jesus. But not the Gospels of Christ. The Gospels would be accepted as records and are accepted as accounts that meet the criteria of admitting witness testimony as evidence by any court.

The Gospels were written in the following years:

Matthew: 60 - 70 AD

Mark: 60 AD

Luke: 60 - 70 AD

John: 90 - 100 AD

Jesus died in 33 AD. All the Gospels were finished within the generation Jesus walked the earth. The Quran was written 600 years after Christ, with 50 verses that say nothing about Jesus. Compare that to four books, with thousands of verses, all of them about Jesus, actual dialogue, eye-witness accounts, real-time data and information about places, events, outcomes and people involved in the life and ministry of Jesus Christ. All of this comes complete with a lineage of who Jesus and how He descended through that lineage,

This is the genealogy of Jesus the Messiah the son of David, the son of Abraham:

2 Abraham was the father of Isaac,

Isaac the father of Jacob,

Jacob the father of Judah and his brothers,

3 Judah the father of Perez and Zerah, whose mother was Tamar,
Perez the father of Hezron,

Hezron the father of Ram,

4 Ram the father of Amminadab, Amminadab the father of Nahshon,
Nahshon the father of Salmon,

5 Salmon the father of Boaz, whose mother was Rahab, Boaz the
father of Obed, whose mother was Ruth, Obed the father of Jesse,

6 and Jesse the father of King David.

David was the father of Solomon, whose mother had been Uriah's
wife,

7 Solomon the father of Rehoboam, Rehoboam the father of Abijah,
Abijah the father of Asa,

8 Asa the father of Jehoshaphat, Jehoshaphat the father of Jehoram,
Jehoram the father of Uzziah,

9 Uzziah the father of Jotham, Jotham the father of Ahaz, Ahaz the father of Hezekiah,

10 Hezekiah the father of Manasseh, Manasseh the father of Amon, Amon the father of Josiah,

11 and Josiah the father of Jeconiah c and his brothers at the time of the exile to Babylon.

12 After the exile to Babylon:

Jeconiah was the father of Shealtiel, Shealtiel the father of Zerubbabel, 13 Zerubbabel the father of Abihud, Abihud the father of Eliakim, Eliakim the father of Azor,

14 Azor the father of Zadok, Zadok the father of Akim, Akim the father of Elihud,

15 Elihud the father of Eleazar, Eleazar the father of Matthan, Matthan the father of Jacob,

16 and Jacob the father of Joseph, the husband of Mary, and Mary was the mother of Jesus who is called the Messiah.

17 Thus there were fourteen generations in all from Abraham to David, fourteen from David to the exile to Babylon, and fourteen from the exile to the Messiah.

- Matthew 1:1-17, NIV

The Christian Bible gives lineage to Christ's birth. Doesn't matter whether Muslims believe it or not, Islam has nothing in place of this lineage. So, they have to stay quiet regarding it, unless the Quran gives new lineage? It doesn't. This lineage proves salvation came from the Jews. Without the Jews, the Gentiles would not know salvation. This is why Apostle Paul, even though he was attacked by the Jews of that time, wrote letters like this in Romans, chapter 9: "for I could wish that I myself were cursed and cut off from Christ for the sake of my people, those of my own race, 4 the people of Israel. Theirs is the adoption to sonship; theirs the divine glory, the covenants, the receiving of the law, the temple worship and the promises. 5 Theirs are the patriarchs, and from them is traced the human ancestry of the Messiah, who is God over all, forever praised! Amen."

- Romans 9:3-5, NIV

Apostle Paul, who was once a Jew of the highest order religiously, from the tribe of Benjamin, a Pharisee, circumcised on the 8th day,

“If someone else thinks they have reasons to put confidence in the flesh, I have more: 5 circumcised on the eighth day, of the people of Israel, of the tribe of Benjamin, a Hebrew of Hebrews; in regard to the law, a Pharisee; 6 as for zeal, persecuting the church; as for righteousness based on the law, faultless.”

- Philippians 3:4-6, NIV

A Hebrew of Hebrews, from a pure Jewish tribe, knew everything about Judaism and Moses, the Law and the Prophets. Paul wrote in Romans 9, that to the Jews belong the divine glory, the covenants, the receiving of the law, temple worship, the promises, the patriarchs, the human ancestry of the Messiah – ‘WHO IS GOD OVERALL’ (Biblical confirmation that Jesus is God). Through the Jews, God brought all of this to the world. The story of the Jews lasted for 1500 years, in writing, and in that writing, God was preparing the world for His arrival, in a manger. Without the Jews, there is no salvation. The Christian Bible even goes so far as to make this claim,

“For I am not ashamed of the gospel, because it is the power of God that brings salvation to everyone who believes: first to the Jew, then to the Gentile.”

- Romans 1:16, NIV

Salvation is for the Jew, FIRST, and then for the rest of the world. The Christian Bible puts the Jew first in order of salvation. Islam, remember, makes Jews the enemies of Allah, who were transformed into pigs, monkeys, and rats. The Christian Bible writes about all the Jews gave future generations through their long history and walk with the God of Abraham. All culminating with God Himself taking up human flesh, and the witnesses that walked with God, Jesus Christ, writing about it.

This is the problem with the Quran.

Mohammed tried to tell the whole story of God, in one generation, which is impossible.

This wasn't the modus operandi of the God of Abraham. The way the True God of Abraham works has always been with patience. The Bible records this trait in the book of Second Peter,

“the Lord is not slow in keeping his promise, as some understand slowness. Instead he is patient with you, not wanting anyone to perish, but everyone to come to repentance.”

- 2 Peter 3:9, NIV

The Bible actually applies the word, 'PATIENT,' to the Christian God. That patience has to do with creation, mankind, and the will of God to not have one soul perish into hell. The fight for eternity is thorough from God's side. No way could the story of God be told through one man, in one generation. The Christian God's patience in telling His story, and His patience with all men and women to come to repentance, makes a totally different God than the god of Islam. The god of Islam isn't patient for repentance, Allah wants mankind to sin,

“I used to conceal from you a thing which I heard from Allah's Messenger (ﷺ) and I heard Allah's Messenger (ﷺ) as saying: Had you not committed sins, Allah would have brought into existence a creation that would have committed sin (and Allah) would have forgiven them.”

- Sahih Muslim 2748 a, Book 50, Hadith 11

Allah willed for mankind to sin, and even recalled to Mohammed his threat that if Adam didn't sin, he would have brought into existence a new creation that would have committed sin.

If anyone ever doubted that Allah was Satan, this Hadith seals the identity of Allah – forever. It is only Satan who causes man to fall into sin, never God. Remember, God is Holy and cannot be even in the presence of sin without blood atoning for it. God wants all people, not just Christians, to come to repentance and stop sinning.

Allah is Satan, and Satan is impatient. This is why Allah tries to tell his whole story in one generation. Mohammed was 40 years old, already old when he started to receive his revelations from the angel Jibril, who received them from Allah. Mohammed died at 63 years old, which means, Allah had only 23 years to tell the world about himself. Satan being impatient, knew as long as he offered sex and global domination to men, he could shove eternity and the secrets of everything into two decades. Knowing that stupid, sinful men of the flesh, like Mohammed, wouldn't even think twice about how short of a span 23 years is to reveal God's workings and plan to save the world.

Rilo's red-eye flight landed around 5 A.M., at Long Beach International Airport. His mother and grandmother were there to pick him up. Everyone was quiet, and still didn't know how to process the accident that left Rilo's grandfather in a medically induced coma. Nobody had much to say. They all knew what was coming. Rilo didn't want to sleep, he wanted to go straight to the hospital. The hospital was only a fifteen-minute drive from the airport. It was the same hospital he was born in.

Rilo had dealt with his father's death, and he knew his grandfather would be home with Jesus soon with his son, Rilo's dad. Rilo's grandfather, never fully recovered from the murder of his son. There would be no more patriarch in his family. He would find himself in that role, even though he was still only in his twenties. The patriarchs in Christianity are different than in Islam.

Jesus and Mohammed were nothing alike, so patriarchy could never mean the same thing, or play out the same way in Christianity and Islam. Rilo argued this repetitively with every Muslim he knew. He was trying to make this distinction that day at the Mexican restaurant with Abdullah. Sharing with Abdullah the story from Luke 24, where Jesus made breakfast for the disciples by the banks of the Dead Sea, after he was resurrected. And, before His resurrection when he washed the disciples' feet, fed the hungry, and let the children come to Him. This is the example that every Christian tries to follow, according to First John chapter 4,

“This is how love is made complete among us so that we will have confidence on the day of judgment: In this world we are like Jesus.”

- 1 John 4:17, NIV

Love being completed in a Christian's heart makes them like Jesus in this world. Patriarchs, Christian Patriarchs, are to be full of love and gentleness just like Jesus. Again, Christianity is love and love is what makes a Christian like their God. When love comes to completion, the result is becoming like Christ in this world, not just eternity. Rilo and every Christian know, that one day, in eternity, they will be like Jesus,

“Dear friends, now we are children of God, and what we will be has not yet been made known. But we know that when Christ appears, we shall be like him, for we shall see him as he is.”

- 1 John 3:2, NIV

This promise in First John chapter 4, can happen right now on this earth, in space and time. Christians can be like Jesus, today.

It all has to do with love. Love has always been the way of Christ. Christianity has never needed a Renaissance or an enlightenment. It was Europe that was deeply wounded from hundreds of years under the darkness of Islam, that needed an enlightenment, and a Renaissance. Lifting her people out of the shadow of darkness, Islam had spread in Europe for centuries. The bloodthirsty Muslim Arabs, Moors, and Turks, stained Europe and that stain

needed to be washed by the eternal blood of Christ. It is only the blood of Jesus that purifies man,

“But if we walk in the light, as he is in the light, we have fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus, his Son, purifies us from all sin.”

- 1 John 1:7, NIV

Without the blood of Christ, bloodthirsty systems of human sacrifice, like Islam rise-up as counterfeits, shedding blood everywhere as they did in Europe before the Crusades. Blood is everything to the god of these systems, Satan. Blood is everything to Allah because Allah is Satan. Without bloodshed, Allah cannot be satisfied,

“I came to the Prophet (ﷺ) and said: ‘O Messenger of Allah, which Jihad is best?’ He said: ‘(That of a man) whose blood is shed and his horse is wounded.’”

- Sahih, Sunan Ibn Majah, Vol. 4, Book 24, Hadith 2794

Bloodshed is best, these are the words and teaching of Islam and Mohammed. There is no second best. The best part of a Muslim’s faith is to shed his blood. Muslims reject Christ, and so like the Ammonites and Canaanites, and all the human sacrificers that ever were before and after Christ, they need bloodshed to appease their god. Their god has always been Satan, all of them. All child sacrifice, human sacrifice civilizations, have worshiped Satan. Doesn’t matter what name they used, goddess Kali, Moloch, or Allah, they are all the same deity. They are all Satan. And Satan wants blood.

Satan counterfeits God, who’s plan to redeem the world from sin meant that He, Himself, in human likeness – God the Son, would have to shed His own blood to restore what was lost in the Garden. Securing mankind’s redemption forever,

“So Christ has now become the High Priest over all the good things that have come. He has entered that greater, more perfect Tabernacle in heaven, which was not made by human hands and is not part of this created world. 12 With his own blood—not the blood of goats and calves—he entered the Most Holy Place once for all time and secured our redemption forever.

13 Under the old system, the blood of goats and bulls and the ashes of a heifer could cleanse people’s bodies from ceremonial impurity. 14 Just think how much more the blood of Christ will purify our consciences from sinful deeds so that we can worship the living God. For by the power of the

eternal Spirit, Christ offered himself to God as a perfect sacrifice for our sins. 15 That is why he is the one who mediates a new covenant between God and people, so that all who are called can receive the eternal inheritance God has promised them. For Christ died to set them free from the penalty of the sins they had committed under that first covenant.

16 Now when someone leaves a will, it is necessary to prove that the person who made it is dead. 17 The will goes into effect only after the person's death. While the person who made it is still alive, the will cannot be put into effect.

18 That is why even the first covenant was put into effect with the blood of an animal. 19 For after Moses had read each of God's commandments to all the people, he took the blood of calves and goats, along with water, and sprinkled both the book of God's law and all the people, using hyssop branches and scarlet wool. 20 Then he said, "This blood confirms the covenant God has made with you." 21 And in the same way, he sprinkled blood on the Tabernacle and on everything used for worship. 22 In fact, according to the law of Moses, nearly everything was purified with blood. For without the shedding of blood, there is no forgiveness. 23 That is why the Tabernacle and everything in it, which were copies of things in heaven, had to be purified by the blood of animals. But the real things in heaven had to be purified with far better sacrifices than the blood of animals.

24 For Christ did not enter into a holy place made with human hands, which was only a copy of the true one in heaven. He entered into heaven itself to appear now before God on our behalf. 25 And he did not enter heaven to offer himself again and again, like the high priest here on earth who enters the Most Holy Place year after year with the blood of an animal. 26 If that had been necessary, Christ would have had to die again and again, ever since the world began. But now, once for all time, he has appeared at the end of the age to remove sin by his own death as a sacrifice.

27 And just as each person is destined to die once and after that comes judgment, 28 so also Christ was offered once for all time as a sacrifice to take away the sins of many people. He will come again, not to deal with our sins, but to bring salvation to all who are eagerly waiting for him."

- Hebrews 9:11-28, NIV

Has any Muslim ever studied the complexity of Hebrews 9?

Does any Muslim even know what the Tabernacle was, what it represented, what was in it, and how it functioned as the center of spiritual and ceremonial Israel and the Jews for their entire ancient history?

What is the Tabernacle?

The Tabernacle was the holiest place on earth. It was considered the earthly dwelling place of the God of Abraham,

“have the people of Israel build me a holy sanctuary so I can live among them. 9 You must build this Tabernacle and its furnishings exactly according to the pattern I will show you.”

- Exodus 25:8-9, NIV

The Tabernacle was a sanctuary for God to come to earth and live among His creation. The book of Exodus goes into elaborate detail about how the Tabernacle was to be constructed. Rilo was sure no Muslim has ever studied the intricacy of the Tabernacle and its significance in the history of God interacting with His creation. Which was the typical lazy trait of Islamic scholars and religious imams, who know that Islam has their own counterfeit Tabernacle – the Ka’ba. The stone that is worshiped by Muslims in Mecca. Every Muslim knows the stone is the right hand of Allah on earth. So, the Ka’ba is where Allah, in part, actual dwells physically on earth. The Ka’ba for Islam, the Tabernacle for the Jews, are places where the divine realm meets the earthly realm. The fatal difference is the divine realm for Muslims is still in space and time, and in this universe. Since, Allah is not a spirit, but a physical, temporal being. Where for Jews, and Christians, the Divine realm is unseen, existing in eternity. To both the Jews and Christians, God is Spirit, and because He is Spirit, remember He is everywhere, existing from another dimension. This Tabernacle was a foreshadow of God’s mission to redeem the world through His Word – Jesus Christ. Even the Quran makes Jesus the Word of Allah,

“O People of the Book! Commit no excesses in your religion: Nor say of Allah aught but the truth. Christ Jesus the son of Mary was (no more than) a messenger of Allah, and His Word, which He bestowed on Mary, and a spirit proceeding from Him: so believe in Allah and His messengers. Say not "Trinity" : desist: it will be better for you: for Allah is one Allah: Glory be to Him: (far exalted is He) above having a son. To Him belong all things in the heavens and on earth. And enough is Allah as a Disposer of affairs.”

- Quran 4:171, Yusuf Ali

Here the Quran records that Jesus is the Word of Allah, the Spirit of Allah, and a messenger. Right there, the Quran records the Trinity of Christ: Word, Spirit, Messenger. Muslims can’t explain this, and they can’t explain

what the Word of Allah means, and why Jesus is the Word of Allah. Why isn't Mohammed, the "final and greatest" messenger, the Word of Allah? No Muslim can answer either question. They only repeat that Jesus as a messenger, brought the literal words of Allah to the people, that is what the Quran means by Jesus as the Word. But, there are no words from Jesus in the Quran to the people or in Islam at all. Remember, that Jesus is only found in 50 out of 6,236 verses in the Quran. This is no messenger. There is no message of Jesus in the Quran. If the message is to believe in One God, even demons believe there is One God. This is not a message. The Muslims have no structure, no theology to even begin to understand what it means when the Quran says that Jesus is Allah's Word. Christians do. Christians know that God created the world through His Word. He just spoke and the universe was created. He was speaking His Word. He didn't need to act or use anything, just by His Word everything was,

"In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. 2 He was with God in the beginning. 3 Through Him all things were made, and without Him nothing was made that has been made. 4 In Him was life, and that life was the light of men. 5 The Light shines in the darkness, and the darkness has not overcome it."

- John 1:1-5, NIV

The Word of God is the most powerful force in all eternity because the Word is God. God's Word cannot be separated from God. It is Him, His essence expressed. The Word of God in space and time is the expression of God from eternity. So, how can Jesus be Allah's Word? The Quran doesn't even know what it is writing. If Allah is God, then he cannot be separated from His own Word. The Word of Allah can be transmitted through prophets, but those words are not the Word of Allah. Muslims can't yet process the difference between the two.

Being the Word of God, means you are the expression of God, you are God. Repeating or hearing the Word of God, from God, in ancient time, made you a prophet of God. Repeating or sharing the Word of God doesn't make you God, but being the actual Word of God, the expression of God from eternity, makes that Word – God. As the Word of God cannot be separated from God, it is God's expression. Rilo tried to explain this over and over to Muslims. They just don't get it. He tries to make it clear this way... take your own word, your expression, what comes from you, and you realize it cannot be separated from you. Your word that you speak, that comes from you, is a part of you. It is yourself. It can never be separated from you. It is with you wherever you go, it is your expression. Now, your word and what you speak

can be repeated by others, transmitted to others as a message to be spoken and heard. But, when your word leaves you and is absorbed by others, those who absorb your word, are not your actual word. Your word still is with you and is you. Those who hear your word, can absorb your word, experience your word, they might even communicate your word as a message. This doesn't make them your word. It is the same way with God and His Word. Jesus is the Word of God. He is not the words of God repeated by men. Jesus is the actual expression of God in space and time, from eternity. Jesus before Jesus was born in Bethlehem, was the Word, always existing with God. The same Word is God, and God, from His Word created everything. This is how the Word was able to be expressed from eternity into the realm of humanity, which is not eternal but temporal. This is also how the Word became flesh,

“The Word became flesh and made His dwelling among us. We have seen His glory, the glory of the one and only Son from the Father, full of grace and truth.”

- John 1:14, NIV

The theme of God coming to earth, to make His dwelling among us, is nothing new. The Tabernacle was preparing the world, through Israel,

for the Word of God's arrival in flesh. The same Word that was spoken to create the universe, was expressed by God for us to receive salvation. God was present in the Garden. Again, God being with His creation is not new. Remember, 'God walked in the Garden,' walked, not floated, as Genesis records. Walking takes legs. Muslims can't ever grasp God walking with His people, because they can't ever really truly understand how much God loves us and wants communion with His creation. This is exactly why Christians drink wine and break bread. Communion is the eternal symbol and memory of Jesus restoring all that was lost. Restoring us back to Holy God, making us blameless in His sight. Preparing us for eternity with Him in that holiness. The great chasm that ripped through the universe the day sin entered in, has been restored by the blood of the Lamb that takes away the sins of the world. This is why Christians take communion. This is why Satanic cults that associate with Christ, but deny his Divinity, always forbid their followers to drink wine. Because wine is a symbol of the blood of Jesus, poured out for the forgiveness of sins. At the Last Supper, Jesus gives the disciples a cup and bread. He gives, they receive,

Then he took a cup, and when he had given thanks, he gave it to them, saying, "Drink from it, all of you. 28 This is my blood of the covenant, which is poured out for many for the forgiveness of sins. 29 I tell you, I will not drink from this fruit of the vine from now on until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom."

- Matthew 26:27-29, NIV

Jesus wasn't giving them His blood. He was giving them wine. Wine is made from grapes that are crushed and stomped, pouring out what becomes wine. The wine, therefore, is a symbol of the blood that poured out of Jesus on the cross. In all of the New Testament, the only thing Jesus asks Christians to do, is this: to remember his death on the cross, by wine and bread as symbols of that death. It is all symbolic. Communion is the act of Christian remembrance of a God that loves His creation. The communion takes place in the Spirit today, but one day, those who hope in Christ, will drink it new within His Father's Kingdom, as He promises in Matthew 26:29.

This is the only God, of all gods the world has ever known, including Allah, to share a type of communion with His creation. It was always so astonishing to Rilo, that this God loved humanity so much that He wanted to be with us. It has always been God's plan to commune with His children, to live among His people, to dwell with them, as God and Father, Lord and Messiah,

"I will make a covenant of peace with them; it will be an everlasting covenant. I will establish them and increase their numbers, and I will put my sanctuary among them forever. 27 My dwelling place will be with them; I will be their God, and they will be my people. 28 Then the nations will know that I the Lord make Israel holy, when my sanctuary is among them forever."

- Ezekiel 37:27, NIV

This promise from Ezekiel is profound. God is telling the world that His covenant of peace will last forever, and that His sanctuary will last forever. Where He dwells among them, that is where there will be a sanctuary that lasts forever. But, the Tabernacle didn't last forever, nor the Temple. They were supposed to in the mind and hearts of the Jews. They are both gone from Israel. So, what did God mean by the 'forever' promises in Ezekiel? The New Testament has the answer. Without it, the promise is lost. With it, there is hope. The New Testament confirms that God is still in a sanctuary, the sanctuary of our hearts, and He will be forever,

“Do you not know that you are God's Sanctuary, and that the Spirit of God has His home within you?”

- 1 Corinthians 3:16, NIV

God's sanctuary remains in those who love Him, by His Spirit. God dwells in Christians. And will always be with them, just as Jesus promised,

“And remember, I am with you always, to the end of the age.”

- Jesus, Matthew 28:20, NIV

Until the end of the age, until the time that Jesus returns to earth, the Tabernacle, the sanctuary, remains in the hearts of those who love Him. The sanctuary of God is no longer made by human hands, it is in the heart. And then, so shall it be, as it was in the beginning, in the Garden. Where God walked in the cool of the day with Adam and Eve, in communion, without sin and without death. It shall be again. It shall be this way again, because Jesus, the Word of God made flesh – God Himself, came to earth, suffered, died and conquered death and sin on the cross. So, that we can be with Him, in eternity again,

And I heard a loud voice from the throne, saying, “Behold, the tabernacle of God is among men, and He will dwell among them, and they shall be His people, and God Himself will be among them, 4 and He will wipe away every tear from their eyes; and there will no longer be any death; there will no longer be any mourning, or crying, or pain; the first things have passed away.” 5 And He who sits on the throne said, “Behold, I am making all things new.” And He said, “Write, for these words are faithful and true.” 6 Then He said to me, “It is done. I am the Alpha and the Omega, the beginning and the end. I will give to the one who thirsts from the spring of the water of life without cost. 7 “He who overcomes will inherit these things, and I will be his God and he will be My son.”

- Revelation 21:3, NIV

And, in that place, there will be no more tears, no more death and no more pain. This is Jesus talking in Revelation 21, for He, the Word of God, expresses the plans of God for eternity. This is where Rilo's grandfather, deda Lazar, was going at any moment. His earthly tent would be destroyed soon, and although Rilo would miss him, he knew in the twinkling of an eye, he would be with his grandfather, and his father, who already made it to his eternal house in heaven not built by human hands, but built by God Himself,

“For we know that if the earthly tent we live in is destroyed, we have a building from God, an eternal house in heaven, not built by human hands. 2 Meanwhile we groan, longing to be clothed instead with our heavenly dwelling, 3 because when we are clothed, we will not be found naked. 4 For while we are in this tent, we groan and are burdened, because we do not wish to be unclothed but to be clothed instead with our heavenly dwelling, so that what is mortal may be swallowed up by life. 5 Now the one who has fashioned us for this very purpose is God, who has given us the Spirit as a deposit, guaranteeing what is to come.

6 Therefore we are always confident and know that as long as we are at home in the body we are away from the Lord. 7 For we live by faith, not by sight. 8 We are confident, I say, and would prefer to be away from the body and at home with the Lord.”

- 2 Corinthians 5:1-7, NIV

Soon, Rilo's grandfather would be at home with the Lord Jesus Christ.

Rilo held his grandfather's hand throughout the day. Praying from Isaiah,

“I am the LORD your God who takes hold of your right hand and says to you, Do not fear; I will help you.”

- Isaiah 41:13, NIV

Rilo asked Jesus to come and take his grandfather's hand, and bring him into His Kingdom, where all Christians longed to be, with Jesus. In holiness, where there is no sex, no sin, no suffering, no pain.

At 11:47 P.M, Jesus came, just as He promised long ago,

“Do not let your hearts be troubled. You believe in God; believe in Me as well. 2 In My Father’s house are many rooms. If it were not so, would I have told you that I am going there to prepare a place for you? 3 And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come back and welcome you into My presence, so that you also may be where I am.”

- Jesus, John 14:1-3, NIV

Jesus prepared a place for Rilo’s grandfather, and came back for him, just as He spoke in Israel, 2000 years ago. Jesus came, to take Lazar Savic, an 88 year-old immigrant from communist Yugoslavia, born in the Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes. During the reign of Serbian King Alexander I, Lazar Savic, the faithful and humble descendent of slaves chained under Islam, was pronounced dead by the medical staff at Robert Millikan Hospital in Long Beach, California.

Rilo looked to the Spirit of God, so that his heart wouldn’t be troubled and overcome with grief. He cried quietly, as the doctors came and nurses with paperwork. Rilo’s mother and grandmother, maternal grandmother, not Rilo’s grandfather’s wife, were at home when deda Lazar passed away. Rilo’s paternal grandmother died long ago from tuberculosis, not long after the Nazi Muslims and Croats invaded Serbia. She was only twenty-two. Rilo’s grandfather never remarried. He dedicated his life to his two sons, Bozidar and Radost. Radost, was Rilo’s father. Rilo’s grandfather and grandmother met just after War War II, in Pec, Kosovo. Where they both survived the onslaught of Albanian jihadi nazis that were rewarded by their masters in Germany for killing Orthodox Serbs. Rilo’s grandmother’s family hid in underground bunkers and moved from safe-house to safe-house. A network of hidden locations organized by the Orthodox Church in Kosovo and Metojiha. That is what Kosovo was, it was a network of churches. A landscape of Monasteries, Christian Monasteries, built by the hand of Jesus working in devoted men and women. The Christ energy that worked in Christian creativity and ability, is an energy that Muslims have never had,

“To this end I strenuously contend with all the energy Christ so powerfully works in me.”

- Colossians 1:29, NIV

They still don’t have it.

They do have the energy to consume, devour, steal, kill and destroy, like their father the devil. That is what they did in Kosovo, invading the Serbian Christian's Jerusalem throughout history. First, in 1389, with the hammer-shield faced Turks, coming north through Greece and Byzantium. It was in that year, that Serbian Christendom was faced with the decision that all people will face at some point in their life, do they choose the Kingdom of Heaven or the kingdom of earth. Here is an epic poem that illustrates the question which faces every generation has to answer. Will it be the kingdom of Heaven or the kingdom of earth? The Spirit or the flesh, Isaac or Ishmael, Jacob or Esau? Which will you choose?

Yes, and from Jerusalem, O from that holy place, A great gray bird, a taloned falcon flew!
And in his beak he held a gentle swallow. But wait! it's not a falcon, this gray bird, It is a saint, Holy Saint Eliyah:
And he bears with him no gentle swallow
But a letter from the Blessed Mother. He brings it to the Tsar at Kosovo
And places it upon his trembling knees. And thus the letter itself speaks to the Tsar: 'Lazar! Lazar! Tsar of noble family,
Which kingdom is it that you long for most? Will you choose a heavenly crown today? Or will you choose an earthly crown?
If you choose the earth then saddle horses, Tighten girths- have your knights put on their swords and make a dawn attack against The Turks: your enemy will be destroyed. But if you choose the skies then build a church- O, not of stone but out of silk and velvet- Gather up your forces take the bread and wine, For all shall perish, perish utterly, And you, O Tsar, shall perish with them." And when the Tsar has heard those holy words He meditates, thinks every kind of thought: "O, Dearest God, what shall I do, and how?
Shall I choose the earth? Shall I choose The skies? And if I choose the kingdom, If I choose an earthly kingdom now,
Earthly kingdoms are such passing things-
A heavenly kingdom, raging in the dark, endures eternally." And Lazarus chose heaven, not the earth,
And tailored there a church at Kosovo- O not of stone but out of silk and velvet-
And he summoned there the Patriarch of Serbia, Summoned there the lordly twelve high bishops: And he gathered up his forces, had them
Take with him the saving bread and wine. As soon as Lazarus has given out
His orders, then across the level plain Of Kosovo pour all the Turks."
- The Downfall of the Kingdom of Serbia

The Christian Serbian king Lazar chose the Kingdom of Heaven. And with that, His Mighty God, Lord Jesus Christ, allowed for the next five centuries of slavery and unspeakable suffering underneath the Satanic, blood-soaked hands of the Muslims.

The poem is an important study in Christian history. As, the king was given a choice to lose everything on earth and gain in heaven or gain everything on earth and lose in heaven. He chose to give up earth and seek the Kingdom of Heaven. Just as Jesus instructs His worshipers to do, "Seek the Kingdom of God above all else" - Matthew 6:33, NIV. King Lazar made his choice, and the representation of that choice was building the church, weaving it throughout Kosovo and Metohija. That is what 'Metoja' means, it means "MONASTIC ESTATES." Coming from the Greek word, "metochion."

Just like King Lazar, Rilo's grandfather Lazar, chose the Kingdom of Heaven, rejected a life of sin and pleasure, lust and the flesh, and lived faithfully as a child of God. And with the Patriarchs of Kosovo and Metohija, in the place where Rilo's grandfather was born, is where he wanted to return to be buried. In the ground of his forefathers, where his mother and father were buried, in the city of Pec, Kosovo. It wasn't going to happen anytime soon. The Albanian jihadis in Pristina, through the work of Germany, and even Rilo's beloved America, no Serb could return to Islamic Kosovo... yet. The Muslim Albanians already attempted to burn down the Monastery in 1981. A NY Times article captured the Islamic terror,

SACRED SERBIAN SITE DAMAGED BY BLAZE

"Before daybreak on March 16, the Patriarchate of Pec, which had survived invasion and occupation by the Ottoman Turks, was heavily damaged by fire.

A whole wing of the complex was demolished, including the living quarters of the Patriarch, the nun's refectory, a sick ward, a workshop and priceless icons and books. There were no injuries.

Officially, no cause has been given for the fire. The director of the Institute for the Protection of Monuments declined today to provide any information on the possible causes, merely saying that the case was under investigation.

Nevertheless, sources close to the Serbian Orthodox Church, said it was strongly believed that the fire was deliberately set as part of the outbreak of Albanian nationalism last month in Kosovo Province. Serbs, members of the largest ethnic group in Yugoslavia, are outnumbered in the province by people of Albanian descent.

Several nights before the fire, the round small windows of one of the churches in the Patriarchate complex were smashed by unknown vandals.

The church sources discounted both faulty wiring and carelessness as causes of the fire, which broke out on the tile roof above the Patriarch's quarters at 3:30 A.M. Most of the 24 nuns living in the monastery were asleep. A few, who were in the stable milking cows, raised the alarm.

Firefighters arrived rapidly from Pec, a mile and a half away, but the first truck had no water and the second one broke down along the way.

The nuns then called the police. By that time, a new pocket of fire had broken out in the center of the building, about 40 yards away from the first flames.

At 5 A.M., a third truck arrived and began to put out the blaze, which had become intense by then. The nuns worked feverishly to evacuate the ill and save the Patriarchate's priceless treasures. Helped by townspeople, including those of Albanian descent, the nuns managed to save most of the ancient manuscripts and religious art.

The blaze lasted more than four hours, spreading to new quarters that were under construction. By that time, a large crowd had gathered at the scene, lamenting the damage to a national monument.

A provincial committee, set up to investigate the causes, has said nothing so far.

The Patriarchate of Pec, which is no longer the headquarters of the Serbian Orthodox Church but retains the title of Patriarchate, is beloved by Serbs not only as a religious site but also as a symbol of their ancient kingdom.

Standing in a green hollow at the opening of the steep Ru Govska gorge, the Patriarchate complex is made up of four churches, the first built in 1253.

The Serbian Archdiocese was established here at the time the first church was built. In the 14th century, it was raised to the rank of Patriarchate. The monumental frescoes, of rich colors and strong lines, are among the finest European works of art of the time.

After the battle of Kosovo, when Serbia was defeated by the Ottomans in 1389, the Patriarchate was plundered and closed."

- By MARVINE HOWE and SPECIAL TO THE NEW YORK TIMES, APRIL 21, 1981

This was the standard operating procedure of Muslims from the time that Sultan Murad I, and still is the S.O.P. to this very day. Where the remaining 2 Christian Orthodox nuns in the Monastery of the Patriarchate of Pec are guarded 24-hours a day by NATO forces. Imagine, 2 old nuns, have to be guarded by NATO troops, 24-hours, every day, because the bloodlust of the Satanic Muslims in Kosovo cannot control their zeal to worship Allah by murdering children of God. And, Europe, the U.S., approves this as its operating procedure? All the fake news that ran on CNN in 1999, during the bombing of Serbia, cannot cover up what happened in Kosovo since the time the Muslims invaded and occupied the land in the 14th century.

The Albanian jihadis in Pristina, the mujahedeen in the Kosovo Liberation Army, can do everything in the power to try and erase Christianity from Kosovo. Europe, the United States can keep helping them. Dynamiting and covering up hundreds of Orthodox Monasteries, changing the names of cities, smashing crosses over graves, propping Kosovo up in the Olympics and the World Cup to normalize their jihad, but nothing will help.

Islam will fail as it always does.

Rilo's grandfather and Rilo both shared the confident faith that one day, Kosovo would be Christian again. It was only a matter of time. And, when Kosovo comes back to the Lord Jesus, that is when Rilo would arrange for his grandfather to be reburied nearby the Monastery of the Patriarchate of Pec. And, if it didn't happen in his lifetime, Rilo's children would do it. And, if they didn't do it, their children would do it. His final resting place will be the Christian ground of Kosovo.

No Muslim could stop it, Islam will fail again.

For now, Rilo had to make arrangements for his grandfather's burial in the Serbian Orthodox cemetery in East Los Angeles. To prepare a celebration of a life, for his grandfather, Lazar, who fought the good fight, and finished the race,

“I have fought the good fight, I have finished the race, I have kept the faith. 8 Now there is in store for me the crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous Judge, will award to me on that day—and not only to me, but also to all who have longed for his appearing.”

- 2 Timothy 4:7, NIV

Rilo left California right after his grandfather's funeral in Los Angeles. He took with him as many photos of him together with his grandfather as he could find. He also took his grandfather's Red Star, Belgrade jersey from their 1991 European Champions campaign.

In New Jersey, he was back to the boredom of Islam. At least, he didn't have to be in class with the supremacists anymore. He only went to Professor Malik's Islam and History class. Professor Malik didn't confront Rilo, and Rilo didn't participate in discussions. He didn't choose the online option for professor Malik, because Professor Malik never threw him out of class, and that was enough for Rilo to stay dedicated. The rest of his classes were online. Rilo didn't have to see professor El-Sayed or Shirazi again.

He even requested a new advisor for his dissertation.

His work in exposing Islam's money power within the American university was advancing. The scope of research was complex, and hard to access. Most universities did not leave a money trail. There were corporations, institutes, and private donors that were receiving, then funneling the Arab Muslim supremacist dawah money to build and sustain Islamic Studies programs across the United States. In all the secrecy and complex agendas, one thing was certain, none of them taught Islam. All of them, were bought to control Islam's image in the west. And, it was working. Nobody had ever heard of the true Islam found within the Quran and the Sunnah. This Islam was hidden everywhere, in the media, in the institutions, in the public and in the government. To break the power of oil money in the American system, Rilo was just a small spark. But, like Gavrilo Princip, the young Serb who sparked a world war, this American Gavrilo hoped his spark would end the same – with the terminal end of oppression. From his viewpoint, there needed to be a whole entity, fitted with a team of researchers, investigators, statisticians, unbought professors who realized what Seth Cropsey wrote about in 1979, that oil money was controlling what university professors said and didn't say about Islam. Then, they needed to expose everything that linked the funding to the type of Islam that was taught at the corresponding institution drunk off oil. So that these programs were either shut down, or forced to teach true Islam, complete with its racism, dehumanization and ruin.

The ultimate hope was to get the United States to pass the Islamic Control Act, similar to the Communist Control Act of 1954.

SUBCHAPTER IV—COMMUNIST CONTROL

§ 841. Findings and declarations of fact

The Congress finds and declares that the Communist Party of the United States, although purportedly a political party, is in fact an instrumentality of a conspiracy to overthrow the Government of the United States. It constitutes an authoritarian dictatorship within a republic, demanding for itself the rights and privileges accorded to political parties, but denying to all others the liberties guaranteed by the Constitution. Unlike political parties, which evolve their policies and programs through public means, by the reconciliation of a wide variety of individual views and submit those policies and programs to the electorate at large for approval or disapproval, the policies and programs of the Communist Party are secretly prescribed for it by the foreign leaders of the world Communist movement. Its members have no part in determining its goals and are not permitted to voice dissent to party objectives. Unlike members of political parties, members of the Communist Party are recruited for indoctrination with respect to its objectives and methods, and are organized, instructed, and disciplined to carry into action slavishly the assignments given them by their hierarchical chieftains. Unlike political parties, the Communist Party acknowledges no constitutional or statutory limitations upon its conduct or upon that of its members. The Communist Party is relatively small numerically and gives scant indication of capacity ever to attain its ends by lawful political means. The peril inherent in its operation arises not from its numbers, but from its failure to acknowledge any limitation as to the nature of its activities, and its dedication to the proposition that the present constitutional Government of the United States ultimately must be brought to ruin by any available means, including resort to force and violence. Holding that doctrine, its role as the agency of a hostile foreign power renders its existence a clear present and continuing danger to the security of the United States. It is the means whereby individuals are seduced into the service of the world Communist movement, trained to do its bidding, and directed and controlled in the conspiratorial performance of their revolutionary services. Therefore, the Communist Party should be outlawed.

(Aug. 24, 1954, ch. 886, §2, 68 Stat. 775.)

The Islamic Control Act would be the peak of Rilo's work. Whoever wrote Communist Control Act of 1954, wrote it almost perfectly to match Islam's illegality in the United States. Rilo would only add to it an attack on Islam's inherent racist, derogatory, discriminatory, gender inequality, Arab supremacy, citing exact Quranic passages and Hadiths. Then, keep the instrumentality of a conspiracy to overthrow the Government of the United States, which can be collaborated throughout Islamic history in any part of the world it occupied. The new Control Act, would read something like this,

ISLAMIC CONTROL ACT

§ 316. Findings and declarations of fact

The Congress finds and declares that Islam of the United States, although purportedly a religion, is in fact a racist, discriminatory, dehumanizing system, that when implemented according to the teachings of the Quran and Sunnah, become an instrumentality of prejudice, intolerance, supremacy, gender inequality, Christophobia, anti-Semitism, ultimately leading to a conspiracy to overthrow the Government of the United States replacing it with Islamic Law. Islam constitutes a theocratic dictatorship within a republic, demanding for itself the rights and privileges accorded to a religious faith, but denying to all non-Muslims the liberties guaranteed by the Constitution. With examples of racist taxation based on faith, (JIZYA), exploitation of women not belonging to the Islamic faith (SEX SLAVES), racism against non-Arab, black races (RAISIN HEADS), and death for those wanting to leave Islam (APOSTATES). Islam has crossed all humanitarian lines of democratic established rights and principles. Unlike religious faiths, which keep their beliefs and programs through constituents, by the reconciliation of a religious world-view that is secular and separates church with state, confirming those beliefs and programs through ancient texts, the policies and programs of Islam are openly prescribed for it in the anti-secular Quran and Hadiths, already implemented in world Islamic movements. Its members have no part in determining its goals and are not permitted to voice dissent to Islam's historical and future objectives. Unlike members of religious faiths, members of Islam are recruited for indoctrination with respect to its objectives not personal transformation, and are organized, instructed, and disciplined to carry into action slavishly the assignments of Allah and Mohammed. Unlike religious faiths, Islam acknowledges, through its own doctrine and holy books, no constitutional or statutory limitations upon its conduct or upon that of its believers. Islam is relatively small numerically in the United States, but not internationally. The peril inherent in its operation arises not from its numbers internally, but externally, and from its failure to acknowledge any limitation as to the nature of its activities, and its dedication to the proposition that the present constitutional Government of the United States ultimately must be brought to ruin by any available means, including resort to terror and violence. Replacing it with the theocratic rule of Mohammed and his god, subjecting all other non-Muslims to humiliation, slavery, rape, and persecution just as the history of Islam has proven. Holding that doctrine, this faith prescribed in the Quran and the sayings of Mohammed the prophet of Islam, its role as the agency of a hostile ideology renders its existence a clear

present violation of democratic humanitarian laws of equality, value of individual rights, freedom from state discrimination, and a continuing danger militarily and politically to the security of the United States. It is the means whereby individuals are seduced into the service of the world Islamic movement, trained to do its bidding, and directed and controlled in the conspiratorial performance of their religious services. Therefore, Islam should be outlawed.

The only way for Islam, and Muslims, to avoid this classification under the law, is by undergoing a comprehensive reform assisted by a team of human rights activists, lawyers, political scientists and religious scholars not belonging to the Islamic faith. This Islamic Reformation must, without waiver or protest, begin by eliminating every part of the Quran, every verse, that mentions the Christian race, heritage, faith and population group. That means that the 90 verses that refer to Christians, have to be officially removed from the Quran. Every single one of them. The same goes with all of Mohammed's obsession with Christians in the Sunnah. All 182 Hadiths that use the word, "CHRISTIAN," must be accounted for and removed from the official sayings of Mohammed. A part of this worldwide undertaking, will be an historical apology and acknowledgement of the terror, suffering, death, slavery and rape that Islam, caused by these verses and sayings, by every Islamic mosque, government and institution. A collective apology signed into remembrance, and as official repentance in the name of Allah and Mohammed, by every majority Islamic government in the world. Establishing an official 'Remembrance Day' for Christian victims that lost their lives, wives, children, land, and nations to the ruin of Islam.

The day will be regarded as the Islamic Slaughter of Christians Memorial Day, and will be held once, annually, every year, in every Islamic nation and in the west. The day will be referred to as,

CHRISTIAN ABATTAGE REMEMBRANCE DAY

'ABBATAGE' – coming from the French word to slaughter, defined as "the slaughter of animals, especially the slaughter of diseased animals to prevent the infection of others" – Dictionary.com. Remembering the slaughter of Christian men, women, and children, who were killed like diseased animals, as the Quran has classified Christians as diseased creatures not human, made by Allah to be slaughtered,

CREATURES:

“Those who disbelieved – be they from among the People of the Book or among those who associated others with Allah in His Divinity– shall be in the Fire, and will abide in it. They are the worst of creatures.”

- Quran 98:6, Abul Ala Maududi (with Tafsir)

DISEASED:

“There is a disease in their hearts and Allah has intensified this disease. A painful chastisement awaits them for their lying.”

- Quran 2:10, Abul Ala Maududi (with Tafsir)

Diseased creatures who are to be fought, and slaughtered, TO BE FOUGHT:

“Those who do not believe in Allah and the Last Day - even though they were given the scriptures, and who do not hold as unlawful that which Allah and His Messenger have declared to be unlawful, and who do not follow the true religion - fight against them until they pay tribute out of their hand and are utterly subdued.”

- Quran 9:29, Abul Ala Maududi (with Tafsir)

AND SLAUGHTERED:

“But when the sacred months expire slay those who associate others with Allah in His Divinity wherever you find them; seize them, and besiege them, and lie in wait for them. But if they repent and establish the Prayer and pay Zakah, leave them alone.”

- Quran 9:5, Abul Ala Maududi (with Tafsir)

CHRISTIAN ABBATAGE REMEMBRANCE DAY

Official date proposed: March 3rd

This is the start of the Reformation of Islam. All these demands must be carried out without waiver or protest to avoid the Islamic Control Act, outlawing the complete system of Islam. The next step will be reparations for all surviving Christians of Islamic occupation, imperialism, oppression, slavery and slaughter.

The total figure Rilo worked out amounts to 5 trillion US dollars, to be spread across the lands, remnants, and churches occupied and destroyed by Arab Islam. This amount is to be paid to a Christian dispensary fund, overseen by the United Nations and the World Bank. Who will cover this monetary reparation? It is up to the Islamic nations themselves. They can divide it up based on GDP, or however they wish, it doesn't matter, but it has to be paid.

Until, these demands are met, Christians like Rilo, would work tirelessly to criminalize Islam. He was already doing it at the university level, and through his Ph.D. studies. But he had more plans...

The first part of 'OPERATION TRIAD,' is to start a publication, called 'Global Jihad,' at the local level, that prints daily a Hadith or Quranic verse. That verse or Hadith will be edited to read "Muslims," instead of "Christians, Mushrikan, Kuffar, Idolater, Pagan, Jew."

Here is an example from the verse about slaughtering Christians in Quran 9:5, but with 'Muslims' replaced with 'Christians,'

"But when the sacred months expire slay MUSLIMS wherever you find them; seize them, and besiege them, and lie in wait for them."

- Quran 9:5

Every day, the publication would print a Quranic verse or Hadith, but in reverse. Whatever, the Quran says about Christians, this publication would switch it to the Quran talking about Muslims. Whatever the Quran says about Muslims, this publication will reverse engineer it and make it about Christians. It will essentially switch all the references to Muslims with Christians/Christians with Muslims in the Quran and Hadith.

This will be a daily feature in the publication. The rest of the publication will feature a new story weekly, about someone who was directly hurt, injured, killed, or persecuted by these Islamic teachings in the Quran and the Hadith. With the matching Quran or Hadith to corresponds to what they suffered.

So, an example would be for a woman who was beaten by her Muslim husband. For this case, the publication will print the story and the corresponding Quranic verse that commands Muslim men to beat their wives,

“Men are the protectors and maintainers of women because Allah has made one of them excel over the other, and because they spend out of their possessions (to support them). Thus righteous women are obedient and guard the rights of men in their absence under Allah's protection. As for women of whom you fear rebellion, admonish them, and remain apart from them in beds, and beat them. Then if they obey you, do not seek ways to harm them. Allah is Exalted, Great.”

- Quran 4:34, Muhsin Khan

This testifies that it was Allah's will, and Mohammed's religion that is the co-conspirator in the domestic violence case against this battered wife. These stories and corresponding Islamic religious teachings will be repeated, again and again.

Finally, the publication will write a 'FRIDAY SPECIAL REPORT,' that consists of all the racism, superstition and obsessive compulsiveness found within Islam and the Islamic prophet. His hate for black dogs, how he spit three times to avoid Satan, and of course the famous Quranic verse about magic knot blowing,

Say: "I seek refuge with (Allâh) the Lord of the daybreak, "From the evil of what He has created; "And from the evil of the darkening (night) as it comes with its darkness; (or the moon as it sets or goes away) "And from the evil of those who practise witchcrafts when they blow in the knots, "And from the evil of the envier when he envies."

- Quran 113:1-5, Muhsin Khan

The second part of 'OPERATION TRIAD,' was to legally attack any institution, business, interfaith project, promoting the study, education or image of Islam, and any journalist, professor who propagates Islamic supremacy, racism, and genocide against Christians. That could be any entity from Amazon to Nike, to a Catholic Church, to a university, to anyone. Anyone being paid or for their own self-interests to promote Islam, or even being done in the name of diversity and humanity. Here is a future lawsuit,

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE CENTRAL
DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA LOS ANGELES

RILO SAVIC, and CHRISTIAN COUNCIL ON AMERICAN
RELATIONS, INC.,

PLAINTIFFS,

Rilo Savic, and CCAR (Council on Christian American Relations) in the
United States, come and aver the following:

DEFENDANTS.

vs Reza Azlan, individually, and in his official capacity as professor at UC
Riverside, and Steve Bezos, in his official capacity as Chief Executive Officer of
Amazon, Inc., and CAIR (Council on American Islamic Relations), as an
organization, and the UC Regents academic system, and Michael Sells, Ph.D., in his
official capacity as John Henry Barrows Professor Emeritus of Islamic History and
Literature at the University of Chicago, and Christiane Amanpour, in her official
capacity with journalistic authority, and The Islamic Center of America, in its
official capacity of teaching the Quran, and Congresswomen Rashida Tlaib,
Congresswomen Ilhan Omar, in their political capacity.

INTRODUCTION

1. Defendant UC Riverside, professor Reza Azlan, CEO Jeff Bezos, CAIR, UC Regents, Michael Sells, Christiane Amanpour, discriminate against Plaintiff Rilo Savic and CCAR, Inc. (“Council on Christian American Relations”), by wrongfully including Islamic supremacist, racist, degradation, hate-speech, threats of violence, potential for violence against specifically Christians in their academic programs, books, journalism, official organizational administration, sales of products, and as an esteemed and regarded religious practice taught at federally funded learning institutions. The Plaintiffs have openly taught, perpetuated, profited off the supremacist, racist, degradation, hate-speech threats of violence and potential for violence against specifically Christians in the Quran and Sunnah of Mohammed, i.e. Islam. Discriminating against Christians because of who they are, what they believe, and how they express their beliefs, in flagrant disregard of their constitutional and statutory rights.

2. In this civil rights action, Plaintiff, Rilo Savic, and CCAR, Inc., seek injunctive relief, declaratory relief, and damages, pursuant to U.S.C. §§ 1983 and 1988, against Defendants Reza Azlan, individually, and in his official capacity as professor at UC Riverside, and Steve Bezos, in his official capacity as Chief Executive Officer of Amazon, Inc., and CAIR (Council on American Islamic Relations), as an organization, and the UC Regents academic system, and Michael Sells as professor and individually, Christiane Amanpour, in her official capacity as professional journalist, The Islamic Center of America, as official organization teaching the Quran and Sunnah, Congresswomen Rashida Tlaib and Ilhan Omar, in their official capacity as politicians who swore on the Quran.

3. This action is premised on the United States Constitution, California State Constitution, and on SB-31 California Religious Freedom Act, concerning the

denial of Plaintiffs' fundamental rights of free speech, expressive association, due process, equal protection, freedom of religion, and freedom from hostility toward religion.

4. Defendants' actions have deprived and will continue to deprive Plaintiffs of their paramount rights and guarantees provided under the United States Constitution and statutory law.

5. Each and every act of historical injustice and prejudice has been taught and propagated by the Defendants alleged herein was committed by the religion the Defendants practice and/or profit from, and each and every one of them, under the color of state law. JURISDICTION AND VENUE.

6. This action raises federal questions under the United States Constitution, namely the First and Fourteenth Amendments, and under federal law, 28 U.S.C. §§ 2201 and 2202 and 42 U.S.C. §§ 1983 and 1988. 7. This Court has original jurisdiction over the federal claims by operation of 28 U.S.C. §§ 1331 and 1343.

8. This Court has supplemental jurisdiction over the state claims.

9. This Court has authority to grant the requested injunctive relief under 28 U.S.C. § 1343(3), the requested declaratory relief pursuant to 28 U.S.C. §§ 2201 and 2202, and the requested relief regarding costs, including reasonable attorneys' fees, under 42 U.S.C. § 1988. Rilo Savic is a United States citizen, and of the Christian faith, and CCAR, Inc. ("Council on Christian American Relations"), a 501(c)(3) religious non-profit corporation. Their purpose is to expose and stop the repetitive Islamic calls and commands to violence against Christians that is being perpetrated daily in Islamic majority countries and cities, with direct command and responsibility being on the recognized prophet of Islam – Mohammed and his god Allah, evident and recorded in the books of Islam, namely the Quran and the Sunnah. Both the prophet of Islam and the god of Islam are guilty of waging a war of aggression for territorial aggrandisement, war crimes, crimes against humanity, and the customary law of nations, atrocities or offences against persons or property, constituting violations of the laws or customs of war, murder, ill treatment or deportation to slave labour or for any other purpose of the civilian population in occupied territory, murder or ill treatment of prisoners of war or persons on the seas, killing of hostages, torture or inhuman treatment, plunder of public or private property, wanton destruction of cities, towns or villages, devastation not justified by military necessity. Also, complete genocide of Christians in the Middle-East, in Serbia, in Greece, in Armenia, in Egypt. Genocide here defined at the UN Convention on Genocide December 1948: "killing members of the group, causing serious bodily or mental harm to members of the group, deliberately inflicting on the group conditions of life calculated to bring about its physical destruction in whole or in part, imposing measures intended to prevent births within the group forcibly transferring children of the group to another group." All of which is evident and commanded in the Quran and the Sunnah. Therefore, making Islam illegal to practice in the United States.

PLAINTIFFS

12. Rilo Savic is a Ph.D. student at Tesla University. In his official capacity, as a graduate student of Islamic Studies, Mr. Savic has had official learning and high-level instruction in the field of Islam. On his path to Islamic scholarship, Rilo has memorized many parts of the Quran and many Hadith of the prophet of Islam. He has served as President of the Christian Center for Forgiving Muslims, and is a distinguished researcher at Islamic Rape Slavery Oppression Persecution Historical Society (IRSOPHS). Tasked with maintaining and establishing a central database for Islamic crimes committed against Christians since the time of Mohammed.

13. CCAR, Inc. (“Council on Christian American Relations”) a 501(c)(3) religious non-profit corporation incorporated in the State of California. Its purpose is to support Christians in the United States in relation to the government, civil rights, and religious rights, and participate in the fight against Islamic persecution against Christians worldwide, which begins within the United States. CCAR, Inc. (“Council on Christian American Relations”) lectures on the historical genocide, murder, enslavement, destruction, persecution, racism perpetrated against Christians by Muslims, all explicitly commanded in the Quran and the Sunnah. CCAR, Inc. also operates facilities, and exhibitions that provide religious, scientific, and educational instruction on the true history of Islam and its grievous crimes against Christians, from its inception. It also provides seminars, lectures, debates, books, along with other forms of media, museums, facilities, and exhibitions that expose the Christophobic passages, teachings, texts, scriptures in the Quran, the Sunnah, the Tafsirs and other scholarly interpretation of Islam.

DEFENDANTS

14. Defendant Reza Aslan is professor of creative writing at University of California, Riverside. He is also a member of the American Academy of Religion, the Society of Biblical Literature, and the International Qur'anic Studies Association. As well as, a board member of the National

Iranian American Council (NIAC).

15. Jeffrey Preston Bezos is the founder, chairman, CEO, and president of Amazon.com, Inc. An American philanthropist and investor.

16. The Council on American–Islamic Relations (CAIR) is a Muslim supremacy group, that adheres to all tenants of the Quran and the Sunnah of Mohammed. Anti-civil rights and anti-Christian advocates, it is headquartered on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C., with many regional offices across the United States.. CAIR promotes the teachings of Mohammed and the Quran socially, legally and politically in America.

17. The University of California (UC) is a public university system in the U.S. state of California. The system boasts enrolment of 251,700 students in California. With Janet Napolitano residing as current President. The UC Regent system is an advocate and propagator of the Quran and Islam through its multiple Islamic Studies departments.

18. Michael Sells, Ph.D., studies and teaches in the areas of qur'anic studies; Sufism; Arabic religion and violence. His work on the Qur'an includes *Approaching the Qur'an: The Early Revelations* (2007) and *Qur'anic Studies Today* (2016).

19. Christiane Maria Heideh Amanpour Christiane CBE is a British-Iranian journalist and television host of Amanpour & Company on PBS. She is the Chief International Anchor for CNN, host of CNN International's program Amanpour.

20. The Islamic Center of America is located at 19500 Ford Road in Dearborn, founded in 1962 by Muhammad Jawad Chirri, who remained its director until his death in 1994. As the largest Shia Mosque in the United States, the imams and religious body at ICA enforce all Islamic teachings and commands given in the Quran. Part of their duties is to oversee every aspect of a Muslim's life as it regards to politics, marriage, education and law.

21. Rashida Harbi Tlaib is an American congresswoman and lawyer, elected to 13th congressional district of Michigan in the House of Representatives.

22. Ilhan Abdullahi Omar is an American congresswoman and politician serving as the U.S. Representative for Minnesota's 5th congressional district – including all of Minneapolis. Omar was elected to the Minnesota House of Representatives in 2016 on the Democratic–Farmer– Labor Party line.

FACTS

23. In 2015, CCAR was formed in Southern California as a Christian non-profit ministry endeavoring to safeguard and protect Christian interests in the United States and globally against the persecution of Muslims & Islam.

24. CCAR has no members, and its business and affairs are managed by a board of directors. The President/CEO of CCAR is Reinhart Walton.

25. The stated mission of CCAR “is to support the Church in surviving the continued onslaught by the slaves of Mohammed and his god, its commission; to protect the fundamental Christian rights in the United States and the global community from increasing persecution, exclusion, oppression, and violence. This is executed by education, partnership, memorials, academic scholarship, focusing on the racist nature and anti- Christ revelations in the Quran, and the Sayings of the Prophet Mohammed. Providing real-time evidence and proof that Islam is an illegal system of violence, rape, slavery, discrimination, terror and Christophobic hostility.”

26. CCAR, categorically rejects and denounces the Quran, the Sayings of Mohammed (Sunnah), and the Tafsirs, as set out in its bylaws, which includes the following principles:

- CCAR rejects and considers Quran 98:6 - “Christians are the WORST OF CREATURES,” a flagrant violation of United States Constitution, California State Constitution, and on SB-31 California Religious Freedom Act, concerning the denial of Plaintiffs’ of freedom from hostility toward religion.

- In Islam, Christians are not equal as humans, Christians are regarded as creatures to be violently fought and subjected through humiliation into paying the racist Islamic “jizya” tax as recorded in Quran 9:29.

- The doctrines of Islam and Mohammed cannot ultimately be divorced from the practice of Islam today and the faith of Muslims, that means Christians are still “worst of creatures” to all Muslims, Christians still must be fought, and Christians are still to be forced into humiliation by paying a tax meant to enforce religious segregation and superiority of Muslims over Christians.

- The 114 chapters of the Quran are written as anti-Christ, Christophobic, xenophobic, supremacist, and racist. Quran chapter 3:110 is divinely inspired and inerrant throughout, according to Muslims. This chapter and verse reads, “You [true believers in Islamic Monotheism, and real followers of Prophet Muhammad SAW and his Sunnah (legal ways, etc.)] are the best of peoples ever raised up for mankind,” Quran 3:110. This is a clear supremacist, racist, fascist fundamental presupposition woven into the minds of all Muslims through the imams at the Islamic Center of America, at every mosque in the United States, by every imam, and by all who consider the Quran as ‘Allah’s Divine Word.’ In this suit, that would refer to Reza Azlan, Michael Sells, Christiane Amanpour, the Council on American Islamic Relations as a whole and individual members, Congresswomen Rashida Tlaib and Ilhan Omar, who by their own insistence swore an oath to the U.S. Government on the same Quran that categorizes them, as Muslims, higher, more supreme and the “best of peoples,” and Christians in America as the “worst of creatures.”

- Muslims in America, and globally, hold these assertions about Christians by Allah and the prophet of Islam, factually true in all the original autographs.

The Quran is the supreme authority in everything it teaches. Its authority is not limited to spiritual, religious or redemptive themes but includes its assertions in such fields as law and war.

- The final guide of the interpretation of the Quran are the variant scholars of Islam who have produced voluminous works called the “Tafsirs.” The Tafsirs is where we find the actual treatment of Christians in real-time according to pay they (until ﴿حَتَّىٰ يُعْطُوا الْجِزْيَةَ﴾ said, Allah Umar: of Pact the in 9:29, Quran the Jizyah), if they do not choose to embrace Islam, ﴿دَبَّيْ﴾ (with willing submission), in defeat and subservience, ﴿وَنُزُوجٌ صٰمٰتٌ هٰنِئِيْنَ رٰكِعٰتٌ حٰثِرٰتٌ حٰثِرٰتٌ﴾ (and feel themselves subdued.), disgraced, humiliated and belittled. Therefore, Muslims are not allowed to honor the people of Dhimmah or elevate them above Muslims, for they are miserable, disgraced and humiliated. Muslim recorded from Abu

» (Do not initiate the Salam to the Jews and Christians, and if you meet any of them in a road, force them to its narrowest alley.) This is why the Leader of the faithful `Umar bin Al-Khattab, may Allah be pleased with him, demanded his well-known conditions be met by the Christians, these conditions that ensured their continued humiliation, degradation and disgrace. The scholars of Hadith narrated from `Abdur-Rahman bin Ghanm Al-Ash`ari that he said, "I recorded for `Umar bin Al-Khattab, may Allah be pleased with him, the terms of the treaty of peace he conducted with the Christians of Ash-Sham: `In the Name of Allah, Most Gracious, Most Merciful. This is a document to the servant of Allah `Umar, the Leader of the faithful, from the Christians of such and such city. When you (Muslims) came to us we requested safety for ourselves, children, property and followers of our religion. We made a condition on ourselves that we will neither erect in our areas a

monastery, church, or a sanctuary for a monk, nor restore any place of worship that needs restoration nor use any of them for the purpose of enmity against Muslims. We will not prevent any Muslim from resting in our churches whether they come by day or night, and we will open the doors of our houses of worship for the wayfarer and passerby. Those Muslims who come as guests, will enjoy boarding and food for three days. We will not allow a spy against Muslims into our churches and homes or hide deceit or betrayal against Muslims. We will not teach our children the Qur'an, publicize practices of Shirk, invite anyone to Shirk or prevent any of our fellows from embracing Islam, if they choose to do so. We will respect Muslims, move from the places we sit in if they choose to sit in them. We will not imitate their clothing, caps, turbans, sandals, hairstyles, speech, nicknames and title names, or ride on saddles, hang swords on the shoulders, collect weapons of any kind or carry these weapons. We will not encrypt our stamps in Arabic, or sell liquor. We will have the front of our hair cut, wear our customary clothes wherever we are, wear belts around our waist, refrain from erecting crosses on the outside of our churches and demonstrating them and our books in public in Muslim fairways and markets. We will not sound the bells in our churches, except discretely, or raise our voices while reciting our holy books inside our churches in the presence of Muslims, nor raise our voices with prayer at our funerals, or light torches in funeral processions in the fairways of Muslims, or their markets. We will not bury our dead next to Muslim dead, or buy servants who were captured by Muslims. We will be guides for Muslims and refrain from breaching their privacy in their homes.' When I gave this document to `Umar, he added to it, `We will not beat any Muslim. These are the conditions that we set against ourselves and followers of our religion in return for safety and protection. If we break any of these promises that we set for your benefit against ourselves, then our Dhimmah (promise of protection) is broken and you are allowed to do with us what you are allowed of people of defiance and rebellion.'"

- The view, commonly used to evade the implications of these Quranic verses, the interpretation of the verses in the Tafsirs by Islamic scholars, that the knowledge and the wisdom of the Quran may be divided into temporal conditions. is rejected. The Quran states that the Word of Allah is eternal, and Quran 2:2 gives conditions to those who want to be called Muslims, "this is the Book (the Quran), whereof there is no doubt, a guidance to those who are Al-Muttaqun [the pious and righteous persons who fear Allah much (abstain from all kinds of sins and evil deeds which He has forbidden) and love Allah much (perform all kinds of good deeds which He has ordained)]." To be a Muslim there must be no doubt of the Quran and its authority, the Quran must be used as the manifest guidance of Allah, not for the first generation of Muslims – but for all generations of Muslims.

- All things necessary for a Muslim's salvation are expressly set down in the Quran and Sunnah, being harsh to Christians because they are Christians is part of the salvation of Muslims on earth: "Muhammad is the Messenger of Allah; and those with him are forceful against the disbelievers, merciful among themselves. You see them bowing and prostrating [in prayer], seeking bounty from Allah and [His] pleasure. Their mark is on their faces from the trace of prostration. That is their description in the Torah. And their description in the Gospel is as a plant which produces its offshoots and strengthens them so they grow firm and stand upon their stalks, delighting the sowers - so that Allah may

enrage by them the disbelievers. Allah has promised those who believe and do righteous deeds among them forgiveness and a great reward.” Quran 48:29. Again, in blatant and flagrant violation of the United States Constitution, California State Constitution, and on SB-31 California Religious Freedom Act.

- The account of Christianity presented in the Quran is simple but a factual presentation of actual events to every believing Muslim, and therefore provides a reliable framework for understanding inherent and perpetual Muslim racism and discrimination of Christians throughout history, in Islamic nations today (Saudi Arabia, Iran), and in mosques around the United States that teach the Quran, and any place of business that profits from sales of the Quran (Amazon.com).

- Rilo Savic and CCAR condemn and is in full legal pursuit of Mohammed and Islam’s command of the religious persecution of non-Muslims, Allah 's Apostle said, "I have been ordered to fight with the people till they say, 'None has the right to be worshipped but Allah,'" Bukhari 2946

- Mohammed’s racist slur and derogatory classification of black African Christians, The Prophet (ﷺ) said, "Listen and obey (your chief) even if an Ethiopian whose head is like a raisin were made your chief." Bukhari 693

- Islam and Mohammed’s teaching a discriminatory view of Christian women, labeling them as “deficient of mind,” creating a devalued gender, the Prophet (ﷺ) said, "Isn't the witness of a woman equal to half of that of a man?" The women said, "Yes." He said, "This is because of the deficiency of a woman's mind." Bukhari 2658

- Islam’s continued attack on Christian women in the setting of marriage, a Muslim man is granted legal right by Allah and Islam to domestically abuse, commit felony assault against his wife, “Men are in charge of women by [right of] what Allah has given one over the other and what they spend [for maintenance] from their wealth. So righteous women are devoutly obedient, guarding in [the husband's] absence what Allah would have them guard. But those [wives] from whom you fear arrogance - [first] advise them; [then if they persist], forsake them in bed; and [finally], strike them. But if they obey you [once more], seek no means against them. Indeed, Allah is ever Exalted and Grand.” Quran 4:34

- Islam and Mohammed’s use of the longest historical racial slur in continuum throughout time, the racist slur: “KUFFAR..” This word is applied when Muslims speak of Christians. This racist and derogatory word is commonplace in the Islamic community today and is still used daily by Muslims across America and in places of worship where Islam is practiced.

- Allah is responsible for hatred among Christians, “And from those who say, "We are Christians" We took their covenant; but they forgot a portion of that of which they were reminded. So We caused among them animosity and hatred until the Day of Resurrection,” Quran 5:14. But, in the Quran it is Satan who causes hatred and animosity, “Satan only wants to cause between you animosity and hatred” Quran 5:91. Therefore, it is the position of Rilo Savic and CCAR, that Allah is the same deity as Satan, as expressed by the shared attribute of causing hate and animosity in the world, and therefore an expressed danger to all Christians in the United States.

- Threats of violence in Islam are everywhere against Christians, this specific threat has subjugated Christians to extreme suffering for fourteen centuries in the areas of the Christian Middle-East (Jordan, Syria, Lebanon, Israel), Christian Turkey (Byzantine Empire), the Balkans (Serbia, Kosovo, Bosnia), Christian Africa (Egypt, Ethiopia), Christian Europe (Spain, France, Italy): “whoever defies and disobeys Allah and His Messenger, then verily, Allah is Severe in punishment,” Quran 8:12. To add to this threat carried out for centuries, in Quran chapter 5, there are threats of crucifixion and beheading of Christians who do not follow the Islamic worldview and the laws embedded in Muslim led governments. A Hadith in the Sunnah of Mohammed that expresses the inhumanity and psychotic criminal behavior of the prophet of Islam that was copied by Muslims and carried out against Christians from the time of Islam’s inception: “he (Mohammed) caught them and had their hands and feet cut off and their eyes gouged out.” Sunan an- Nasa’i 4037

- Muslim public prayers are absolutely racist and degrading to Christians, and should be classified as hate speech. The Muslim prayer is specific and cannot be changed, it is repeated daily, five times. This is universal recitation of prayer by Muslims:

1. “In the Name of Allah, the Most Beneficent, the Most Merciful.
2. All the praises and thanks be to Allah, the Lord of the 'Alamin (mankind, jinns and all that exists).
3. The Most Beneficent, the Most Merciful.
4. The Only Owner (and the Only Ruling Judge) of the Day of Recompense (i.e. the Day of Resurrection)
5. You (Alone) we worship, and You (Alone) we ask for help (for each and everything)
6. Guide us to the Straight Way
7. The Way of those on whom You have bestowed Your Grace, not (the way) of those who earned Your Anger (such as the Jews), nor of those who went astray (such as the Christians).” Quran 1:1-7

Muslims have throughout history prayed this degrading, dehumanizing, insulting, pray against Christians. Muslim daily prayer is a reminder of suffering the Christian race has suffered because of the Quran and the Sunnah, and is regarded as a racist declaration masked in spirituality.

- Islam’s supremacist position in society is well-noted throughout the history of the Caliphates – official Islamic territory under Islamic law and written throughout the Quran (as noted in Quran 3:110) and the Sunnah. Christians were racially, ethnically, religiously separated and segregated in Islamic society, to be made sure they knew they were below, beneath, not equal to, and unloved by Allah (Quran 3:32). In the female gender, this was established by the hijab/niqab. The hijab/niqab is a supremacist garment much like the hood of the KKK. It is racist and historically symbolizes oppression.

FIRST CAUSE OF ACTION

Violation of the California Civil Code § 52.1 (The Bane Act).

26. Plaintiffs repeat and reallege each and every allegation as set forth above.

27. The religious hate speech, calls to violence against Christians in the Quran, Sunnah, and Tafsir, Islam's foundational texts, exercised, profited, taught by defendants is NOT protected speech under The Bane Act.

28. In accordance with the Tom Bane Civil Rights Act, "(a) This section shall be known, and may be cited, as the Tom Bane Civil Rights Act.

(b) If a person or persons, whether or not acting under color of law, interferes by threat, intimidation, or coercion, or attempts to interfere by threat, intimidation, or coercion, with the exercise or enjoyment by any individual or individuals of rights secured by the Constitution or laws of the United States, or of the rights secured by the Constitution or laws of this state, the Attorney General, or any district attorney or city attorney may bring a civil action for injunctive and other appropriate equitable relief in the name of the people of the State of California, in order to protect the peaceable exercise or enjoyment of the right or rights secured. An action brought by the Attorney General, any district attorney, or any city attorney may also seek a civil penalty of twenty- five thousand dollars (\$25,000). If this civil penalty is requested, it shall be assessed individually against each person who is determined to have violated this section and the penalty shall be awarded to each individual whose rights under this section are determined to have been violated," Christians are to be protected over the interest and religious rights of the defendants to practice, propagate, profit from Islam which is in violation of this act.

29. No legitimate state interest can justify the Quranic, Sunnah, Tafsir, passages of violence, threats, intimidation, hate, leveled at a modern day recognized social group, Christians.

30. Defendants therefore have violated California Civil Code § 52.1 (The Bane Act).

SECOND CAUSE OF ACTION

Violation of California Civil Code § 51.7 (The Ralph Act)

31. Plaintiffs repeat and reallege each and every allegation as set forth above.

32. The California Civil Code § 51.7 (The Ralph Act) protects people with faith, and intimidation by the threat of violence oral and written.

33. In violation of California Civil Code Section 51.7 (a) "All persons within the jurisdiction of this state have the right to be free from any violence, or intimidation by threat of violence, committed against their persons or property because of political affiliation, or on account of any characteristic listed or defined in subdivision (b) or (e) of Section 51, or position in a labor dispute, or because another person perceives them to have one or more of those characteristics. The identification in this subdivision of particular bases of discrimination is illustrative rather than restrictive," the defendants have taught, practiced, instructed, benefited from the verbal and written intimidation and violence in the Islamic Quran, Sunnah, and Tafsir. Rilo Savic and CCAR are individuals and organizations that seek to live out and express their Christian beliefs, without being labeled as "KUFFAR,"

“BLACK RAISIN HEAD,” without their wives and daughters being classified as “DEFICIENT OF MIND,” without threat of spousal felony abuse sanctioned in the Quran, without being viewed as the “WORST OF CREATURES,” by a religion that is legally practiced with growing influence in the United States.

35. Defendants have no compelling or legitimate reason justifying their degrading, hateful, violent viewpoints sought to be expressed, taught, realized about Christians in the Quran, the Sunnah of Mohammed, and Tafsir.

36. Defendants therefore have violated the Free Speech Clause of the First Amendment to the U.S. Constitution, made applicable to the states through the Fourteenth Amendment, and the California Civil Code § 51.7 (The Ralph Act).

THIRD CAUSE OF ACTION

Violation of the Free Exercise Clause
as provided in First Amendment to the U.S. Constitution

37. Plaintiffs repeat and reallege each and every allegation as set forth above.

38. Rilo Savic and CCAR adhere to and maintain religious beliefs that are discriminated against and threatened with violence in the Quran, Sunnah, and Tafsir, the written manuscripts that make-up Islam, a practice that has benefited the defendants in business, professional life, political and social status.

39. The Free Exercise Clause requires the government remain neutral in respect to differing viewpoints on religion and to avoid unequal treatment of different religions or unequal treatment between religion and non-religion.

40. Islam has become a protected religious category, above and not equal to Christianity, higher in value to the political, financial, international relations within the United States. For this reason, the defendants are able without restriction to continue to discriminate against Christians, degrade Christians, threaten Christians, without penalty.

41. Defendants have no compelling or legitimate reason justifying the discrimination and racist violence against Christians.

42. Defendants therefore violate the Free Exercise Clause of the First Amendment to the United States Constitution, made applicable to the states under the Fourteenth Amendment.

FOURTH CAUSE OF ACTION

Violation of the Equal Protection Clause as provided in the Fourteenth Amendment to the U.S. Constitution.

43. Plaintiffs repeat and reallege each and every allegation as set forth above.

43. Islam, as applied by the Quran, Sunnah, and Tafsir, and related principles and practices of the defendants, have long targeted Christian organizations and individuals to daily Islamic teachings of racism, threats of violence, a history of

oppression and persecution, and as such, Christians are not being protected under the Equal Protection Clause as provided in the Fourteenth Amendment.

44. Defendants intentionally speak of, treat, educate, instruct about Christians discriminatory and differently than Muslims based on the viewpoint of their adherence to the Quran, Sunnah, and Tafsir.

45. Defendants have no compelling or legitimate reason justifying Quranic, Sunnah, Islamic disparate written threats, violent commands, racist discrimination against Christians.

46. Islam, the Quran, Sunnah, and Tafsir, on its face and as applied by Muslims in the United States, therefore violate the Equal Protection Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment to the U.S. Constitution.

FIFTH CAUSE OF ACTION

Violation of Freedom of Speech as provided in First Amendment to the U.S. Constitution 205

47. Plaintiffs repeat and reallege each and every allegation as set forth above.

48. The religious hate speech, calls to violence against Christians in the Quran, Sunnah, and Tafsir, Islam's foundational texts, is NOT protected speech under the First Amendment.

49. The Quran, Sunnah, and Tafsir – Islam, on its face and as applied by the defendants and Islamic officials:

- a. are racist and discriminatory;
- b. single out Christians for discriminatory treatment in favor of Muslims;
- c. single out some Christian text as their own, copyright infringing and committing cultural appropriation;
- d. discriminate with speech because of faith;
- e. discriminate with speech on the basis of viewpoint;
- f. breach constitutionally-protected speech in advance of its supremacism, and racist categorization of Christians, with virtually no penalty or changes to guide the discretion of Islamic officials charged with mandating Islam to the Muslim population in the United States;
- g. impose hate speech upon Rilo Savic and CCAR, and of other Christian citizens and Christian organizations wishing to participate in the daily fabric of Christian cultural norms;
- h. lack any ability to change, fail to achieve any legitimate social purpose, and fail to leave open alternative avenues for expression of the Muslim faith;
- i. allow Islamic officials to condition a discretionary teaching on a view point of discriminatory basis.

49. Defendants have no compelling or legitimate reason justifying their discriminatory faith, policies, educational output, business and profit.

50. The Quran, Sunnah, and Tafsir, on its face and as applied by the defendants and Islamic official related principles and practices, therefore violate the Due Process Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment to the U.S. Constitution.

SIXTH CAUSE OF ACTION

Violation of the Establishment Clause of the First Amendment to the U.S. Constitution

51. Plaintiffs repeat and reallege each and every allegation as set forth above.

52. The Establishment Clause, as set out in the First Amendment to the U.S. Constitution, incorporated and made applicable to the states by the Fourteenth Amendment, prohibits government hostility toward religion.

234. The Establishment Clause also prohibits the government from favoring one religious denomination or religious viewpoint over another or an irreligious perspective.

235. The Quran, Sunnah, and Tafsir, on its face and as applied by the defendants and Islamic official related principles and practices, single out and exclude religious groups and organizations from the equality established in the founding documents of the United States and reflect open hostility toward Christians and the Christian faith.

236. No legitimate religious interest can justify the hostility toward the religion of Rilo Savic and CCAR. The Quran, Sunnah, and Tafsir, on its face and as applied the defendants and Islamic officials, and related principles and practices, discriminate and require government officials to investigate, monitor, and determine whether this particular group is indeed hostile and pose a threat to their equality and pursuit of faith under the law.

238. The Quran, Sunnah, and Tafsir, on their face and as applied by the defendants and Islamic official related principles and practices, therefore violate fundamental rights of the plaintiffs to avoid hostility toward their Christian religion and the freedom from hate-speech, discrimination, threats of violence, as set out the Establishment Clause of the First Amendment to the U.S. Constitution.

PRAYER FOR RELIEF WHEREFORE,

Plaintiffs Rilo Savic and CCAR, Inc. respectfully request the following relief: A. That this Court issue Preliminary and Permanent Injunctions enjoining Defendants, Defendants' agents, employees, and all persons in active concert or participation with them from applying the word "CHRISTIAN" in the Quran and Sunnah, teaching or practices the exclusion found in the Quran, Sunnah, and Tafsir. Plaintiffs Rilo Savic and CCAR, seek that the Quran, Sunnah, be manifest illegal in the United States in all forms, digital, written, instructional, until all direct passages, mention, classification of Christians is permanently removed from all versions. CCAR specifically seeks a preliminary and permanent injunction forbidding Islamic public prayer due to hate speech violations. That this Court render a Declaratory Judgment declaring that the policy and practice of prohibiting the hijab/niqab as a supremacist garment, used throughout a history of oppression and persecution of the Christian race under Islam. That this Court render a Declaratory Judgment declaring that Defendants' Islamic beliefs, pursuant to on its face and as applied by Islamic officials, and related principles and practices of the defendants, discrimination,

racism, threats of violence, segregation, against Christian citizen Rilo Savic and Christian organization CCAR, violated their rights under the U.S. Constitution, and the California Constitution. That this Court adjudge, decree, and declare the rights and other legal relations with the subject matter here in controversy, in order that such declaration shall have the force and effect of final judgment; E. That this Court award Rilo Savic and CCAR, Inc. nominal damages for the violation of their rights; F. That this Court award Rilo Savic and CCAR, Inc. their costs and expenses of this action, including reasonable attorneys' fees, in accordance with 42 U.S.C. § 1988 and other applicable law; and G. That this Court grant such other and further relief as this Court deems equitable and just.

VERIFICATION OF COMPLAINT

I, Rilo Savic, a citizen of the United States and resident of California, hereby declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the foregoing Verified Complaint and the factual allegations therein, and that the facts as alleged therein are true and correct.

Executed this 10th day of July, 2019

RILO SAVIC

Respectfully submitted,

The third and last part of 'OPERATION TRIAD' is called "Advertising Jihad." This blitz campaign will use billboards on major U.S. highways, digital advertising, social media advertising, fliers, door-to-door, to teach the American people what the universities and politicians and imams and scholars are not teaching them, Mohammed's Islam. The advertising campaign will feature such passages from the Quran and Sunnah,

RAPE BLESSED IN ISLAM

"You are forbidden to marry married women except your slave-girls."

- Quran 4:24, Muhammad Sarwar

MARITAL RAPE COMMANDED IN ISLAM

"So keep away from women in their courses, and do not approach them until they are clean. But when they have purified themselves, ye may approach them in any manner, time, or place ordained for you by Allah."

- Quran 2:222

WOMEN CURSED IN ISLAM

The Prophet said, "If a man invites his wife to sleep with him and she refuses to come to him, then the angels send their curses on her till morning."

- Sahih Bukhari 7:62:121

SEX ANYTIME, ANYWHERE FOR MUSLIM MEN

alq b. `Ali reported God's messenger as saying, "When a man calls his wife to satisfy his desire she must go to him even if she is occupied at the oven."

- Mishkat Al-Masabih: volume 2, p. 691

MEN ARE IN CHARGE OF WOMEN – ISLAM

"Men are in charge of women by [right of] what Allah has given one over the other."

- Quran 4:34, Sahih International

BEAT YOUR WIVES THE ISLAMIC WAY

“But those [wives] from whom you fear arrogance - [first] advise them; [then if they persist], forsake them in bed; and [finally], strike them.”

- Quran 4:34, Sahih International

“The Prophet had white skin and a handsome face.”

- Sahih (Al-Albani), Al-Adab Al-Mufrad 790

“Whoever changed his Islamic religion, then kill him.”

- Prophet Mohammed, Sahih al-Bukhari 6922, Book 88, Hadith

“Christians are the worst of creatures”

- Quran 98:6, Muhsin Khan

ALLAH HAS A LEG AND IT WILL BE UNCOVERED ON JUDGMENT DAY

“The Day (Allah’s) the shin will be uncovered,”

- Quran 68:42, Sahih International

SPERM COMES FROM THE BACKBONE AND RIBS

“So let man observe from what he was created. He was created from a fluid, ejected. Emerging from between the backbone and the ribs.”

- Quran 86:5-7, Sahih International

“The prayer of a person who does Hadath (passes urine, stool or wind) is not accepted.”

- Prophet Mohammed, Sahih al-Bukhari 135

“I heard the Messenger of Allah raise his voice with the command to kill dogs. All dogs were to be killed except dogs used for hunting or herding livestock.”

- Sahih (Darussalam), Sunan an-Nasa'i 4278

“A Jewess used to abuse the Prophet (ﷺ) and disparage him. A man strangled her till she died. The Messenger of Allah (ﷺ) declared that no recompense was payable for her blood.”

- Sunan Abi Dawud 4362

DEATH FOR DRINKING WINE IN ISLAM

The Prophet (ﷺ) said: "If they (the people) drink wine, flog them, again if they drink it, flog them. Again if they drink it, kill them."

- Hasan Sahih (Al-Abani), Jami` at-Tirmidhi 1444

ISLAM IS AN IMPERIALIST OCCUPIER OF CONSTANTINOPE

"Constantinople will be conquered with the coming of the Hour."

- The Prophet of Islam, Sahih, Jami` at-Tirmidhi 2239

These Quranic verses, Hadiths, will be posted across the United States, and anyone who opposes us will be labeled as racist Islamophobes.

ADVERTISING JIHAD CAMPAIGN.

Weeks passed, and winter was fading into the color of spring. In New Jersey, there were blossoms of floral species not seen by Rilo growing up in California. All the colors of Easter, the pastels.

As a kid at Holder elementary school in Buena Park, Rilo always wondered why those colors were chosen for Easter. Now, it all made sense, the flowers, the blooming, the variance of pastel colors were everywhere in the Garden State.

Every week was the same in West Long Branch, New Jersey. Studying boring Islam, the repetitive and boring Hadiths. How many times did the Muslims have to record that Mohammed prayed his superstitious, ritual prayers during an eclipse like pagans from every continent on planet earth,

“The sun eclipsed and the Prophet (ﷺ) got up, being afraid that it might be the Hour (i.e. Day of Judgment). He went to the Mosque and offered the prayer with the longest Qiyam, bowing and prostration that I had ever seen him doing. Then he said, "These signs which Allah sends do not occur because of the life or death of somebody, but Allah makes His worshipers afraid by them. So when you see anything thereof, proceed to remember Allah, invoke Him and ask for His forgiveness."

- Sahih al-Bukhari 1059, Book 16, Hadith 18

The Aztecs performed ritual prayer ceremonies out of fear like Mohammed. From that fear, offered sacrifices during those eclipses. Spanish priest, Bernardino de Sahagún, who lived with the Aztecs in Mexico, recorded that fear,

“Then [upon an eclipse of the sun] there were a tumult and disorder. All were disquieted, unnerved, frightened. There was weeping. The common folk raised a cry, lifting their voices, making a great din, calling out, shrieking. There was shouting everywhere. People of light complexion were slain [as sacrifices]; captives were killed. All offered their blood. And in all the temples there was the singing of fitting chants; there was an uproar; there were war cries. It was thus said: ÔIf the eclipse of the sun is complete, it will be dark forever! The demons of darkness will come down; they will eat men!”

- B. Sahagœn, Florentine Codex: Book 7 (Sante Fe, 1953), p. 2.

ALLAH MAKES HIS WORSHIPPERS AFRAID BY ECLIPSES

The Hadith records that Allah uses an eclipse to put fear into his worshippers. The true God, Jesus Christ, does not use fear to receive worship. The Christian Bible says,

“There is no fear in love. But perfect love drives out fear, because fear has to do with punishment. The one who fears is not made perfect in love. 19 We love because he first loved us.”

- 1 John 4:18-19, NIV

In Christianity, love casts out fear. It drives it out as First John chapter 4, explains. Being conscious of punishment invokes fear. This is how Satan controls minds and thoughts, through fear. He always has. Mohammed is the perfect example, so are the Aztecs. Both groups performed rituals during an event that provoked fear in them. Those rituals are performed to quench, to delay the judgment of their god. Fear-based systems like Islam, will always expose Satan as the creator of that system. Love-based systems, only one exists in history, always come back to Jesus Christ. Love pushes out fear, perfect love. God is perfect love, and because He loves all mankind, all mankind can love. Christians worship Him from that love, not from fear. Mankind has an example of love, a model to know love. This is why the Word became flesh, God's Word became Jesus, clothed in the flesh of man but with the Spirit of God in the likeness of man. By God coming to earth, walking with us, healing us, feeding us, touching us, suffering with us, forgiving us, loving us – humanity has no more excuse to deny God, and His love. We were given the perfect example of love, God's Son – Jesus Christ. Who loved us so much, He proved it dying on the cross for us all. Because He loved us, we can love and from His love, overflowing in our hearts, we can drive out fear from our lives. But, Muslims cannot. They are trapped, they are prisoners, they are slaves to fear. Fear governs their every thought. Every thought of a Muslim is sourced in fear.

Can Muslims be friends with the kuffar? No, their fear of punishment by Allah is too great, Quran 5:51.

Can Abdullah love his French, Catholic kuffar mother? No, he cannot. Quran 9:23, says if you partake with the kuffar, even your own mother, you are a kuffar. The kuffar are fuel for hell-fire. Abdullah is so consumed by fear of hell, he cannot even love his own mother.

Every Muslim is a slave to this fear.

Fear is Satan's control tactic to keep God's creation in the boundaries of his slave plantation. Satanic fear instilled in the hearts of man, always has the threat of punishment. Worship me or else. This is not who Jesus is, or what he brought to the world with His coming in the flesh. The Bible talks about the “fear of God,” but this is a reverence for God, not the source of worship. Jesus never forced anyone to worship Him. Jesus never used fear

as a control tactic to manipulate, coerce, exploit, deceive, anyone into worshipping Him. And, since Jesus is the image of God in space and time, “the Son is the image of the invisible God,” - Colossians 1:15, when we see Jesus, we see God. Jesus never commanded anyone to love Him, so God doesn’t command anyone to love Him. The New Testament records a moment in time that captures this freedom, to love God or to not love Him,

When they had finished eating, Jesus asked Simon Peter, “Simon son of John, do you love Me more than these?”

“Yes, Lord,” he answered, “You know I love You.”

Jesus replied, “Feed My lambs.”

16 Jesus asked a second time, “Simon son of John, do you love Me?” “Yes, Lord,” he answered, “You know I love You.”

Jesus told him, “Shepherd My sheep.”

17 Jesus asked a third time, “Simon son of John, do you love Me?” Peter was deeply hurt that Jesus had asked him a third time, “Do you love Me?” “Lord, You know all things,” he replied. “You know I love You.” Jesus said to him, “Feed My sheep.”

- John 21:15-17, NIV

Jesus never commanded, demanded, forced, or used any fear tactic to receive Peter’s love. Jesus asked Peter, three times, ‘Simon Son of John, do you love me?’ The God of the Universe asked His own creation, if they loved Him. There was no fear present at all. There was no, “BOW DOWN AND WORSHIP ME!” The exact words Satan spoke to Jesus in the wilderness in Matthew 4:9.

Fear worship provoked by an eclipse was present everywhere Christ was not Lord. It wasn’t just Islam and the Aztecs. The Philippines, Polynesia, Hawaii, literally every people group that was not exposed to the love of Christ on the cross, reacted in fear to an eclipse, and thought like Mohammed that it was the end of the world. So many records from history detail this fear that forced and extorted prayer, worship, ritual ceremony.

It still is the same where Jesus is not Lord, like in India.

In Hinduism, today, it is the same as in Islam, both Muslims and Hindus offer prayers during an eclipse,

“Brahma Sarovar is one of Asia's largest man-made pond. It is 3600 ft long, 1500 ft broad and 45 ft deep. Brahma stands for Lord Brahma, the creator of universe in Hinduism, and Sarovar in Hindi means 'pond'. The pond is named such because myths say that Lord Brahma created the universe from the land of Kurukshetra, after performing a huge yagya. Being sacred to Hinduism, the Brahma Sarovar is worshipped twice a day, at sunrise and sunset. There is also a beautiful temple that stands inside the water, accessible by a concrete bridge. A giant black stone chariot of Lord Krishna and Arjuna is located in its premises. The ghats of the sarovar are named after the most prominent characters of the Mahabharat. On any solar eclipse, millions of people from all over the country come here to take a holy dip in the pond to pray to the Sun God, as it is believed that this ritual gives you as many blessings as you get by performing an Ashvamedh Yajna.”

- *Times of India, BRAHMA SAROVAR, Chandni Aggarwal*

The Hindus pray the same way as the Muslims pray during an eclipse. Those prayers are occurring, right now in the present, by both Muslims and Hindus. All pagan systems, like Islam, share the core belief that an eclipse is a sign from their god/gods, so a ritual must take place. The word, “ECLIPSE,” is not even found in the Bible. Not one reference to the word, “ECLIPSE.” There is absolutely no worship or prayer ritual recorded during any celestial event by Christians in the Bible, or the Jews. There are 142 Hadiths about Mohammed praying to Allah during an eclipse. That is right, 142 Hadiths all repeating the same boring thing – Mohammed was a pagan idol worshiper, who ritualized celestial movements as signs from his god to pray, like all other pagan religions.

It wasn't just ritual, superstitious prayer during an eclipse. Mohammed was pagan to the core, and what the pagan Arabs and pagan religions did before him, he adopted within his Islam. Why, because all pagans worship the same god – Satan. So, they will end up with the same system, just variances in language, cultural influence and ceremonial appearance. But, they are all at their core, the same.

Notice, in the Times of India article, more proof all Satanic faiths end up with the same conformed worship?

‘A giant black stone chariot of Lord Krishna and Arjuna is located in its premises’

Did you catch it? A 'black stone.' Doesn't matter if the black stone was shaped into an image, it is still black stone. The same kind of black stone worship Mohammed sanctioned in Islam. The black stone at the Ka'ba, in Mecca, is nothing special. It was there before Mohammed accepted the Satanic deal in the cave to rule the world, and become a false prophet of the God of Abraham at 40 years-old,

“I recognise the stone in Mecca which used to pay me salutations before my advent as a Prophet and I recognise that even now.”

- Sahih Muslim 2277, Book 43, Hadith 2

Mohammed recognized the black stone in Mecca before he was a prophet, and he recognized it after he became a prophet. This matches what other Hadiths describe as Arab pagan ritual before Islam took over,

“We used to worship stones, and when we found a better stone than the first one, we would throw the first one and take the latter, but if we could not get a stone then we would collect some earth (i.e. soil) and then bring a sheep and milk that sheep over it, and perform the Tawaf around it. When the month of Rajab came, we used (to stop the military actions), calling this month the iron remover, for we used to remove and throw away the iron parts of every spear and arrow in the month of Rajab. Abu Raja' added: When the Prophet sent with (Allah's) Message, I was a boy working as a shepherd of my family camels. When we heard the news about the appearance of the Prophet, we ran to the fire, i.e. to Musailima al-Kadhhab.”

- Sahih al-Bukhari, Volume 5, Book 59, Number 661

The Arabs worshiped stones, and Mohammed didn't change anything when he became a prophet. The same stone worshiped by pagan Arabs, is worshiped today by pagan Muslims. The vagina stone, that was a sex stone, worshiped with sexual rituals, naked,

"Women used to circumambulate the Kabah naked, saying: 'Today some, or all of it will appear And whatever appears I don't make is permissible.' Then the following was revealed: 'O Children of Adam! Take your adornment to every Masjid.'"

- Sahih, Sunan an-Nasa'i 2956, Book 24, Hadith 0

With the smearing of menstrual blood all over the stone, the Muslims kiss this stone,

“I am kissing you, whereas I know that you are a stone, but I saw Allah's Messenger (ﷺ) kissing you (that is why I kiss you).”

- Sahih, Jami` at-Tirmidhi 860, Book 9, Hadith 53

Why do Muslims kiss this stone? The Hadith says because Mohammed kissed the stone.

Why did Mohammed kiss the stone? Because the stone is holy and absorbed the sin of mankind,

“When the Black Stone came down from Paradise, it was whiter than milk, but the sins of the sons of Adam made it black.”

- Hasan, Jami` at-Tirmidhi 877, Book 9, Hadith 70

And by touching the stone, a Muslim wipes away their sins,

Ibn 'Umar said: I heard the Messenger of Allaah (s.a.w) say: “Touching them both [the Black Stone and al-Rukn al-Yamani] is an expiation for sins.”

- al-Tirmidhi, 959

Touching a stone takes away sin. What, is Allah serious? Here are Muslims fighting with Christians, mocking them, laughing at them for Jesus taking upon Him the sins of the world, but the whole time they do the same with a stone? And this stone is so powerful that it will be raised on the Day of Judgment, with eyes and a tongue to testify for anyone who touched it, and against anyone who did not touch it,

The Messenger of Allah said about the (Black) Stone: "By Allah! Allah will raise it on the Day of Resurrection with two eyes by which it sees and a tongue that it speaks with, testifying to whoever touched it in truth."

- Hasan, Jami` at-Tirmidhi 961, Book 9, Hadith 155

All this and the Muslims deny they are pagans? They deny they worship a stone, the very same stone that the God of Abraham warned Israel and humanity not to worship in Leviticus,

"Do not make idols or set up an image or a sacred stone for yourselves, and do not place a carved stone in your land to bow down before it. I am the LORD your God."

- Leviticus 26:1, NIV

DO NOT place a stone in your land and BOW DOWN before it. These are the words of the God of the Bible. The Bible that Muslims believe is corrupt. To Muslim rock kissers, bowing before a stone five times a day to pray, is not corrupt. Even, when the God of Abraham specifically warned the world: DO NOT BOW DOWN TO A STONE. Corruption is warning man not to worship stone idols. Worshiping stone idols is not corruption – Islamic logic.

When will the stone kissers in Mecca learn that God is invisible? He comes from and in eternity, not from and in this universe. This universe, if Allah didn't know, has a starting point. Which means, this universe is not eternal. Which, therefore, means, that eternity is not in this universe or in the realm of this universe which occurs in space and time. God exists in another dimension, but since He is omnipresent, His Spirit is everywhere at all times, existing in both eternity and in the temporal. God is not visible, God the Father, is not visible to the eye in His eternal nature. He does not live in a stone nor is he represented by a stone. A stone is an idol, no matter where it came from. Mohammed tells the story of the 'black stone' falling from paradise, but again, paradise or heaven, is not in this universe. Neither is hell, but Mohammed even thought hell was in space + time,

“We were in the company of Allah's Messenger (ﷺ) that we heard a terrible sound. Thereupon Allah's Apostle (ﷺ) said: Do you know what (sound) is this? We said: Allah and His Messenger know best. Thereupon he said: That is a stone which was thrown seventy years before in Hell and it has been constantly slipping down and now it has reached its base.”

- Sahih Muslim 2844 a, Book 53, Hadith 36

This Sahih Hadith, alone, should be enough to turn every Muslim from the Satanic fantasy of Islam, into the forgiveness and love of Jesus Christ. Mohammed told these stupid people around him that he heard a stone hit the bottom of hell? The dummies believed him? And they still believe Mohammed heard a stone hit the base of hell?

The people that listened to Mohammed tell this story were not stupid or dumb, they were pirates, outlaws, murderers, savages, criminals, outcasted by their tribes, and looking for a leader to lead them into the sin their heart so desired. They wanted sex, power, war booty, and slaves. Even if they knew this story was fantasy, they wouldn't care. Just like Muslims today are not stupid or dumb. They are just controlled by the lust of their flesh to get their hookers and endless erection in Allah's heaven. That is it, sex. Sex makes Muslims, today, like the Muslim savages of yesterday, that joined Mohammed in his quest to rule the world by Satanic power – fear, violence, terror. Nothing has changed. Lust rules the heart of man to the point where

they kiss and worship rocks that they are told fell from heaven. Every advertisement on television, in fashion, in capitalism proves sex is still the easiest way to control man. Muslims are super easy to control this way. Mohammed figured it out.

Rilo was on a quest, too, like Mohammed. But his quest was to prove to Muslims that their beloved 'black stone,' could not have fallen from heaven because heaven is in eternity – another dimension. A stone can fall from outer-space, but a stone cannot fall from heaven. Mohammed was so confused, like the pagans, because Satan inbreeds confusion into a man's mind, while Jesus is a God of order. This confusion made Mohammed think that God was existing above the blue sky. That Allah was actually, physically, occupying space in this universe,

"I was in Batha with a group of people, among them whom was the Messenger of Allah. A cloud passed over him, and he looked at it and said: 'What do you call this?' They said: 'Sahab (a cloud).' He said: 'And Muzn (rain cloud).' They said: 'And Muzn.' He said: 'And 'Anan (clouds).' Abu Bakr said: 'They said: 'And 'Anan.'" He said: 'How much (distance) do you think there is between you and the heavens?' They said: 'We do not know.' He said: 'Between you and it is seventy-one, or seventy-two, or seventy-three years, and there is a similar distance between it and the heaven above it (and so on)' until he counted seven heavens. 'Then above the seventh heaven there is a sea, between whose top and bottom is a distance like that between one heaven and another. Then above that there are eight (angels in the form of) mountain goats. The distance between their hooves and their knees is like the distance between one heaven and the next. Then on their backs is the Throne, and the distance between the top and the bottom of the Throne is like the distance between one heaven and another. Then Allah is above that, the Blessed and Exalted."

- Da'if, Sunan Ibn Majah Vol. 1, Book 1, Hadith 193

This is a Da'if Hadith, so it is classified historically as weak, but it is still accepted. It is important to study, regardless of strength, as it gives us insight into the standard pagan approach to god by Mohammed. Mohammed's conception of god was like every other pagan people on earth: God was above the stars, somewhere out there. The Hadith has Mohammed explaining to a group of people where Allah's throne is located. Allah's throne is in this universe. Mohammed even gives a measurement of how far it is in proximity to where they were standing on earth. Mohammed says there is process to get to Allah's throne, first step will take 71, 72, or 73 years. This is a measurement of time, again proving Mohammed is a false prophet. Since,

in heaven there is no time, it is eternal. He is measuring eternity with time, time measures change. There is no change in heaven. Jesus does not change, He is God and God does not change,

“Jesus Christ is the same yesterday and today and forever.”

- Hebrews 13:8, NIV

If Christians could measure a length to physically get to heaven, like Mohammed and the pagans, then Christians would be pagans, too, because eternity is in another realm. When a person dies, they enter- into that place, but it is not accessible to the living. You know who else is not in heaven, like Allah? Satan, Satan was thrown out of heaven, and he is in this universe now, just like Allah is in this universe now,

“Then war broke out in heaven. Michael and his angels fought against the dragon, and the dragon and his angels fought back. 8 But he was not strong enough, and they lost their place in heaven. 9 The great dragon was hurled down—that ancient serpent called the devil, or Satan, who leads the whole world astray. He was hurled to the earth, and his angels with him.”

- Revelation 12:7-9, NIV

Satan is here, in this temporal realm, like Allah. Satan was thrown out of heaven. Both Satan and Allah, therefore, are not existing in eternity. The only difference is Biblically, Satan is a spirit, a fallen angel, which means he does not have a physical shape that we can see. Satan is invisible, and can take many shapes, even masquerading as an angel of light, as the Bible warns. While, Quranically, Allah has a physical shape, a face, hands, a shin, changes shapes, but is too far away in the sky to be visible. Both have a throne. Remember, Allah’s throne is physical and exists 71, 72, or 73 years above earth, where there are eight mountain goats, and on their backs is carried the throne of Allah. Goats, eight of them.

Do Muslims know what the universal symbol of Satan is? It is the goat. Because goats do their own will, and do not need a shepherd. Sheep look to a shepherd, look to Jesus. Satan did his own will, and rebelled against God’s will, and that is why he was thrown out of heaven. That is why Satan’s teaching has always been – “DO THY OWN WILL,” not the will of God. Exactly like Islam’s heaven, where Muslims can do thine own will as they please, all while goats hold Allah up to oversee his slaves participating in the Satanic perversion around him. Jesus, Himself, separates sheep from goats in Matthew chapter 25,

“When the Son of Man comes in his glory, and all the angels with him, he will sit on his glorious throne. 32 All the nations will be gathered before him, and he will separate the people one from another as a shepherd separates the sheep from the goats. 33 He will put the sheep on his right and the goats on his left.”

- Jesus, Matthew 25:31-33, NIV

Allah’s throne is upheld by goats, Satan’s throne is on earth. Listen to Jesus telling the world where Satan’s throne is actually located,

“To the angel of the church in Pergamum write:

These are the words of him who has the sharp, double-edged sword. 13 I know where you live—where Satan has his throne. Yet you remain true to my name. You did not renounce your faith in me, not even in the days of Antipas, my faithful witness, who was put to death in your city—where Satan lives.

- Jesus, Revelation 2:12-13, NIV

Satan’s throne is in the city of Pergamum. Where was ancient Pergamum? It is in today’s Turkey. Where is Satan’s throne? It is in Turkey. The place from where demons were unleashed on the world, who partnered with the slaves of Satan Allah, to destroy Christianity. This must have been the reason why Jesus, allowed the Bedouin savage Muslims together with the hammer-faced Turks, to conquer the Byzantine lands today known as Turkey. God allowed this, since He knew, Satan’s throne was established there and Satan still lives there, and that means Christians would only know the ruin that Rilo’s ancestors knew for five centuries there. Rilo always believed that Jesus allowed the demonically empowered Muslims to conquer Constantinople and Byzantine for this reason, because Satan’s throne is there, in that land. And, although the Christians lost the Battle for Constantinople, they gained everywhere. From South America, to the United States, to Australia, to Canada, Christians discovered the New World.

Did Muslims ever know that Satan, like Allah, has a throne? And, it is in the Turkey of Erdogan, which they believe will lead them to the glory of resurrecting the caliphate from the dead? Bad news for these slaves who put their hope in an earthly kingdom... Satan cannot resurrect the dead, Allah has never been on record bringing back to life, from the dead, any Muslim. Allah, like Satan because he is Satan, has no power to raise the dead. Allah is powerless.

Any hope for a future caliphate is an illusion. Just as Satan used an illusion of glory to become like God in the Garden to deceive Adam and Eve,

Now the serpent was the most cunning of all the wild animals that the Lord God had made. He said to the woman, “Did God really say, ‘You can’t eat from any tree in the garden?’”

2 The woman said to the serpent, “We may eat the fruit from the trees in the garden. 3 But about the fruit of the tree in the middle of the garden, God said, ‘You must not eat it or touch it, or you will die.’”

4 “No! You will not die,” the serpent said to the woman. 5 “In fact, God knows that when you eat it your eyes will be opened and you will be like God, knowing good and evil.”

- Genesis 3:1-5, CSB

This was the great illusion, that sparked the cataclysm of sin ripping through the universe. Satan repeats the same strategy with every generation of man from Cain to Mohammed, to Khan, to Hitler. And each generation he takes so many souls with him to hell. All through an illusion of becoming like God and ruling the world. This is the illusion Muslims are drunk off today. That one day their caliphate will resurrect, and they will rule the world, just as Mohammed promised, just as Satan Allah promises, since Allah is Satan.

For this illusion covering the eyes of ‘true believers,’ true Muslims, who hope in the glory of the caliphate, Rilo prayed from Acts chapter 26, that Jesus would remove the illusion from their eyes and hearts. The way Jesus removed it from Apostle Paul, who was slaughtering and persecuting Christians with same zeal and Satanic energy as Mohammed and the slaves of Allah have done for fourteen centuries and are still doing to this very hour,

“‘I am Jesus, whom you are persecuting,’ the Lord replied. 16 ‘Now get up and stand on your feet. I have appeared to you to appoint you as a servant and as a witness of what you have seen and will see of me. 17 I will rescue you from your own people and from the Gentiles. I am sending you to them 18 to open their eyes and turn them from darkness to light, and from the power of Satan to God, so that they may receive forgiveness of sins and a place among those who are sanctified by faith in me.’”

- Jesus, Acts 26:15-18, NIV

Jesus has sent Rilo to Muslims, to turn them away from darkness to light, and from the power of Satan found in fear, violence, terror, to the power of God found in His love. So, that Muslims repent of their sins, receive forgiveness and be sanctified by faith in Jesus, preparing for eternity with Him.

Rilo was all packed and ready for his trip to Constantinople, and Jerusalem. He would finally get to see where his ancestors worshiped in the Hagia Sophia, and the promised land of His God – Israel.

He wasn't taking much in his suitcase, mostly jeans, a pair of Knox Freeland hiking hybrid shoes, an old Fort Rauk military jacket and a few shirts, with one, three-piece, Marsaxlocc black suit for Orthodox Easter at the Church of the Holy Sepulchre in the Old City section of Jerusalem.

He was flying from JFK Airport in New York City, to Constantinople, Turkey. He would spend Easter by the Gregorian calendar, which came first this year, at the Hagia Sophia. Spend two nights there and then fly to Tel Aviv, Israel.

Rilo had been waiting for this trip all his life. Since the late 1990's, when his grandfather told him about the glory of the Hagia Sophia, as a child. Rilo's grandfather talked about the majesty of a building this glorious being built 1500 years ago. Construction started in 532 A.D. He told him how it was an engineering/architectural marvel of the time, that forever changed how buildings were constructed. It was massive, the largest building in the world, again at that time. It was a look into the civilization that Christianity formed. No pyramids where children were sacrificed at the apex, no stones with menstrual blood dripping from them, it was the majesty of the Christian God, expressed in the hearts of those who believed Him. The Hagia Sophia was and will always be the glorious beauty of Orthodox Byzantine Christianity. And, even though the Muslims wanted to do again, what they did for four hundreds years, turn it into a place of worshiping Satan, like they did on the Temple Mount in Jerusalem, they could never stop the Christian sons and daughters who waited for the day that they knew would come. The day that Jesus will restore the Divine Liturgy again within the Christian walls of the Hagia Sophia. That day will come again, even if it takes another 1,000 years.

Just as the Jews waited upon the Lord, with everlasting hope, that one day the promise for them to be gathered by Adonai and returned to their Holy Land,

"Therefore say: 'This is what the Sovereign LORD says: I will gather you from the nations and bring you back from the countries where you have been scattered, and I will give you back the land of Israel again.'"

- Ezekiel 11:17, NIV

would come to pass, so shall it be with the Byzantine Christians. From the last Divine Liturgy given December 11, 1452, to the day the Divine Liturgy of St John Chrysostom will be read again... they shall return,

“None is worthy among them that are bound with carnal lusts and pleasures, to approach or to draw nigh, or to minister unto Thee, O King of glory, for to serve Thee is a great and fearful thing even unto the heavenly hosts themselves. Yet because of Thine ineffable and immeasurable love for mankind, without change or alteration Thou didst become man, and didst become our High Priest, and didst deliver unto us the ministry of this liturgical and bloodless sacrifice, for Thou art the Master of all. Thou alone, O Lord our God, dost rule over those in heaven and those on earth, art borne upon the throne of the Cherubim, art Lord of the Seraphim and King of Israel, Thou alone art holy and retest in the saints. I implore Thee, therefore, Who alone art good and inclined to listen: Look upon me Thy sinful and unprofitable servant, and purge my soul and heart of a wicked Divine Liturgy of St John Chrysostom - 35 - conscience, and, by the power of thy Holy Spirit, enable me, who am clothed with the grace of the priesthood, to stand before this Thy Holy Table, and to perform the sacred Mystery of Thy holy and immaculate Body and precious Blood. For unto Thee do I draw nigh, bowing my neck, and I pray Thee: Turn not Thy countenance away from me, neither cast me out from among Thy children, but vouchsafe that these gifts be offered unto Thee by me, Thy sinful and unworthy servant: for Thou art He that offereth and is offered, that accepteth and is distributed, O Christ our God, and unto Thee do we send up glory, together with Thine unoriginate Father, and Thy most holy and good and lifecreating Spirit, now and ever and unto the ages.”

- *Divine Liturgy of St John Chrysostom*

Spring break at Tesla University was a week-long, the same as all colleges in America. It was perfectly aligned with both Catholic/Evangelical Easter and Orthodox Easter that year, which were one week apart. Rilo could be a part of both celebrations of the Risen Jesus.

The flight was direct, so it would only take a little over 9 hours. Flying was always a wonder to Rilo, how did the Wright brothers do it? The answer was they were minister's sons. Orville and Wilbur Wright were the sons of Milton Wright, a Bishop in the Church of the United Brethren in Christ. Orville credits it all to the environment he grew up in, "we were lucky enough to grow up in an environment where there was always much encouragement to children to pursue intellectual interests; to investigate whatever aroused curiosity," Orville wrote in 1943. It is the freedom of Christianity, in that home, that made way for him and his brother to accomplish the First Flight in 1903. A flight, as Sunday school teacher, Amos Root, who wrote the first article about the Wright Brothers, foresaw would become a gift from God,

“God’s free air, that extends all over the earth, and perhaps miles above us, is our training field... When you see one of these graceful crafts sailing over your head, and possibly over your home, as I expect you will in the near future, see if you don’t agree with me that the flying machine is one of God’s most gracious and precious gifts.”

- Amos Root, Gleanings in Bee Culture, January 1905

For sure, this flight to see the Hagia Sophia, was a gift from God to Rilo, just as Amos Root testified the flying machine would one day become.

The Muslims didn’t invent the airplane, the Hindus didn’t, the atheists didn’t, but the Christians did. And the Christians kept improving it. The modern airplane had, in a few decades from the blessed flight in Kitty Hawk, become a comfortable, short ride to the far ends of the earth.

Rilo watched a couple movies and before he knew it, he was at Ataturk Airport. The same Ataturk that said, ‘for nearly five hundred years, these rules and theories [regarding civil and criminal law] of an Arab Shaikh and the interpretations of generations of lazy and good-for-nothing priests have decided the civil and criminal law of Turkey. They have decided the form of the Constitution, the details of the lives of each Turk, his food, his hours of rising and sleeping the shape of his clothes, the routine of the midwife who produced his children, what he learned in his schools, his customs, his thoughts-even his most intimate habits. This theology of an immoral Arab [presented as Islam] is a dead thing.’ The man that called Islam, ‘DEAD,’ who killed Islam in Turkey, officially surrendering the Islamic caliphate to the west, was the one they named their most important airport after? What is up with Turks glorifying men who either hated Islam or mocked them as a nation? Mohammed mocked the Turks, referring to them as ugly, calling them ‘hammer-shield faces,’ that needed to be conquered. These Turks were so confused to esteem men who mocked their faith and mocked their nation.

The Turks didn’t know who they were.

Rilo would begin to see just how confused the Turkish people were in just two days in the city. The Turks wanted to be western so bad, but they spit on the west and glorified the Islam that conquered them and their tribes centuries ago. They wore skinny jeans, NY Yankees hats, and watched soccer all day. What about Turkey was Islamic? Nothing, not one thing. There were a minority of women who wore the ‘hijab’ on the streets, but it seemed Turkish women had dyed blonde hair, nose jobs, and wore Italian Christian fashion.

The Turks were lost.

His hotel was less than a mile from the Hagia Sophia. Strategically chosen so he wouldn't have to get into a Taxi with any Turk. The Mohammedan spirit was loose in that part of the world, and Rilo didn't want to take any chances. Satan knew who Rilo was, and since Satan's throne was only 250 miles away in Bergama.

Rilo felt that spirit everywhere. Turkey was transforming from Ataturk's nation built in the image of the west, to Erdogan's turn back to the stone idol of Mecca. The Turkish government was not that secular anymore as they once were. The true Muslim Turks wanted to go back to the vomit of the Ottoman Empire. Their spirits were turning again to aggression, even the women were aggressive. True Muslims were always bridling violence, and at any moment it could be unbridled.

Rilo wanted in and out of the country. There was no reason for him to stay there long. He was an enemy of Islam, an enemy of Allah, and everyone knows Muslims do not love their enemies. He had insulted the prophet of Islam since he was a teenager, he had called Allah – Satan, openly, for years. He was only there to witness the majesty of his church, the Church of Holy Wisdom, and pray in it. He wanted to leave just as fast as he came, Turkey was no place for a Christian.

Just as soon as he got the hotel, he left the hotel. Walking toward the Hagia Sophia. It wouldn't be long before he finally arrived at the place that his family lamented for in song since he was a child.

The day had finally come, that he was standing before the church where his Christian ancestors pilgrimaged, and where the Saints of Christian Orthodoxy performed the Divine Liturgy.

It was soul-shaking, it took his breath. The Hagia Sophia was everything he imagined in his dreams, and more. The structure was massive, bigger than any church he visited in America. The stones, the marble, it was all still there. Jesus did not allow the invading Turks and Arabs to ever destroy it. How it was preserved, only by God's grace. And there it was in all its glory, 1500 years later... the Church of Holy Wisdom.

He stood and lost time, staring and praying worshiping secretly in his heart. He was overcome with emotion, recalling the stories he heard of the savage Muslims invading Constantinople, stories like,

“Nothing will ever equal the horror of this harrowing and terrible spectacle. People frightened by the shouting ran out of their houses and were cut down by the sword before they knew what was happening. And some were massacred in their houses where they tried to hide, and some in churches where they sought refuge.

The enraged Turkish soldiers . . . gave no quarter. When they had massacred and there was no longer any resistance, they were intent on pillage and roamed through the town stealing, disrobing, pillaging, killing, raping, taking captive men, women, children, old men, young men, monks, priests, people of all sorts and conditions . . . There were virgins who awoke from troubled sleep to find those brigands standing over them with bloody hands and faces full of abject fury. This medley of all nations, these frantic brutes stormed into their houses, dragged them, tore them, forced them, dishonored them, raped them at the cross-roads and made them submit to the most terrible outrages. It is even said that at the mere sight of them many girls were so stupefied that they almost gave up the ghost.

Old men of venerable appearance were dragged by their white hair and piteously beaten. Priests were led into captivity in batches, as well as reverend virgins, hermits and recluses who were dedicated to God alone and lived only for Him to whom they sacrificed themselves, who were dragged from their cells and others from the churches in which they had sought refuge, in spite of their weeping and sobs and their emaciated cheeks, to be made objects of scorn before being struck down. Tender children were brutally snatched from their mothers' breasts and girls were pitilessly given up to strange and horrible unions, and a thousand other terrible things happened. . .

Temples were desecrated, ransacked, and pillaged . . . sacred objects were scornfully flung aside, the holy icons and the holy vessels were desecrated. Ornaments were burned, broken in pieces, or simply thrown into the streets. Saints' shrines were brutally violated in order to get out the remains which were then thrown to the wind. Chalices and cups for the celebration of the Mass were set aside for their orgies or broken or melted down or sold. Priests' garments embroidered with gold and set with pearls and gems were sold to the highest bidder and thrown into the fire to extract the gold. Immense numbers of sacred and profane books were flung on the fire or tom up and trampled under foot. The majority, however, were sold at derisory prices, for a few pence. Saints' altars, torn from their foundations, were overturned. All the most holy hiding places were violated and broken in order to get out the holy treasures which they contained . . .

When Mehmed (II) saw the ravages, the destruction and the deserted houses and all that had perished and become ruins, then a great sadness took possession of him and he repented the pillage and all the destruction. Tears came to his eyes and sobbing he expressed his sadness. 'What a town this was! And we have allowed it to be destroyed!'

- Critobulus, op. cit., English version from Guerdan and Halliday, op. cit., p.218

Nothing will ever equal the horror of what the Muslims did to the beautiful and peaceful Byzantine Christians in Constantinople. Read the destruction again, every Christian who has an inter-faith project with Islam should read what the Muslims did to Orthodox Christians. Every university should make this mandatory reading, study, analysis. Creating whole courses that connected the Quran and the Sunnah to exactly what the Muslim Turks did that day. There should be statues, days of mourning, books, movies, constantly reminding the world how evil and Satanic Mohammed and his dogs, the shovel-faced Turks, have been all of history.

Rilo knew what happened that day. And it happened on the ground that he was standing on. Right there, all the terror, all the rape, all the blood, all the Islam, all the 'thousand other terrible things,' happened right there where Rilo was standing. Jesus knew, too, and He was coming for vengeance,

The word of the Lord came to me: 2 “Son of man, prophesy and say: ‘This is what the Sovereign Lord says:

“Wail and say, “Alas for that day!”

3 For the day is near, the day of the Lord is near— a day of clouds, a time of doom for the nations. 4 A sword will come against Egypt, and anguish will come upon Cush.

When the slain fall in Egypt, her wealth will be carried away and her foundations torn down.⁵ Cush and Libya, Lydia and all Arabia, Kub and the people of the covenant land will fall by the sword along with Egypt.”

- Ezekiel 30:1-5, NIV

Listen to who the prophecy is for... Libya, Lydia, Cush, and ALL of Arabia, Kub, Egypt:

Cush = Sudan, Ethiopia, Somalia, Libya = Libya

Lydia = Turkey Egypt = Egypt

All of Arabia = Saudi Arabia, Yemen, Oman, UAE, Jordan

Kub/Put = Algeria, Tunisia

All these Islamic nations who worship the sword, will fall by the sword. This prophecy was given 2700 years ago. More than one thousand years before Islam ever invaded and occupied these lands.

Knowing this prophecy was for the Islamic nations, and another prophecy from the book of Psalms, chapter 50,

“What right have you to recite my laws or take my covenant on your lips? 17 You hate my instruction and cast my words behind you.

18 When you see a thief, you join with him; you throw in your lot with adulterers.

19 You use your mouth for evil and harness your tongue to deceit.

20 You sit and testify against your brother and slander your own mother’s son.

21 When you did these things and I kept silent, you thought I was exactly like you.

But I now arraign you and set my accusations before you.

22 “Consider this, you who forget God, or I will tear you to pieces, with no one to rescue you”

- Psalm 50:16-22, NIV

Rilo wiped his tears and walked into his church.

The inside was even more beautiful than the outside, but the cursed Muslims destroyed the Christian art on the ceiling and walls, just like their prophet did. Jealous, burning Islamic jealousy. The inside of the church was barren, like the soul of Mohammed. Whatever the Muslims touched, they ruined. It was true about the Hagia Sophia. Inside was destitute, with the abomination and desolation of Mohammed and Allah written in Arabic hanging on the wall. Rilo didn't care. This was his church, one day it would be freed from Satan. He spent hours, walking in and out of the church. Quietly, walking and praying inwardly. Making sure he wasn't noticed, he kept his head down, looking at no one and kept moving in intervals.

The next day, on Gregorian Easter, it was the same. From the time the Hagia Sophia opened at 9 A.M., until its closing at 5 P.M., Rilo walked in and out of the church. Worshiping Jesus and praying in his heart. He was filled with hope, knowing Jesus was coming for His church.

Upon his last walk within the walls of the glorious Church of Holy Wisdom, Rilo was also filled with the love of Jesus, and with that love prayed for the Turkish people. The same Turks that did what they did to his heritage. He prayed for them, with the strength and forgiveness of Father God in him, through the Son. He prayed this prayer taken from the Christian Orthodox church. He changed around a few words to make it specific for the Turkish Muslims,

“ILLUMINE the hearts of the Muslims, O Jesus who lovest mankind, with the pure light of thy divine knowledge, and open the eyes of their mind to the understanding of thy Gospel teachings; implant in them also the fear of thy blessed commandments, that trampling down all carnal desires, the Turks may enter upon a spiritual manner of living both thinking and doing such things as are well pleasing unto thee: for thou art the illumination of our souls and bodies, O Christ our God, and unto thee we ascribe glory, together with thy Father who is from everlasting, and thine all-holy, good, and life-giving Spirit: now and ever, and unto ages of ages.”

“Amen,” he spoke, as he walked out the blessed doors of the Hagia Sophia.

From Tel Aviv to Jerusalem, it was about a two-hour drive. Rilo arranged to take a shuttle bus from Ben Gurion Airport. David Ben- Gurion was a man who led Israel 1948 Israeli-Arab War. He was the first to sign the Israeli Declaration of Independence.

The return of the Jews to their homeland, was a miracle. Ben- Gurion knew it, and all Jews understood that it was the hand of God, Yahweh not Allah, that orchestrated it all.

Rilo always had a space in his heart for the Jews, not just because Jesus, his God, in the flesh came through the lineage of the Jews, with a Jewish mother, but also because during the wars against Islam and the First Islamic State in Bosnia and Kosovo, it was only Israel and Russia that helped the Serbs. To this day Israel has not recognized Kosovo's Islamic government, the way almost all majority Christian nations in the west have, even Rilo's beloved United States.

Israel had been occupied by Islam since the seventh century. The ugly abomination and desolation of the Al-Aqsa Mosque still occupies the Temple Mount, like Islam occupies the Hagia Sophia. The Jewish people know what true Islam is, just like the Serb knows. Serbs and Jews both suffered in the World Wars. First the Germanic empire came for the Serbs in World War I, then for the Jews in World War II. Their past, filled with suffering, united Rilo's Christian heart to the Jewish land of Israel. Even though they were not of the same faith, the Jew and the Serb shared a common history of exclusion, oppression, and pain.

Rilo wanted to experience the land of the Jews, in all of its Biblical glory. Everything came from there, everything belongs to the Jews, just like Paul wrote in Romans 9. Even salvation came first to the Jew. And, all these things, as Apostle Paul wrote in Romans chapter 11, are irrevocable,

"I do not want you to be ignorant of this mystery, brothers and sisters, so that you may not be conceited: Israel has experienced a hardening in part until the full number of the Gentiles has come in, 26 and in this way all Israel will be saved. As it is written:

"The deliverer will come from Zion;

he will turn godlessness away from Jacob. 27 And this is my covenant with them when I take away their sins."

28 As far as the gospel is concerned, they are enemies for your sake; but as far as election is concerned, they are loved on account of the patriarchs, 29 for God's gifts and his call are irrevocable. 30 Just as you who were at one time disobedient to God have now received mercy as a result of their disobedience, 31 so they too have now become disobedient in order that they too may now receive mercy as a result of God's mercy to you. 32 For God has bound everyone over to disobedience so that he may have mercy on them all."

- Romans 11:25-32, NIV

The Christian Bible is clear, God's call on the Jewish people is a call no man can revoke. Paul gave clarification on the Jewish question two thousand years ago. What was to be the final outlook of Christians upon the Jews? That the Jewish people are elected, loved, and none of that is revocable. But, yes as far as the Gospel, the Jews of the time, were the enemies of Christians. It wasn't that the Christians made Jews their enemies, it was that the Jews controlled the religious power and Christians threatened that power. We see that in the Gospel, according to the records of Christ,

Therefore many of the Jews who had come to visit Mary, and had seen what Jesus did, believed in him. 46 But some of them went to the Pharisees and told them what Jesus had done. 47 Then the chief priests and the Pharisees called a meeting of the Sanhedrin.

"What are we accomplishing?" they asked. "Here is this man performing many signs. 48 If we let him go on like this, everyone will believe in him, and then the Romans will come and take away both our temple and our nation."

49 Then one of them, named Caiaphas, who was high priest that year, spoke up, "You know nothing at all! 50 You do not realize that it is better for you that one man die for the people than that the whole nation perish."

51 He did not say this on his own, but as high priest that year he prophesied that Jesus would die for the Jewish nation, 52 and not only for that nation but also for the scattered children of God, to bring them together and make them one. 53 So from that day on they plotted to take his life."

- John 11:44-53, NIV

The Pharisees and chief priests were afraid, 'EVERYONE,' would believe in Jesus. It threatened their control of God. The Romans were pagans, they were not a threat. Sure, the Jews turned to pagan gods and worshiped them in their history, but there was always a remnant from the nation of Israel that believed in Yahweh, the One God. So, for a Jewish person to turn away from Temple Worship, the Law of Moses, and the Patriarchs, it would have to be something that linked all of that together. Only one thing, one person, could weave all of Israel's history from Abraham to Moses, to David and to the time the Pharisees and chief priests called that meeting of the Sanhedrin, and that is the Messiah. Only the Messiah could turn a Jew into a Christian, the way Jesus turned water into wine. Only Jesus could do what he did to the heart of Paul, a zealot Pharisee, from the tribe of Benjamin, who persecuted Christians and the church. Only Jesus could do this, because only Jesus was the Messiah. Not a Messiah the Jews hoped for, but the Messiah that was

type-casted all throughout the Old Testament, Psalms and Prophets. This Messiah was not there to establish Jerusalem as an earthly kingdom ruling the world. He was there to establish Jerusalem of above. The Pharisees just could not receive this Messiah, lowly, riding on the foal of donkey, into Jerusalem, poor and without the honor they dreamed their Messiah would come.

For this reason, the Jewish ruling religious authority missed it, they missed the One that was to come. The One that would save the world, they rejected Him.

In their rejection, they became enemies of the Gospel, just as Apostle Paul wrote. But, in their rejection, did God reject them? Paul gives that answer in the first part of the same chapter – chapter 11,

“I ask then: Did God reject his people? By no means! I am an Israelite myself, a descendant of Abraham, from the tribe of Benjamin. 2 God did not reject his people, whom he foreknew. Don’t you know what Scripture says in the passage about Elijah—how he appealed to God against Israel: 3 “Lord, they have killed your prophets and torn down your altars; I am the only one left, and they are trying to kill me”? 4 And what was God’s answer to him? “I have reserved for myself seven thousand who have not bowed the knee to Baal.” 5 So too, at the present time there is a remnant chosen by grace. 6 And if by grace, then it cannot be based on works; if it were, grace would no longer be grace.

7 What then? What the people of Israel sought so earnestly they did not obtain. The elect among them did, but the others were hardened, 8 as it is written:

“God gave them a spirit of stupor,
eyes that could not see
and ears that could not hear,
to this very day.”

9 And David says:

“May their table become a snare and a trap,
a stumbling block and a retribution for them.
10 May their eyes be darkened so they cannot see,
and their backs be bent forever.”

11 Again I ask: Did they stumble so as to fall beyond recovery? Not at all! Rather, because of their transgression, salvation has come to the Gentiles to make Israel envious. 12 But if their transgression means riches for the

world, and their loss means riches for the Gentiles, how much greater riches will their full inclusion bring!

13 I am talking to you Gentiles. Inasmuch as I am the apostle to the Gentiles, I take pride in my ministry 14 in the hope that I may somehow arouse my own people to envy and save some of them. 15 For if their rejection brought reconciliation to the world, what will their acceptance be but life from the dead? 16 If the part of the dough offered as firstfruits is holy, then the whole batch is holy; if the root is holy, so are the branches.

17 If some of the branches have been broken off, and you, though a wild olive shoot, have been grafted in among the others and now share in the nourishing sap from the olive root, 18 do not consider yourself to be superior to those other branches. If you do, consider this: You do not support the root, but the root supports you. 19 You will say then, "Branches were broken off so that I could be grafted in." 20 Granted. But they were broken off because of unbelief, and you stand by faith. Do not be arrogant, but tremble. 21 For if God did not spare the natural branches, he will not spare you either.

22 Consider therefore the kindness and sternness of God: sternness to those who fell, but kindness to you, provided that you continue in his kindness. Otherwise, you also will be cut off. 23 And if they do not persist in unbelief, they will be grafted in, for God is able to graft them in again. 24 After all, if you were cut out of an olive tree that is wild by nature, and contrary to nature were grafted into a cultivated olive tree, how much more readily will these, the natural branches, be grafted into their own olive tree!"

- Romans 11:1-24, NIV

Did God reject the Jews? *'By no means!'* God did not reject the Jewish people.

Did the Jews fall beyond recovery? *'Not at all!'* The Jewish people absolutely did not fall beyond recovery.

The Jewish people are the root, the Christian gentiles are the branches. Without the root, there is no support to the branch. Christianity, the church, was the wild olive tree that was grafted into the cultivated olive tree, Israel. Paul is warning Christians here never to take a place of superiority over the Jew, or God will cut the branches of Christianity off. There is to be no superiority with either the Jews or the Christians, as the God of the Jews and the Christians gave all people over to disobedience so that His mercy would be made manifest.

This is not to say that God caused the disobedience of man, caused him to sin, the way Allah causes and desired man to sin. Man's sin is voluntary, but God was not obligated to prevent that sin. God allowed men to be given over to the desires of sin within their own heart. He is still allowing man's own sin and desire to sin, and within it He displays the depth of mercy in His everlasting love. No people are untouched by sin, and all people, even the Jews, require the mercy of God in the forgiveness poured by the blood of Jesus on the cross. This is the mercy of God. The mercy of God that the Jewish religious elect rejected in Jerusalem two thousand years ago and shouted to be crucified in place of criminal Barabas. Even the crucifixion of Jesus, set an actual criminal free. It is the cross that set Barabas free and set the world free from the debt of sin. It is these riches that the Pharisees lost when they called for Jesus to be crucified. Their loss became riches for the world, for the Gentiles.

Jesus warned them that their Temple would be torn down, and not one stone would be left. The time of the Gentiles was coming. And, in 70 A.D. it came. The Romans ripped apart the Holy Temple, and with that came the exile of the Jews from their promised land in Jerusalem.

Today, all this time later, Rilo saw the promise of the God of Israel that never fails... Israel belonged to the Jews again, and their time of being grafted in again, was coming.

Could have it been different? What if the Jews never rejected Jesus as He cried for them, and longed for them,

“Jerusalem, Jerusalem, you who kill the prophets and stone those sent to you, how often I have longed to gather your children together, as a hen gathers her chicks under her wings, and you were not willing. 38 Look, your house is left to you desolate.”

- Jesus, Matthew 23:37-38, NIV

Jesus so desired for the Jews to in that very time receive Him, but they were not willing. What if they received Him? Maybe the end of the world would have come right then in Jerusalem? Who knows what would have happened? Rilo always wondered if the Millennial Kingdom would have begun then? Jesus would still have to die for the sins of man, but maybe it would be different? The Pharisees, the chief priests, would have seen the One that longed for them, look upon His face with sorrow and lament for their King, the King of the Jews, their Messiah and cry out for salvation to the One they pierced,

“And I will pour out on the house of David and the inhabitants of Jerusalem a spirit of grace and supplication. They will look on me, the one they have pierced, and they will mourn for him as one mourns for an only child, and grieve bitterly for him as one grieves for a firstborn son. 11 On that day the weeping in Jerusalem will be as great as the weeping of Hadad Rimmon in the plain of Megiddo. 12 The land will mourn, each clan by itself, with their wives by themselves: the clan of the house of David and their wives, the clan of the house of Nathan and their wives, 13 the clan of the house of Levi and their wives, the clan of Shimei and their wives, 14 and all the rest of the clans and their wives.”

- Zechariah 12:10-14, NIV

Jesus is the One Zechariah prophesied the Jews will one day look upon and finally see it is Him. Jerusalem will weep and mourn.

The Jerusalem that Rilo was in that very day, would finally see their Messiah – Jesus Christ. If the Jews only knew how much Jesus loved them...

Jerusalem is like no other city in the world, it is God's city, and the Spirit of Jehovah was everywhere. The Jews seemed to finally accept what God told them in the book of Jeremiah,

“I am the Lord, the God of all mankind. Is anything too hard for me?”

- Jeremiah 32:27, NIV

That their God, was God of all mankind, not just of the Jews. And, maybe it finally took away any bitterness or jealousy that may have settled in the hearts of Jews in the Age of the Church. Where the Gentiles were the ones now lighting incense to God, and where the priests of Christianity were sharing the blood of Christ, not bulls and goats, and the bread of Christ, not the unleavened bread of Passover, with the world. Remembering, the final sacrifice on the cross for all sin, eternal. Where Paul spoke of Jewish jealousy for Christendom in his time, Rilo didn't see it anymore. The Jews were at rest in their spirits, worshiping the God of Israel, in their land. They could once again, live out the Levitical teaching of their God to love the foreigner among them,

“The foreigner residing among you must be treated as your native-born. Love them as yourself, for you were foreigners in Egypt. I am the LORD your God.”

- Leviticus 19:34, NIV

Rilo was that foreigner, that day in Jerusalem. And, he indeed, felt the love of God in the hearts of the Jews. Israel was filled again with the love of God, the love for foreigners in the land of Israel, that was lost during the occupation by Islam and the Muslims of Jerusalem for the last 1400 years.

The Jews were back, and Mohammed, his Allah, the abdules, were powerless to change it. But why would Muslims want to change anything in Israel? When the Quran, itself, gives Israel to the Jews right here,

“O my people, enter the Holy Land which Allah has assigned to you and do not turn back [from fighting in Allah 's cause] and [thus] become losers. ”

- Quran 5:21, Sahih International

Rilo showed this Quranic verse to every Muslim who brings up Palestine, Jewish “occupation,” and even the Jews fighting wars for their survival and existence in the Old Testament. Muslims mock the Bible, pointing to where God told the Jews to slaughter the Amalekites in First Samuel chapter 15. Well, Allah tells the Jews to do the same in the Quran. Allah tells the Jews to enter-into the ‘Holy Land’ – Israel, and do not turn back from fighting in Allah’s cause. It was Allah’s cause for the Jews to fight and take control of the Holy Land. The Holy Land, not Palestine. There is no reference to Palestine in all of the Quran, but there is record in the Quran of the Jews being assigned Israel as their land.

That land, Jewish land, is majestic, because there is so much history. All the Biblical stories that Rilo studied, he finally got to experience in real-life.

The next five days were spent at those places, where the stories took place. Rilo went to the River Jordan where Jesus was baptized by John the Baptist. Do Muslims know that Allah is a Baptist, too, like John the Baptist?

“(Receive) the baptism of Allah, and who is better than Allah in baptising? and Him do we serve.”

- Quran 2:138, Shakir

Most Muslims do not know that Islam practices baptism, and that Allah is the one who baptizes. But why would Allah baptize anyone when he has no spirit. Baptism is conversion from a life of the flesh to life in the Spirit of God. Allah has no spirit; the Quran is confused.

In Galilee, Rilo went to Cana where Jesus turned water into wine, and Capernaum where Jesus healed the Official's son in John chapter 4,

"After the two days he left for Galilee. 44 (Now Jesus himself had pointed out that a prophet has no honor in his own country.) 45 When he arrived in Galilee, the Galileans welcomed him. They had seen all that he had done in Jerusalem at the Passover Festival, for they also had been there.

46 Once more he visited Cana in Galilee, where he had turned the water into wine. And there was a certain royal official whose son lay sick at Capernaum. 47 When this man heard that Jesus had arrived in Galilee from Judea, he went to him and begged him to come and heal his son, who was close to death

48 "Unless you people see signs and wonders," Jesus told him, "you will never believe."

49 The royal official said, "Sir, come down before my child dies. 50 "Go," Jesus replied, "your son will live.

The man took Jesus at his word and departed. 51 While he was still on the way, his servants met him with the news that his boy was living. 52 When he inquired as to the time when his son got better, they said to him, "Yesterday, at one in the afternoon, the fever left him."

53 Then the father realized that this was the exact time at which Jesus had said to him, "Your son will live." So he and his whole household believed.

54 This was the second sign Jesus performed after coming from Judea to Galilee."

- John 4:43-54, NIV

Nobody died around Jesus, everyone was saved and raised back to life. Remember, wherever Mohammed went there was death, misery,

The Prophet (ﷺ) set out for Khaibar and reached it at night. He used not to attack if he reached the people at night, till the day broke. So, when the day dawned, the Jews came out with their bags and spades. When they saw the Prophet; they said, "Muhammad and his army!" The Prophet (ﷺ) said, Allahu--Akbar! (Allah is Greater) and Khaibar is ruined, for whenever we approach a nation (i.e. enemy to fight) then it will be a miserable morning for those who have been warned."

- Sahih al-Bukhari 2945, Book 56, Hadith 157

From there, to Jacob's Well, in Sychar, Samaria, where Jesus spoke to the Samaritan woman by the well in the same chapter of John,

Now he had to go through Samaria. 5 So he came to a town in Samaria called Sychar, near the plot of ground Jacob had given to his son Joseph. 6 Jacob's well was there, and Jesus, tired as he was from the journey, sat down by the well. It was about noon.

7 When a Samaritan woman came to draw water, Jesus said to her, "Will you give me a drink?" 8 (His disciples had gone into the town to buy food.)

9 The Samaritan woman said to him, "You are a Jew and I am a Samaritan woman. How can you ask me for a drink?" (For Jews do not associate with Samaritans.)

10 Jesus answered her, "If you knew the gift of God and who it is that asks you for a drink, you would have asked him and he would have given you living water."

11 "Sir," the woman said, "you have nothing to draw with and the well is deep. Where can you get this living water? 12 Are you greater than our father Jacob, who gave us the well and drank from it himself, as did also his sons and his livestock?"

13 Jesus answered, "Everyone who drinks this water will be thirsty again, 14 but whoever drinks the water I give them will never thirst. Indeed, the water I give them will become in them a spring of water welling up to eternal life."

- John 4:4-14, NIV

The Mohammedian mockers rush to ridicule this story because in it the Bible records that 'Jesus was tired.' The mockers say, your God is tired, and laugh. They don't bother to think that Jesus just told this woman that He is the One that gives eternal life. That He, Himself, is the living water of God. They also don't realize that Jesus is now High Priest. The Priesthood began with Abraham taking communion, wine and bread, with Melchizedek. Who is Melchizedek? What is the priesthood? Islam has no answer, no priesthood, so how could it be descendent from the God of Abraham? Everything in Israel revolved around the priesthood of Aaron. This is what God said to the Israelites,

"Now if you obey me fully and keep my covenant, then out of all nations you will be my treasured possession. Although the whole earth is mine, 6 you will be for me a kingdom of priests and a holy nation.' These are the words you are to speak to the Israelites."

- Exodus 19:5-6, NIV

Israel was chosen as God's treasured possession to become a kingdom of PRIESTS, and a holy nation. A kingdom of priests, not imams or sheikhs, but priests. A priest is not just a teacher, someone that settles disputes, performs burials or circumcisions. So, a Priest is not the same as an imam or sheikh. Priests are ordained to carry out ceremonial processes with God and have existed from the beginning with Moses. Even, before Moses with Abraham, the priesthood was active, not on earth yet, but it was active in heaven with Melchizedek,

18 Then Melchizedek king of Salem brought out bread and wine. He was priest of God Most High, 19 and he blessed Abram, saying, "Blessed be Abram by God Most High,

Creator of heaven and earth.

20 And praise be to God Most High,
who delivered your enemies into your hand."

Then Abram gave him a tenth of everything.

- Genesis 14:18-20, NIV

The priest of God Most High, broke bread and drank wine with Abraham, before he was Abraham and was still Abram, in the book of Genesis. A Jewish controlled, Hebrew written book. Communion was already there. Priesthood was already there. It was only formalized in Exodus, and in the time of Moses. What happened to the priesthood of Israel? With the Temple destruction in 70 A.D. in Jerusalem, just as Jesus foretold, the priesthood of Aaron ceased. With the ruin of the Temple, the Jews had nowhere to perform the religious sacraments. It wasn't the end of the priesthood, though. Jesus was the High Priest the world waited for, and the New Testament confirms it,

"Therefore, since we have a great high priest who has ascended into heaven, Jesus the Son of God, let us hold firmly to the faith we profess. 15 For we do not have a high priest who is unable to empathize with our weaknesses, but we have one who has been tempted in every way, just as we are—yet he did not sin. 16 Let us then approach God's throne of grace with confidence, so that we may receive mercy and find grace to help us in our time of need."

- Hebrews 4:14-16, NIV

The priesthood is in heaven, now. The great high priest, Jesus the Son of God, has covered the Mercy Seat with His own blood and is our intercessor. He is a priest who lived with us, walked with us, and can empathize with our weakness. He was tired, he was hungry, he was even tempted but without sin. All of this makes a way for people to know that God is not distant, He is not far, He knows our pain and our suffering, and He is ready to love us through the sorrow of this life. From the sanctity of Christ, the kingdom of priests and the holy nation lives on in the gentiles, just as Peter wrote,

“Therefore, rid yourselves of all malice and all deceit, hypocrisy, envy, and slander of every kind. 2 Like newborn babies, crave pure spiritual milk, so that by it you may grow up in your salvation, 3 now that you have tasted that the Lord is good.

4 As you come to him, the living Stone—rejected by humans but chosen by God and precious to him— 5 you also, like living stones, are being built into a spiritual house to be a holy priesthood, offering spiritual sacrifices acceptable to God through Jesus Christ. 6 For in Scripture it says:

“See, I lay a stone in Zion,
a chosen and precious cornerstone, and the one who trusts in him
will never be put to shame.”

7 Now to you who believe, this stone is precious. But to those who do not believe,

“The stone the builders rejected has become the cornerstone,”

8 and,

“A stone that causes people to stumble and a rock that makes them fall.”

They stumble because they disobey the message—which is also what they were destined for.

9 But you are a chosen people, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, God’s special possession, that you may declare the praises of him who called you out of darkness into his wonderful light. 10 Once you were not a people, but now you are the people of God; once you had not received mercy, but now you have received mercy.”

- 1 Peter 2:1-9, NIV

Today, the gentiles have become the chosen people to continue on the royal priesthood of God. The priesthood that began with Melchizedek, established with Aaron, and carried through Israel until the time of Christ, who has become the Great High Priest. Christ the eternal priest, who has entered-

into heaven itself, with His own blood, and with it finally obtaining eternal redemption. Everything else was just a copy. Aaron, the priesthood, the Tabernacle, while it was all functioning, it was all a copy of the heavenly, of the true One.

The true Priest, the true Sacrifice was yet to be revealed,

“Now the first covenant had regulations for worship and also an earthly sanctuary. 2 A tabernacle was set up. In its first room were the lampstand and the table with its consecrated bread; this was called the Holy Place. 3 Behind the second curtain was a room called the Most Holy Place, 4 which had the golden altar of incense and the gold-covered ark of the covenant. This ark contained the gold jar of manna, Aaron’s staff that had budded, and the stone tablets of the covenant. 5 Above the ark were the cherubim of the Glory, overshadowing the atonement cover. But we cannot discuss these things in detail now.

6 When everything had been arranged like this, the priests entered regularly into the outer room to carry on their ministry. 7 But only the high priest entered the inner room, and that only once a year, and never without blood, which he offered for himself and for the sins the people had committed in ignorance. 8 The Holy Spirit was showing by this that the way into the Most Holy Place had not yet been disclosed as long as the first tabernacle was still functioning. 9 This is an illustration for the present time, indicating that the gifts and sacrifices being offered were not able to clear the conscience of the worshiper. 10 They are only a matter of food and drink and various ceremonial washings—external regulations applying until the time of the new order. 11 But when Christ came as high priest of the good things that are now already here, he went through the greater and more perfect tabernacle that is not made with human hands, that is to say, is not a part of this creation. 12 He did not enter by means of the blood of goats and calves; but he entered the Most Holy Place once for all by his own blood, thus obtaining eternal redemption. 13 The blood of goats and bulls and the ashes of a heifer sprinkled on those who are ceremonially unclean sanctify them so that they are outwardly clean. 14 How much more, then, will the blood of Christ, who through the eternal Spirit offered himself unblemished to God, cleanse our consciences from acts that lead to death, so that we may serve the living God!

15 For this reason Christ is the mediator of a new covenant, that those who are called may receive the promised eternal inheritance—now that he has died as a ransom to set them free from the sins committed under the first covenant.

16 In the case of a will, it is necessary to prove the death of the one who made it, 17 because a will is in force only when somebody has died; it never takes effect while the one who made it is living. 18 This is why even the first covenant was not put into effect without blood. 19 When Moses had proclaimed every command of the law to all the people, he took the blood of calves, together with water, scarlet wool and branches of hyssop, and sprinkled the scroll and all the people. 20 He said, "This is the blood of the covenant, which God has commanded you to keep." 21 In the same way, he sprinkled with the blood both the tabernacle and everything used in its ceremonies. 22 In fact, the law requires that nearly everything be cleansed with blood, and without the shedding of blood there is no forgiveness.

23 It was necessary, then, for the copies of the heavenly things to be purified with these sacrifices, but the heavenly things themselves with better sacrifices than these. 24 For Christ did not enter a sanctuary made with human hands that was only a copy of the true one; he entered heaven itself, now to appear for us in God's presence. 25 Nor did he enter heaven to offer himself again and again, the way the high priest enters the Most Holy Place every year with blood that is not his own. 26 Otherwise Christ would have had to suffer many times since the creation of the world. But he has appeared once for all at the culmination of the ages to do away with sin by the sacrifice of himself. 27 Just as people are destined to die once, and after that to face judgment, 28 so Christ was sacrificed once to take away the sins of many; and he will appear a second time, not to bear sin, but to bring salvation to those who are waiting for him."

- Hebrews 9:1-28, NIV

Ask a Muslim about Melchizedek, they won't even be able to pronounce the name.

Ask a Muslim about the priesthood of Aaron and they will say that Aaron was the uncle of Jesus, and brother of Mary,

Then she brought him to her people, carrying him. They said, "O Mary, you have certainly done a thing unprecedented. O sister of Aaron, your father was not a man of evil, nor was your mother unchaste."

- Quran 19:27-28, Sahih International

The Quran reports that, Mary the mother of Jesus, is actually the brother of Aaron, who lived 1500 years before Jesus was born. Aaron was the elder brother of Moses. Moses and Aaron were brothers to Miriam. All three were children of Amram, biblically.

The Quran goes on to call Mary the mother of Jesus, a daughter of Amram,

“And Maryam (Mary), the daughter of 'Imran who guarded her chastity; and We breathed into (the sleeve of her shirt or her garment) through Our Ruh [i.e. Jibrael (Gabriel)], and she testified to the truth of the Words of her Lord [i.e. believed in the Words of Allah: "Be!" and he was; that is 'Iesa (Jesus) - son of Maryam (Mary); as a Messenger of Allah], and (also believed in) His Scriptures, and she was of the Qanitin (i.e. obedient to Allah).”

- Quran 66:12, Muhsin Khan

Amram was father to Miriam the sister of Moses and Aaron, not the mother of Jesus. Both women shared the same name but lived 1500 years apart. Mohammed, in his impatience and laziness, did not study the Scripture well enough while he was trying to use the Bible to make himself worthy of prophethood. Taking for himself the glory the God of Abraham, established in the time of the Jews and the current time of the Gentiles, the Age of the Church.

How could any Muslim even begin to understand the complexity of the priesthood in ancient Israel, the Tabernacle, the Mercy Seat, scarlet wool, branches of hyssop, the gold covered ark of the covenant, the golden altar of incense, the gold jar of manna, Aaron's staff that had budded, the stone tablets of the covenant, lampstand and the table with its consecrated bread?

What Muslim knows anything about any of this?

When Muslims think that Mary, the mother of Jesus, is the daughter of Amram, sister of Moses and Aaron, who existed 1500 years before Mary, mother of Jesus, was even born, then how can anyone begin to even talk about the earthly Tabernacle and the heavenly Tabernacle, the priesthood, the Law that requires blood shed for forgiveness of sins, and how it was all a copy of Jesus to come?

Rilo couldn't.

Muslims were so far from understanding even the beginning of what Hebrews chapter 9 meant, and the implications of that chapter revealed through 1500 years of Jewish history in Jesus Christ. But none of it mattered to Mohammed, so why would it matter to Muslims?

What matters to Muslims is Islam being supreme. What matters to Muslims is being above the kuffar.

What matters to Muslims is hooker sex in Islamic heaven, and endless erections to pound those hookers from hell with the sexual strength of 100 men.

What matters to Muslims is war booty, plunder, creating a global Islamic caliphate through terror and jihad. So, why would anything Holy, like the Tabernacle – God’s dwelling place on earth before the time of Jesus, matter to Muslims?

From Jacob’s Well, Rilo went to Bethesda, the pool in Jerusalem where Jesus healed the paralyzed man,

“Some time later, Jesus went up to Jerusalem for one of the Jewish festivals. 2 Now there is in Jerusalem near the Sheep Gate a pool, which in Aramaic is called Bethesda and which is surrounded by five covered colonnades. 3 Here a great number of disabled people used to lie—the blind, the lame, the paralyzed. 5 One who was there had been an invalid for thirty-eight years. 6 When Jesus saw him lying there and learned that he had been in this condition for a long time, he asked him, “Do you want to get well?”

7 “Sir,” the invalid replied, “I have no one to help me into the pool when the water is stirred. While I am trying to get in, someone else goes down ahead of me.”

8 Then Jesus said to him, “Get up! Pick up your mat and walk.” 9 At once the man was cured; he picked up his mat and walked. The day on which this took place was a Sabbath, 10 and so the Jewish leaders said to the man who had been healed, “It is the Sabbath; the law forbids you to carry your mat.”

11 But he replied, “The man who made me well said to me, ‘Pick up your mat and walk.’”

12 So they asked him, “Who is this fellow who told you to pick it up and walk?”

13 The man who was healed had no idea who it was, for Jesus had slipped away into the crowd that was there. 14 Later Jesus found him at the temple and said to him, “See, you are well again. Stop sinning or something worse may happen to you.” 15 The man went away and told the Jewish leaders that it was Jesus who had made him well.

- John 5:1-15, NIV

It was amazing. Everywhere Jesus went He healed someone, He fed someone, He cared for someone. His goodness was seen everywhere. This is why the debates with Muslims was always is Jesus God or not God, and did Mohammed worship Satan or not?

No one can find any goodness in Mohammed, but even the Jews in Israel knew the goodness of the Lord Jesus. Regardless, of whether people around the world believed Jesus was Lord, everyone in the world knows the goodness and loving kindness of Jesus.

At the pool in Bethesda, Rilo praised Jesus for His goodness, for healing the paralytic man that day.

Rilo visited every spot referenced in the New Testament, and every Biblical location that he could. And, on Friday, two days before Orthodox Easter, the day the Lord was crucified by His own creation, Rilo got to walk the steps of Jesus on the Via Dolorosa – ‘Sorrowful Way.’

Rilo took the Byzantine route, starting at the Lion's Gate and ending at the Church of the Sepulchre. It covered 14 stations and 500 meters.

Each of the 14 stations is marked by a plaque.

STATION 1: Pontius Pilot hands Jesus over to the Roman soldiers,

“So to pacify the crowd, Pilate released Barabbas to them. He ordered Jesus flogged with a lead-tipped whip, then turned him over to the Roman soldiers to be crucified.”

- Mark 5:15, NIV

STATION 2: Next to the Franciscan Monastery of the Flagellation, the Roman Guard beats Jesus,

“And they struck him on the head with a reed stick, spit on him, and dropped to their knees in mock worship.”

- Mark 15:16-20, NIV

STATION 3: Jesus falls from the weight of the cross.

STATION 4: Mary watches her son go to the cross. The Armenian Church of Our Lady of the Spasm marks the spot.

STATION 5: A passerby, 'Simon,' was forced to carry the cross of Jesus,

“A passerby named Simon, who was from Cyrene, was coming in from the countryside just then, and the soldiers forced him to carry Jesus' cross.”

- Mark 15:21, NIV

STATION 6: On top of a hill, Saint Veronica wiped the face of Jesus, the relic is now at St Peter's Basilica in Rome. The Church of the Holy Face commemorates the moment.

STATION 7: Jesus falls again.

STATION 8: Monastery of St. Charalambos marks where Jesus warns the grief-stricken daughters of Jerusalem,

A large crowd trailed behind, including many grief-stricken women.

28 But Jesus turned and said to them, “Daughters of Jerusalem, don’t weep for me, but weep for yourselves and for your children. 29 For the days are coming when they will say, ‘Fortunate indeed are the women who are childless, the wombs that have not borne a child and the breasts that have never nursed.’ 30 People will beg the mountains, ‘Fall on us,’ and plead with the hills, ‘Bury us.’ 31 For if these things are done when the tree is green, what will happen when it is dry?”

- Luke 23:27-31, NIV

STATION 9: A third fall, standing at the site is the Coptic Patriarchate next to the Church of the Holy Sepulchre.

STATION 10: The next four stations all take place at the Church at the Holy Sepulchre. Jesus is stripped of his clothing outside of the church on the top of the stairs.

“They stripped off Jesus’ clothes and put a scarlet robe on him. 29 They made a crown out of thorn branches and placed it on his head, and they put a stick in his right hand. The soldiers knelt down and pretended to worship him. They made fun of him and shouted, “Hey, you king of the Jews!” 30 Then they spit on him. They took the stick from him and beat him on the head with it.”

- Matthew 27:28-30, CEV

STATION 11: Jesus is nailed to the cross just inside the entrance of the church.

And they brought Jesus to a place called Golgotha (which means “Place of the Skull”). 23 They offered him wine drugged with myrrh, but he refused it. 24 Then the soldiers nailed him to the cross.”

- Mark 15:22-23, NIV

STATION 12: Jesus dies on the cross at the Rock of Golgotha.

“At noon, darkness fell across the whole land until three o’clock. 34 Then at three o’clock Jesus called out with a loud voice, “Eloi, Eloi, lema sabachthani?” which means “My God, my God, why have you abandoned me?”

35 Some of the bystanders misunderstood and thought he was calling for the prophet Elijah. 36 One of them ran and filled a sponge with sour wine, holding it up to him on a reed stick so he could drink. "Wait!" he said. "Let's see whether Elijah comes to take him down!"

37 Then Jesus uttered another loud cry and breathed his last. 38 And the curtain in the sanctuary of the Temple was torn in two, from top to bottom.

39 When the Roman officer who stood facing him saw how he had died, he exclaimed, "This man truly was the Son of God!"

- Mark 15:33-39, NIV

STATION 13: Jesus is taken down from the cross.

Joseph bought a long sheet of linen cloth. Then he took Jesus' body down from the cross, wrapped it in the cloth,"

- Mark 15:46, NIV

STATION 14: Jesus is laid in the tomb.

"and laid it in a tomb that had been carved out of the rock. Then he rolled a stone in front of the entrance. 47 Mary Magdalene and Mary the mother of Joseph saw where Jesus' body was laid."

- Mark 15:46-47, NIV

A walk, through time.

A walk, that repaired the schism which ripped through the universe in the Garden.

This walk, this Jesus, changed the world.

Because of this walk, no longer is man an enemy of God, but reconciliation has come in one name and only one name – the Name of Jesus Christ.

"For God was in Christ, reconciling the world to himself, no longer counting people's sins against them. And he gave us this wonderful message of reconciliation."

- 2 Corinthians 5:19, NIV

The Spirit of God was in the body of a man, we call Jesus, reconciling the world to Himself, no longer counting our sins against us.

This is the message of Christianity.

And all the Madrasas and Islamic street names occupying the route along the Via Dolorosa want to take that message away, but they can't. Islam has been trying to kill that message of love for 1400 years, but it is powerless. Islam calls that love on the cross corrupt, because with the cross their god, Allah Satan, is defeated. Allah does not want the world to know they are loved by Jesus, the True God. Allah wants to keep the world in slavery, where there is no love. Where forced conformity through the Satanic mechanisms of fear, violence, terror, keep people from the love of God found only in Christ.

Rilo was at peace as he left the place of the tomb, where the body of the Savior of the world was buried. The peace of God was with him, he realized that Satan had already been defeated. That Islam had no chance...

Even the grave could not hold Jesus back, even death cannot stop the love of God for all humanity. This was the message that changed the world that day on the cross. Jesus died for our sins, rose again, nobody else did. Not Allah, not Mohammed, nobody but Jesus loves all people, white, black, Hispanic, Asian, democrat, communist, Muslim, Jew, atheist, Buddhist, Hindu, gay, straight, woman, man, child, old... every single person is so loved by Jesus, the One True God.

This is the message carved in the stone steps of the Via Dolorosa.

A message that cannot be silenced – the Gospel of Jesus Christ. The anti-Christ Muslims tried on the 28th of September, 1009

A.D., when they destroyed this very church that Rilo was standing in. The destruction ordered by Satanic Caliph Al-Hakim. The Caliph, the slaves of Allah, were trying to stop the Holy Fire of God, but they couldn't.

The love of God is a fire that cannot be put out.

The Holy Fire that the Muslims tried to extinguish the day they ruined the church in Jerusalem, the Holy Fire that comes every Orthodox Holy Saturday in that church, where Jesus was resurrected from the grave, is a symbol of that love that won't die.

God's love will never die.

And, the very next day, on Holy Saturday, almost 2000 years since Jesus was laid in that tomb, and 1000 years since the Muslims destroyed it, Rilo was right there, in the re-built Church of the Holy Sepulchre, and the miracle of the Holy Fire came down again.

Hallelujah! Jesus is alive, Mohammed is dead.

Κύριε, ἐλέησον!

Muslims will say a Jew wrote this book.
The CIA funded it. A Zionist plot.

“Don’t call everything a conspiracy,”
- Isaiah 8:12

Don’t blame the Jews, or the CIA. I am not Jewish or in the CIA. I am a nobody Christian, of the Byzantine Rite, and the blood of my ancestors that you Muslims spilled cries out.

I wrote this book. No Jewish person would declare Jesus is God.

The Jews, like you, reject Christ as Lord.

This book was written for your salvation, even though, like the prophet Jonah, I would have rather been thrown into the ocean, swallowed by a great fish, then declare Christ God’s love for you and all Muslims. Even to death I was angry with Islam. I hate your prophet, your god. I hated you Muslims and all your Satanic Islam brought upon my Byzantine Christian people. But, by the mighty grace of the Lord Jesus Christ, the love of the Father, and the fellowship of the Holy Spirit, I have heard my God, and He has spoken His love for every Muslim man, woman and child. Therefore, do not let another day pass in the darkness of Islam, but rather put on sackcloth, cry out to Jesus, and turn from the evil of Mohammed and the violence of Allah, and repent,

“Let neither man nor beast, herd nor flock, taste anything; do not let them eat, or drink water. 8 But let man and beast be covered with sackcloth, and cry mightily to God; yes, let every one turn from his evil way and from the violence that is in his hands. 9 Who can tell if God will turn and relent, and turn away from His fierce anger, so that we may not perish?”

- Jonah 3:7-9, NIV

Repent or perish.

Repent or die in your sins.

Repent Muslims, repent and turn to Jesus for the forgiveness of your sins or perish like Mohammed and your caliphate.

WORKS CITED

- "abattage." Merriam-Webster.com. Merriam-Webster, 2011. Web. 1 July 2019.
- Abd-el-Hakem, Ibn. History of the Conqiest of Spain, trans. By John
- Harris Jones (Gottingen, W. Fr. Kaestner, 1858), pp. 870-871.
Abdul Haleem Translation. The Noble Quran, www.quran.com.
Accessed July 2019.
Aggarwal, Chandni. "Brahma Sarovar." Times of India,
timesofindia.indiatimes.com/travel/destinations/Jyotisar-
Temple/ps50366103.cms. Accessed July, 2019.
- Al-Islam Organization. "The Four Pillars of Muta,' Temporary Marriage in Islamic Law."
www.al-Islam.org, al-islam.org
/muta-temporary-marriage-islamic-law-sachiko-murata/four- pillars-muta. Accessed July,
2019.
- Ali Unal Translation. The Holy Qu'ran, www.mquran.org.
Accessed July 2019.
- ANF01. The Apostolic Fathers with Justin Martyr and Irenaeus.
Edited: Coxe, A. Cleveland (Arthur Cleveland), 1818-1896,
Awaad, Dr. Rania. Stanford University. Stanford University Profiles,
profiles.stanford.edu/Rania_Awaad. Accessed July, 2019.
- "Ayman al-Zawahiri." Wikipedia: The Free Encyclopedia. Wikimedia Foundation, Inc. 8 Sept. 2014.
Web. 1 July, 2019, en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ayman_al-Zawahiri.
- Barber, Chaplain George Russell. "Service Testaments." Gideons International Website,
blog.gideons.org/2012/06/going-into- d-day-with-the-armor-of-god/. Accessed June, 2019.
- Berean Study Bible. Bible Hub, www.biblehub.com .
Accessed July 2019.
- Brownlie, John. "The King Shall Come When Morning Dawns." 1907.
- Can't Buy Me Love. Dir. Steve Rash. Perf. Patrick Dempsey, Amanda
Peterson, and Dennis Dugan. Touchstone Pictures, Silver Screen Partners III, Apollo Pictures,
1987.
- Christian Standard Bible. Bible Hub, www.biblehub.com.Accessed July 2019.
- Chrysaphes, Manuel Doukas. "Lamentations for Constantinople." 15th
Century.
- Chrysostom, St John. Divine Liturgy of St John Chrysostom. Byzantine Kingdom: 5th Century.

- Churchill, Winston, and Collins, Ace. *Stories Behind the Hymns That Inspire America*, Grand Rapids, Mich.: Zondervan, pp. 153– 154, 2003.
- Critobuli Imbriotae historiae. “Corpus Fontium Historiae Byzantinae 22,” De Gruyter (1983). Critobulus, op. cit., English version from Guerdan and Halliday, op. cit., p.218
- Cropsey, Seth. “Arab Money and the Universities.” *Commentary Magazine*, APR, 1979.
- Crowley, Aleister. *The Holy Books of Thelema*, York Beach, ME: Samuel, 1983.
- De Sahag en, Bernardino. *Florentine Codex: Book 7. Sante Fe*, 1953, p. 2.
- DeLong-Bas, Natana J. *Women, Islam, and the Twenty-first Century*. Oxford Islamic Studies Online, [www.oxfordislamicstudies.com /Public/focus/essay1107_women.html](http://www.oxfordislamicstudies.com/Public/focus/essay1107_women.html), Accessed July, 2019.
- Duke University. Transcultural Islam Project. Wikipedia, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Duke_Islamic_Studies_Center July, 2011.
- English Standard Version. Bible Gateway, www.biblegateway.com. Accessed July 2019.
- God’s Word Translation. Bible Hub, www.biblehub.com. Accessed July 2019.
- Gregorian, Vartan. *Islam: A Mosaic, Not a Monolith*. Brookings Institution Press, 2003.
- Hitler, Adolf, 1889-1945. *Mein Kampf*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1999.
- Hitler, Adolf, Norman Cameron, R H. Stevens, and H R. Trevor-Roper. *Hitler’s Table Talk, 1941-1944: His Private Conversations*. New York City: Enigma Books, 2000. Print
- Howe, Marvin. *Sacred Serbian Site Damaged in Blaze*. Special to the New York Times, April 21, 1981
- Ibn Ishaq. *The Hadith of the Prophet Muhammad*, www.sunnah.com. Accessed July 2019.
- “Indonesia–United States Relations.” Wikipedia: The Free Encyclopedia. Wikimedia Foundation, Inc. Web. June 2019.
- Izetbegovic, Alija. *Islamska deklaracija - Islamic Declaration*. Sarajevo: 1990.
- Jami` at-Tirmidhi. *The Hadith of the Prophet Muhammad*, www.sunnah.com. Accessed July 2019.
- Kavanaugh, Patrick. *Spiritual Lives of the Great Composers*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan Publishing House, 1996, 18-20.
- King, Martin Luther. *Acceptance Speech, Nobel Peace Prize*. Oslo, Norway. December 10, 1964.

- Lord of the Flies (1990 Film). Dir. Harry Hook. Perf. Balthazar Getty, Chris Furrh, Danuel Pipoly, James Badge Dale. Castle Rock Entertainment, 1990.
- Michael W. Smith. "Secret Ambition." 2 (Eye), Reunion Records, 1988.
Mufti Taqi Usmani Translation. The Noble Quran, www.quran.com.
Accessed July 2019.
- Muwatta Malik. The Hadith of the Prophet Muhammad, www.sunnah.com. Accessed July 2019.
- Naik, Zakir. Why are there no women Prophets in Islam. Youtube, uploaded by Hudatv, March 2019,
www.youtube.com/watch?v=bp82EnaxawU
- "National University Rankings." USNews World Report. usnews.com/best-colleges/rankings/national-universities. Accessed June, 2019.
- Nazianzen, Gregory. "The Sacred Writings of Gregory Nazianzen."
4th century.
- New Living Translation. Bible Gateway, www.biblegateway.com.
Accessed July 2019.
- Newton, John. "Amazing Grace." 1772.
- Ninja Terminator. Dir. Godfrey Ho. Perf. Richard Harrison, Jung-Lee Hwang, and Jonathan Wattis.
Godfrey Ho, 1985.
- Obama, Barack H. Dreams from My Father. New York: Three Rivers Press; Reprint edition, August 10, 2004; Paperback: 480 p.
- Obama, Barack H. Remarks by the President to the UN General Assembly. New York, NY. Sept. 25, 2012.
- Orchestral Manoeuvres in the Dark. "If You Leave." Pretty In Pink, A&M Records, 1986.
- Pidal, Ramón Menéndez. "Primera Crónica General ("First General Chronicle"), Barcelona: 1906.
- Qayyim, Ibn. Bada' al-Fuwa'id Amazing Points of Benefit, www.islaam.net,
p. 129. Accessed July 2019.
- Radoslavov, Vasil. As quoted and reported in the New York Times.
Summer 1917.
- Root, Amos I. "My Flying Machine Story." Published in Gleanings in Bee Culture, January 1, 1905.
- Sahih Al-Adab Al-Mufrad. The Hadith of the Prophet Muhammad, www.sunnah.com. Accessed July 2019.
- Sahih Al-Bukhari. The Hadith of the Prophet Muhammad, www.sunnah.com. Accessed July 2019.
- Sahih International Translation. The Noble Quran, www.quran.com.
Accessed July 2019.
- Sahih Muslim. The Hadith of the Prophet Muhammad, www.sunnah.com. Accessed July 2019.

- Sells, Michael. *The Bridge Betrayed: Religion and Genocide in Bosnia*. University of California Press, 1998.
- “Serbian Campaign of World War I.” *Wikipedia: The Free Encyclopedia*. Wikimedia Foundation, Inc. 8 Sept. 2014. Web. 3 July, 2019, en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Serbian_campaign_of_World_War_I#cite_note-51
- Shakespeare, William, and Cyrus Hoy. *Hamlet*. New York: W.W. Norton, 1996.
- Shama'il Muhammadiyah. *The Hadith of the Prophet Muhammad*, www.sunnah.com. Accessed July 2019.
- Singer, Margaret. Letter to Dr. Clarence J. Gamble, December 10, 1939, p. 2.
- Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr. *Speech at Awards Ceremony Templeton Prize for Progress in Religion*. London: May 10, 1983.
- Speer, Albert. *Inside the Third Reich*. New York: Simon & Schuster Inc., 1970.
- Steingass, Francis J. *A comprehensive Persian-English dictionary: including the Arabic words and phrases to be met with in Persian literature*. London: Routledge & K. Paul, 1892, p. 1421
- Sublime. “Rivers of Babylon.” 40 Oz. to Freedom, Skunk Records, 1992.
- Sunan an-Nasa'i. *The Hadith of the Prophet Muhammad*, www.sunnah.com. Accessed July 2019.
- Sunan Ibn Majah. *The Hadith of the Prophet Muhammad*, www.sunnah.com. Accessed July 2019.
- Tafsir Al-Jalalayn. *Al-Tafsir*, www.altafsir.com. Accessed July 2019. *The Holy Bible: New International Version*. Zondervan, 1984.
- U.S. Government. U.S. Code Title 50. WAR AND NATIONAL DEFENSE Chapter 23. INTERNAL SECURITY Subchapter IV. COMMUNIST CONTROL Section 841. Findings and declarations of fact.
- Virk, Zakaria. *Golden Age of Islamic Medicine*, Toronto, Canada.
- Weiser Medenî Bilgiler ve M. Kemal Atatürk'ün El Yazıları. *Civics and M. Kemal Atatürk's Manuscripts*. Afet İnan, 1998.
- Wright, Orville quoted in Fred C. Kelly. *The Wright Brothers: A Biography Authorized by Orville Wright*. New York: Haracourt,

